CHAPTER EIGHT

Thomas Nichols and Descendants

Generation No. 2

1. THOMAS³ **NICHOLS** (*JOHN*², *UNKNOWN*¹) was born abt. 1807 in Mercer County, Kentucky, and died abt. 1885 in Barren County, Kentucky. He married (1) **LUCY MCCOY RANES**November 21, 1828 in Barren County, Kentucky, daughter of EPHRAIM RANES and NANCY RANES. She was born July 1809 in the state of Virginia, and died March 1872 in Barren County, Kentucky. He married (2) **MARTHA ATNIP** June 18, 1876 in Barren County, Kentucky. He married (3) **REBECCA SMITH** 1877 in Barren County, Kentucky. She was born abt. 1820 in the state of North Carolina.

Notes for THOMAS NICHOLS:

Thomas Nichols was the seventh child of John and Nancy Nichols and the first to be born in the state of Kentucky. He was born about 1807, in Mercer County, Kentucky, where the family lived for several years after moving there from Virginia in 1805. He would have been about 5 years old when his parents settled on Fallen Timber Creek in Barren County.

Thomas Nichols and his brother, John Nichols Jr., married sisters; John marrying Mary Ranes about 1824, and Thomas marrying Lucy Ranes on November 21, 1828.

The 1840 census for Barren County, Kentucky listed Tho. Nicholas as head of the household with the following family distribution: one male, age less than 5, one male, age between 25 and 30, two females, age less than 5, one female, age 10 to 15, and one female, age 25 to 30.

In the 1850 U.S. Census for Barren County, Kentucky, Thomas Nichols, age 43, is listed as head of household and a farmer, with real estate appraised at \$400. Also listed in the household were his wife, Lucy, age 41, and the following children: America J., age 20, Missouri A., age 18, Alabama E., age 17, Mary V., age 13, Leroy, age 11, Bird W., age 8, Thomas M., age 7, Lucy M., age 5, and Willis A., age 8 months.

By 1860, three of Thomas and Lucy's children were no longer living in the home, having either died or married and moved away to begin their own families. America Nichols died in 1857 at the age of 28. Mary V. Nichols married Joel Tolle and they were living in the household next door to her parents. Alabama Nichols married William Thomas Bowles in 1858. The 1860 census for Barren County listed Thomas Nichols, age 55, a farmer and head of the family, his wife, Lucy M., age 52, a daughter, Missouri M., age 28, a son, Henry L., age 21, a son, Bird W., age 18, a son, Thomas J., age 17, a daughter, Lucy M., age 15, and a son, "Willi," age 11.

In the Barren County Clerk's Office there are numerous land transactions recorded for Thomas Nichols spanning a period of some forty years, and family history says that he owned much of the land around Elbow Spring, including the spring itself. County land records reveal that at any one time, his land holdings usually ran between 350 and 400 acres. His home was located on the old Burkesville Road about one hundred yards east of Elbow Spring.

"Elbow Springs received its name from the stream that flows from a stone basin – a seam in the rock forming a perfect elbow – near the site of the old post office.

"In the early days it was a favorite camping place for travelers, who would build camp fires along the gravel beds of the small stream a few steps away, where they would prepare their meals. The spring, although on private property, was never closed to the public. There was ample space for stock and their covered wagons without obstructing the road. The traveler would usually sleep in his wagon, but if the weather was warm he would sometime spread his blanket on the ground, and here, canopied only by the arch of the sky, he would soon fall fast asleep after a long tiresome journey over rough and unimproved roads." (C. C. Simmons, 1940 – 1948)

Thomas Nichols was postmaster of the Elbow Spring post office when it was first established on February 25, 1870, which lasted until September 16, 1872, after which the post office became a store. After Thomas Nichols' death, his son, Byrd Nichols, ran the store at Elbow Spring for many years. About thirty years later, on May 14, 1902, a post office was re-established in the area but at a slightly different location, about one mile down the road from the Elbow Spring store. According to family history, Byrd Nichols' younger brother, Willis Nichols, opened a store at the intersection of the Burkesville Road and the Vernon School Road which was in direct competition with the store at Elbow Spring. Willis Nichols became the postmaster at the new location, but that post office was also discontinued after only a couple of years.

On May 22, 1844, Charles Perkins conveyed to Thomas Nichols a certain tract of land located on Fallen Timber Creek, containing some 200 acres by survey. Thomas Nichols paid \$332. cash-in-hand for the land, which had been entered and surveyed for John West and patented to Charles Perkins. (Deed Book R, page 265.)

By a deed dated November 26, 1851, Thomas Nichols sold to his brother, Phillip M. Nichols, a 24 acre tract adjoining his existing land, for the sum of \$40 cash-in-hand. (Deed Book T, page 468.)

On April 21, 1852, Thomas Nichols sold 27 acres to a neighbor, James M. Piercy, for the sum of \$108. (Deed Book X, page 126.) Nine years later, his son, Henry Lee Nichols, would marry Sally Piercy, the daughter of James M. Piercy.

In a deed of conveyance, dated June 17, 1853, Nancy Nichols, the widow of John Nichols and the mother of Thomas Nichols, agreed to convey to her son, Thomas, all her rights and interest in a certain piece of land which she held as dower from her deceased husband. In return, Thomas Nichols agreed to care for his mother in his own home and provide her board and clothing and to give her whatever was necessary and suitable for a person of her age. (Deed Book V, page 397.)

On September 2, 1852, by order of the Barren County Court, the lands of John Nichols, deceased, were sold at public auction, with the proceeds from that sale to be divided among the heirs. The sale was ordered as the result of an equity suit filed by Leroy Nichols, a son of the deceased John Nichols, in order to settle his father's estate. At the sale, Thomas Nichols purchased about 120 acres for \$185, and Leroy Nichols purchased the remaining 70 acres for \$50. The deed of conveyance granting Thomas Nichols 120 acres was dated August 3, 1853. (Deed Book V, page 615.)

On October 1, 1855, Thomas Nichols sold a two and one half acre tract of land located on the Burkesville Road to Campbell Glover for the sum of \$20 cash-in-hand. (Deed Book X, page 250.)

In a deed of conveyance, dated January 12, 1857, Thomas Nichols purchased a 66 acre tract of land, located on the waters of Fallen Timber Creek, from Joseph T. Pursley and his wife, Sophronia Nichols Pursley, for the sum of \$264 cash-in-hand. Sophronia was Thomas's niece, the daughter of his deceased brother, Richard Nichols. (Deed Book 2, page 480.)

On May 16, 1860, Thomas Nichols sold to William Thomas Bowles, for \$600 cash-in-hand, the original tract of land where his father, John Nichols, had established the family home some 48 years earlier. Located on the waters of Fallen Timber Creek, the tract was comprised of 168 acres and included the old home place. (Deed Book 2, page 247.) William Thomas Bowles was the son-in-law of Thomas Nichols, having married his daughter, Alabama Elizabeth Nichols, two years earlier. After Tom Bowles died, Alabama Bowles, or "Aunt Bam," as she was called by family, continued to live in the old home place for many years.

According to a lease dated January 17, 1865, Thomas and Lucy Nichols, his wife, leased 200 acres to J.R. and W.F. Redding, for a term of 30 years, for the purpose of exploring the property for oil, natural gas, salt, coal or other minerals. Thomas Nichols was granted a royalty of 10% should minerals be found, and it was agreed that a borehole would be commenced within three years. If minerals were not discovered in economic quantities within three years, the lease would revert back to Thomas and Lucy Nichols.

On February 10, 1866, Thomas Nichols purchased a tract of land located on the waters of Fallen Timber Creek containing 78 and 3/4 acres from Clement Winegar for the sum of \$500 cash-in-hand. (Deed Book 5, page 262.)

The 1870 census for Glasgow Precinct, Barren County, Kentucky listed Thomas Nickols, age 63, a farmer and head of the family, his wife, Lucy M., age 60, a daughter, Missouri, age 38, a seamstress, and a son, Willis A., age 20. The family real estate was appraised at \$900., and personal property was valued at \$900.

In two separate deeds of conveyance, both dated August 12, 1872, Thomas Nichols, then 65 years old, sold land located on Fallen Timber Creek to two of his sons, Byrd W. Nichols and Willis A. Nichols. To Byrd W. Nichols, he sold a tract containing 144 acres for the sum of \$400 of which \$200 was paid cash-in-hand and the remainder to be paid on demand with two percent interest starting from the date of purchase until paid off. (Deed Book 8, page 502.) To Willis A. Nichols, he sold a tract containing 129 acres for the sum of \$400 of which \$200 was paid cash-in-hand and the remainder was also to be paid on demand with two percent interest starting from the date of purchase. (Deed Book 8, page 506.) It was further agreed in the deed to Willis that Thomas would reserve for himself a certain field lying on the south side of the Burkesville Road, including all the buildings, all together about 20 acres, to use for the rest of his natural life, and at his death to revert to the said Willis A. Nichols.

On August 13, 1879, Thomas Nichols purchased a 14 acre tract located on the waters of Fallen Timber Creek from his son, Willis A. Nichols, for the sum of \$50. (Deed Book 14, page 470) In another deed, dated the same day, he proceeded to sell the same 14 acre tract to Mary Denham for the equivalent price of \$50. (Deed Book 16, page 232.) Three years later, on August 13, 1882, he repurchased the 14 acre tract from Mary Denham for \$140 (Deed Book 17, page 354), and then resold the tract to his son, Henry Lee Nichols, for the sum of \$110. (Deed Book 22, page 254.)

Approximately four years after the death of his first wife, Lucy Ranes, Thomas Nichols married for the second time to Martha Atnip on June 18, 1876, in Barren County. She was a widow from

Warren County, Tennessee who had moved to Barren County a few years earlier with her son and his family. Thomas was almost 70 years old at the time, and Martha was about 59. The marriage did not work out, however, and on September 1, 1877, Thomas Nichols, as the plaintiff, filed suit in the Barren County Circuit Court, asking the court for a divorce on grounds of abandonment.

Barren County Circuit Court, Case No. 4245 Thomas Nichols, Plaintiff vs. Martha Nichols, Defendant

"The Plaintiff, Thomas Nichols, states that on the 18th of June, 1876, he and the Defendant, Martha Nichols, were married in Barren County, Ky. and lived together as man and wife until the 6th day of August, 1876, when the Defendant, Martha Nichols, without fault on his part, abandoned him and his home and separated herself from him to live separate and apart from him, from the 6th day of August, 1876, up to this day, without any cohabitation between them during this time. He further states that during the time that he and Defendant lived together, he was kind and affectionate to the Defendant, and that she abandoned him without any fault on his part. He further states that he has continuously resided in this state for more than one year past, that the Defendant has lived in this county and state ever since their marriage, and she still lives in this county and state, and that her abandonment of him occurred in this state and within the last five years. He further states that the Defendant removed with her and now has all the property she had at the time of her intermarriage. Wherefore he seeks and prays for a Judgment of this Court divorcing him from the Bond of Matrimony with the said Defendant and for all general, special and proper relief."

Depositions were filed in court in support of the Plaintiff by neighbors, George Rowland and Ferris Speers and by his son, Willis A. Nichols. All three men testified as to the exact day that the Defendant moved out and to the kind treatment provided her by the Plaintiff. The Judgment of the Barren County Court, handed down in October, 1877, was that the Bonds of Matrimony that was previously existing between the Plaintiff and the Defendant be dissolved, and that the Plaintiff, Thomas Nichols, be divorced from the Defendant, Martha Nichols, and return to all the rights and privileges of an unmarried man. It was further ordered that the Plaintiff pay all the costs of the suit.

Shortly after his divorce from Martha, Thomas Nichols married for the third time to Rebecca Smith. The 1880 census for Glasgow Junction, Barren County, Kentucky lists Thos. Nickols, age 73, a farmer and head of the family, his wife, Rebecca, age 60, keeping house, and a boarder, John B. Smith, age 19, working on the farm.

Thomas Nichols died about 1885 and is buried along side his wife, Lucy, in the Bowles Cemetery in Barren County. Unfortunately, the exact location of their graves can no longer be identified.

More About THOMAS NICHOLS:

Burial: Bowles Cemetery, Barren County, Kentucky

Occupation: Farmer, Merchant

Notes for LUCY MCCOY RANES:

The spelling of the name Ranes was changed to Raines in later years. Lucy's sister was Mary Ranes, who married John Nichols, Jr., a brother of her husband, Thomas Nichols.

More About LUCY MCCOY RANES:

Burial: Bowles Cemetery, Barren County, Kentucky

Children of THOMAS NICHOLS and LUCY RANES are:

i. AMERICA JANE⁴ NICHOLS, b. 1829, Barren County, Kentucky; d. November 10, 1857, Barren County, Kentucky.

Notes for AMERICA JANE NICHOLS:

America Jane Nichols never married and died of tuberculosis in 1857, when she was 28 years old.

More About AMERICA JANE NICHOLS:

Burial: Bowles Cemetery, Barren County, Kentucky

Cause of Death: Tuberculosis

ii. MISSOURI M. NICHOLS, b. abt. 1832, Barren County, Kentucky; d. 1876, Barren County, Kentucky.

Notes for MISSOURI M. NICHOLS:

Missouri Nichols never married and died of tuberculosis in 1876, when she was 44 years old.

More About MISSOURI M. NICHOLS:

Burial: Bowles Cemetery, Barren County, Kentucky

Cause of Death: Tuberculosis

- iii. ALABAMA ELIZABETH NICHOLS, b. January 29, 1834, Barren County, Kentucky; d. April 07, 1907, at her home, Barren County, Kentucky.
- 3. iv. MARY VIRGINIA NICHOLS, b. 1837, Barren County, Kentucky; d. Bet. 1910 1920, Los Angeles County, California.
- v. HENRY LEROY NICHOLS, b. December 22, 1839, Barren County, Kentucky; d. May 17, 1925, Barren County, Kentucky.
- 5. vi. BYRD WHITE NICHOLS, b. January 14, 1842, Barren County, Kentucky; d. September 21, 1907, Barren County, Kentucky.
- vii. THOMAS JAMES NICHOLS, b. January 15, 1844, Barren County, Kentucky; d. March 06, 1926, McPherson County, Kansas.
- 7. viii. LUCY MARGARET NICHOLS, b. April 17, 1846, Barren County, Kentucky; d. October 12, 1929, Jefferson County, Kentucky.
- 8. ix. WILLIS A. NICHOLS, b. September 19, 1849, Barren County, Kentucky; d. November 04, 1913, Hart County, Kentucky.

Generation No. 3

2. ALABAMA ELIZABETH⁴ **NICHOLS** (*THOMAS*³, *JOHN*², *UNKNOWN*¹) was born January 29, 1834 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died April 07, 1907 at her home, Barren County, Kentucky. She married **WILLIAM THOMAS BOWLES** January 28, 1858 at her parent's home, Barren County, Kentucky, son of NATHAN BOWLES and FRANCES MATTHEWS. He was born September 26, 1828 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died September 13, 1879 in Barren County, Kentucky.

Notes for ALABAMA ELIZABETH NICHOLS:

The 1900 census for District No. 3, Barren County, Kentucky listed Alabama E. Bowles, age 66, head of the household, her daughter, Mollie B. Mauk, age 24, and her grandson, Ollie B. Mauk, age 2 years old. Both women were listed as being "widows." Mollie had married three years earlier, and Ollie was her only child.

More About ALABAMA ELIZABETH NICHOLS:

Burial: Bowles Cemetery, Barren County, Kentucky

Notes for WILLIAM THOMAS BOWLES:

Two years after his daughter, Alabama Elizabeth Nichols married William Thomas Bowles, Thomas Nichols sold the old Nichols home place to his son-in-law. In a deed dated May 16,

1860, Thomas Nichols conveyed to William Thomas Bowles a certain tract of land located on the waters of Fallen Timber Creek, being the tract upon which his father, John Nichols, had lived, containing 168 acres, for the sum of \$600 cash-in-hand. (Deed Book 2, page 247, Barren County Clerk's Office.) Alabama Bowles, or "Aunt Bam," as she was affectionately known by family and friends, continued to live on the property in her grandfather's old house, for many years after her husband died in 1879.

The 1860 census for District No. 1, Barren County, Kentucky listed Wm. T. Bowles, age 31, a farmer and head of the household, his wife, Alabama E., age 26, a son, Wm. A., age 2, and a daughter, America J., age 5 months.

The 1870 Barren County Census listed W. T. Boles, age 41, a Farmer, his wife, Alabama E., age 35, a son, William A., age 11, a daughter, "Merica" J., age 10, a daughter, Lucy F., age 8, a daughter, Virginia, age 7, a daughter, Sarah L., age 5, a daughter, Cordelia D. E., age 4, a son, Christopher C., age 1, and a son, John W., age 5 months.

More About WILLIAM THOMAS BOWLES:

Burial: Bowles Cemetery, Barren County, Kentucky

Cause of Death: Typhoid Fever

Children of ALABAMA NICHOLS and WILLIAM BOWLES are:

- i. WILLIAM ALAN⁵ BOWLES, b. March 08, 1859, near Mt. Vernon, Barren County, Kentucky; d. February 11, 1944, Barren County, Kentucky.
- ii. AMERICA JANE "SIS" BOWLES, b. May 04, 1860, Barren County, Kentucky; d. June 21, 1932, Sherman, Grayson County, Texas.
 - LUCY FRANCES "FANNIE" BOWLES, b. January 22, 1862, Barren County, Kentucky; d. March 01, 1927, Barren County, Kentucky; m. EPHRIAM B. "DICK" STOUT, December 17, 1886, Barren County, Kentucky; b. September 14, 1852, Barren County, Kentucky.

More About LUCY FRANCES "FANNIE" BOWLES: Burial: Glasgow Municipal Cemetery, Barren County, Kentucky

Notes for EPHRIAM B. "DICK" STOUT:

The 1900 census for District No.3, Temple Hill, Barren County, Kentucky listed E. B. Stout, age 47, a farmer and head of the household, and his wife, Fannie, age 38. The couple had been married for approximately 13 years and had no children.

The 1910 census for Slick Rock, Barren County, Kentucky listed Ephraim B. Stout, age 57, a farmer and head of the household, and his wife, Lucy F., age 48. The couple had been married for approximately 23 years and had no children.

The 1920 census report for District No.3, Temple Hill, Barren County, Kentucky listed Ephraim B. Stout, age 67, a truck farmer and head of the household, and his wife, Lucy F., age 57.

More About EPHRIAM B. "DICK" STOUT: Occupation: Farmer

iv. VIRGINIA ANN BOWLES, b. March 16, 1863, Barren County, Kentucky; d. 1888, Barren County, Kentucky; m. CYRUS SHANK, December 01, 1881, Barren County, Kentucky; b. November 09, 1843, state of Pennsylvania; d. August 16, 1905, Barren County, Kentucky.

More About VIRGINIA ANN BOWLES:

Burial: Lick Branch Cemetery, Barren County, Kentucky

More About CYRUS SHANK:

Burial: Lick Branch Cemetery, Barren County, Kentucky

Occupation: Farmer

v. ALPHUS T. BOWLES, b. July 26, 1864, Barren County, Kentucky; d. May 15, 1865, Barren County, Kentucky.

More About ALPHUS T. BOWLES:

Burial: Bowles Cemetery, Barren County, Kentucky

vi. SARAH LEE BOWLES, b. October 16, 1865, Barren County, Kentucky; d. February 19, 1888, Barren County, Kentucky.

More About SARAH LEE BOWLES:

Burial: Bowles Cemetery, Barren County, Kentucky

- 11. vii. CORDELIA ELLEN "DELIA" BOWLES, b. August 12, 1867, Barren County, Kentucky; d. June 29, 1930, Barren County, Kentucky.
- 12. viii. CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS BOWLES, b. September 09, 1868, Barren County, Kentucky; d. February 01, 1951, state of Missouri.
- ix. JOHN WILLIS BOWLES, b. December 12, 1869, Barren County, Kentucky; d. January 15, 1927, Barren County, Kentucky.
 - x. EZEKIAL T. BOWLES, b. May 28, 1871, Barren County, Kentucky; d. April 18, 1898, Barren County, Kentucky; m. SARAH?.

More About EZEKIAL T. BOWLES:

Burial: Bowles Cemetery, Barren County, Kentucky

Cause of Death: Tuberculosis

CHARLES BYRD BOWLES, b. March 05, 1874, Barren County, Kentucky; d. August 30, 1956, Barren County, Kentucky; m. MARY E. "MOLLIE" HARRISON, December 28, 1899, Barren County, Kentucky; b. January 17, 1881, Cumberland County, Kentucky; d. December 04, 1956, Barren County, Kentucky.

Notes for CHARLES BYRD BOWLES:

"Charlie Byrd had a neighbor who lied all the time. Charlie got so upset because this man was always telling lies and stretching the truth that he finally had a sign painted which he nailed up outside on his barn wall. The sign read, "The difference between a liar and a damn liar is that a liar tells lies for what he can gain from it, and a damn liar tells lies just to be lying." That sign stayed up on his barn for many years until the farm was auctioned off and the barn torn down." (personal communication from Chester Ward, Glasgow, Kentucky.)

The 1920 census for Temple Hill District No. 3, Barren County, Kentucky listed Charlie B. Bowles, age 45, a farmer and head of the household, and his wife, Mary E., age 39. The census record indicated that the couple owned their place free and clear of a mortgage.

Charlie and Mollie Bowles had no children. At their death, they left a will stating that everything they had was to be sold and the proceeds were to go toward the maintenance of what was then known as the Nichols Cemetery. Afterwards, the official name for the cemetery was changed to the "Bowles Cemetery."

CHARLES B. BOWLES DIES IN GLASGOW (from The Glasgow Daily Times, Glasgow, Ky., August 30, 1956 $\,$ Pg. 1)

Charles Byrd Bowles, 82-year-old resident of Rt. 4, Glasgow, died at the State TB Hospital in Glasgow following an illness of the past two years. The son of Thomas and Alabama Nichols Bowles, he was born March 5, 1874, in Barren County. He was a retired farmer.

Survivors are his wife, Mrs. Mary E. Bowles, and several nieces and nephews.

Funeral arrangements are under the direction of Crow Funeral Home, and services will be held Saturday, September 1, at 2:00 p.m. at the Crow Funeral Home with interment in the Bowles Cemetery.

The Reverends J. L. Atnip and Carl Atnip will conduct services.

More About CHARLES BYRD BOWLES:

Burial: Bowles Cemetery, Barren County, Kentucky

Occupation: Farmer

Notes for MARY E. "MOLLIE" HARRISON:

MRS. MARY BOWLES, OF GLASGOW, DIES The Glasgow Daily Times, Glasgow, Ky., December 14, 1956 p. 1

Mrs. Mary E. Bowles, 75, 622 East Main Street, died this morning at 1:40 a.m. at the Community Hospital after a short illness. The daughter of Mack Harrison and Bell Thurman Harrison, she was born January 17, 1881 in Cumberland County and was a former resident of the Elbow Springs community.

She was a member of the Eighty Eight Church of Christ and was the widow of the late C. B. Bowles who died August 30, 1956. The only survivors are nieces and nephews.

Funeral services will be held at the Crow Funeral Home tomorrow at 2:00 p.m. with interment in the Bowles Cemetery. Rev. J. L. Piercy and Rev. Carl Atnip will conduct services.

More About MARY E. "MOLLIE" HARRISON: Burial: Bowles Cemetery, Barren County, Kentucky Religion: Member of The Eighty Eight Church of Christ

- xii. MOLLIE BELLE BOWLES, b. September 13, 1875, Barren County, Kentucky; d. September 21, 1945, Fithian, Vermilion County, Illinois.
- **3. MARY VIRGINIA**⁴ **NICHOLS** (*THOMAS*³, *JOHN*², *UNKNOWN*¹) was born 1837 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died bet. 1910 and 1920 in Los Angeles County, California. She married **JOEL LEE "JACK" TOLLE** October 20, 1859 in Barren County, Kentucky, son of SAMUEL TOLLE and MARY SNODDY. He was born January 13, 1836 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died April 24, 1885 in McPherson County, Kansas.

Notes for MARY VIRGINIA NICHOLS:

In the 1910 census Mary V. Tolle, age 72, a widow, was living in the household of her daughter, Mary Lee McKown, in Los Angeles County, California. The family had moved to California from McPherson Co., Kansas about 1896. She was missing from the home in 1920, and it assumed that she died there between 1910 and 1920.

More About MARY VIRGINIA NICHOLS: Burial: Prob. Los Angeles County, California

Notes for JOEL LEE "JACK" TOLLE:

The 1860 census for District No. 1, Glasgow Post Office, Barren County, Kentucky listed Joel L. Tolle, age 23, head of the household and a farm laborer, and his wife, Mary V., age 23. Their home was next door to the home of her father, Thomas Nichols. Also living in the household with the Tolle's was Robert F. Burch, age 27, a laborer.

In 1870, Joel "Jack" Tolle and his wife, Mary, left Barren County and traveled by wagon train to McPherson County, Kansas. They were accompanied by several other close relatives, and they

were all moving to Kansas in order to claim homesteads near Jack's brother, Joseph T. Tolle, who had settled there three years earlier. Others in the party were Mary's brother, Thomas J. Nichols, and his wife, Lucinda Jane Tolle; her first cousin, Robert F. Burch, and his wife, Mary E. Tolle; and another first cousin, Lucinda Nichols, and her husband, John James Tolle. Joel "Jack" Tolle, Lucinda Jane Tolle, John James Tolle and Joseph T. Tolle were siblings. Mary E. Tolle was their first cousin. After arriving in the Gypsum-Roxbury area of McPherson County, they settled on adjoining homesteads.

The 1880 census for Gypsum Creek Township, McPherson County, Kansas listed Joel L. Tolle, age 45, a farmer and head, his wife, Mary V., age 42, a daughter, Laura J., age 18, a daughter, Lucy B., age 15, a son, Samuel T., age 12, and a daughter, Mary L., age 8. Living on the farm next door were Thomas J. Nichols and his family.

More About JOEL LEE "JACK" TOLLE:

Burial: Eureka (Tolle) Cemetery, Gypsum Creek Township, McPherson County, Kansas Military service: Veteran of the Civil War, Union Army, Company E, 9th Ky. Infantry

Occupation: Farmer

Residence: 1880, McPherson County, Kansas

Children of MARY NICHOLS and JOEL TOLLE are:

- JULIA ANN⁵ TOLLE, b. September 04, 1860, Barren County, Kentucky; d. November 03, 1936, Friend, Nebraska
 - LAURA J. TOLLE, b. April 14, 1862, Barren County, Kentucky; d. April 17, 1883, McPherson County, Kansas; m. B. F. BUCKBEE, April 17, 1882, McPherson County, Kansas; b. 1853, Edwards County, Kansas

More About LAURA J. TOLLE:

Burial: Eureka (Tolle) Cemetery, Gypsum Creek Township, McPherson County, Kansas

- iii. LOUISE B. "LUCY" TOLLE, b. July 29, 1865, Barren County, Kentucky; d. January 21, 1889, at her home near Gove City, Gove County, Kansas.
 - SAMUEL T. TOLLE, b. July 28, 1867, Barren County, Kentucky; d. March 06, 1937, Friend, Saline County, Nebraska.

Notes for SAMUEL T. TOLLE:

The 1910 census for South Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska listed Samuel Tolle, age 42, single and head of the household, employed as a laborer in a Rig Company.

"Sam lived in Omaha, Nebraska and worked for the railroad, not sure which one, but I'm sure there were several that intersected there. Sounded like Sam did a lot of fighting and drinking in his day and was even on trial for murder at one time. He was acquitted as the court determined it was self defense. My grandmother, Velma, never mentioned this to anyone until late in her life, as I guess it was supposed to be a family secret. I think she may have forgotten about him until I showed her some material. Sam did not marry and had no children that anyone knew of." (personal communication from Gail Lee Reed, a grandson of Velma Nierstheimer Reed.)

More About SAMUEL T. TOLLE:

Burial: Friend Cemetery, Saline County, Nebraska

Occupation: 1910, Laborer

Residence: 1910, Omaha, Nebraska

17. v. MARY LEE TOLLE, b. May 08, 1871, McPherson County, Kansas; d. March 09, 1957, Orange County, California.

4. HENRY LEROY NICHOLS (*THOMAS*³, *JOHN*², *UNKNOWN*¹) was born December 22, 1839 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died May 17, 1925 in Barren County, Kentucky. He married (1) SARAH "SALLIE" PIERCY October 24, 1861 in Barren County, Kentucky, daughter of JAMES PIERCY and MARY DALTON. She was born September 28, 1836 in the state of Tennessee, and died February 13, 1902 in Barren County, Kentucky. He married (2) SARAH JANE PEDIGO November 23, 1902 in Metcalfe County, Kentucky, daughter of JOHN PEDIGO and AMY PEDIGO. She was born abt. 1836 in Henry County, Virginia, and died bef. 1925.

Notes for HENRY LEROY NICHOLS:

He was called Lee Nichols, and his nickname was "Frosty Lee."

Approximately five years after Henry Leroy Nichols and Sally Piercy married, he purchased his first tract of land. On December 17, 1866, Henry L. "Nickols" purchased a certain tract of land, located in Barren County on the waters of Fallen Timber Creek, from James Lloyd for the sum of \$350 of which \$200 was paid cash-in-hand and two notes were issued for \$75 each, due in one and two years from the date of sale. The amount of acreage is not specified in the deed. (Deed Book 5, page 40, Barren County Clerk's Office.)

An indenture was made on November 11, 1869 between Sarah Nichols and her husband, Henry L. Nichols, and Samuel Piercy. Sarah Nichols, being a daughter and one of the legal heirs of her deceased father, James M. Piercy, agreed to sell to her brother, Samuel Piercy, her undivided interest in an 811 acre tract, the same tract on which her mother still lived, for the sum of \$125 of which \$20 was paid cash-in-hand and the remainder due in 18 months. (Deed Book 6, page 635, Barren County Clerk's Office.)

The 1870 census for Glasgow Precinct, Barren County, Kentucky listed Henry L. Nickols, age 30, a farmer and head of the family, his wife, Sarah, age 33, a son, James T., age 7, a son, Ira L., age 4, and a son, Andy M., age 1 month. The family's real estate was appraised at \$500 and their personal property at \$200.

The 1880 census for Saunders District No. 36, Barren County, Kentucky listed Henry L. Nichols, age 40, head of the household and a farmer, his wife, Sarah, age 43, a son, James T., age 17, a son, Ira L., age 15, a son, Andy M., age 10, a son, Albert D., age 7, a son, Bird H., age 4, a son, Buford M., age 4, and a son, Allee Y., age 1 year old.

In a deed dated November 11, 1882, H. L. Nichols purchased a 14 acre tract, located on the waters of Fallen Timber Creek, from his father, Thomas Nichols, for the sum of \$110 paid in cash. (Deed Book 22, page 254, Barren County Clerk's Office.)

In a lease agreement, dated February 28, 1890, H. L. Nichols of Slick Rock, Kentucky leased to James J. Keyes of Peru, Indiana the rights to drill for oil or gas on a certain tract containing 103 acres. Ten acres was reserved around existing buildings where no drilling could take place. (Deed Book 27, page 520, Barren County Clerk's Office.)

The 1900 census for District No. 3, Barren County, Kentucky listed Henry L. Nichols, age 60, head of the household and a farmer, his wife, Sarah, age 63, a son, Albert D., age 27, and a son, Bird H., age 26. Also living in the household was a lodger, Joseph Medley, age 25.

On October 18, 1893, H. L. Nichols and his wife, Sarah, sold to L. S. Hearvey, a certain tract located on Fallen Timber Creek containing 14 acres, for the sum of \$100 cash-in-hand. This was

the same tract of land that Henry Lee purchased nine years earlier from his father, Thomas Nichols, for \$110. (Deed Book 34, page 94, Barren County Clerk's Office.)

Lee Nichols' first wife, Sarah Piercy, died on February 13, 1902 at the age of 65 years old. Approximately nine months later, Lee married for the second time to a widow, Sarah Jane Pedigo Hurt. The couple married in neighboring Metcalfe County on November 23, 1902.

Marriage Bond between Nichols, Henry L. and Sallie Jane Hurt, dated 22 November, 1902. Henry L. Nichols as principal, and L. T. Pedigo as surety. Age of groom 63, 2nd marriage, a farmer, born Barren County, father Thomas Nichols, born Virginia, mother Lucy Nichols, born Virginia. Brides age 66, 2nd marriage, born Henry County, Virginia, father John Pedigo, born Virginia, mother Amy Pedigo, born Virginia. To be married at L. T. Pedigo's on 23 November, 1902.

The 1910 census for Slick Rock Precinct, Barren County, Kentucky listed H. Lee Nichols, age 70, head of the household and a farmer, and his wife, Sarah Jane, age 74. The couple had been married for approximately seven years, the second marriage for both.

More About HENRY LEROY NICHOLS:

Burial: Bowles Cemetery, Barren County, Kentucky

Cause of Death: Influenza

Medical Information: Ky. State Board of Health Death Certificate No. 11835. Died May 16,

1926 at age 86 yrs, 4 mos, 24 ds. Informant: Andy M. Nichols

Notes for SARAH "SALLIE" PIERCY:

More About SARAH "SALLIE" PIERCY:

Burial: Bowles Cemetery, Barren County, Kentucky

Children of HENRY NICHOLS and SARAH PIERCY are:

i. JAMES THOMAS⁵ NICHOLS, b. October 14, 1862, Barren County, Kentucky; d. January 01, 1935, Barren County, Kentucky.

Notes for JAMES THOMAS NICHOLS:

"When the first phonograph came around, James Thomas Nichols bought one and went around to people's houses and let them listen to records. These records were a cylinder about three inches long, and the phonograph had a big horn attached to it to let the sound out. Then when the first movies came out, he also bought one and people congregated to watch the movie. The first movie showed people walking up a railroad track, and the movements were very stiff and jerky." (As written by Ruby Ward remembering when she was young.)

JAMES THOMAS NICHOLS DEAD

Mr. J. T. Nichols, oldest son of H. L. and Sallie Piercy Nichols, died at the home of his brother, Ira Nichols, near Union No. 5 on January 1, 1935. He was laid to rest at the Bowles grave yard beside the remains of his father and mother.

He was never married and leaves five brothers: Ira, Andy and Dudley Nichols of the Bethel Community; Byrd Nichols of Hubbard, Minn.; and Allie Nichols of Storm Lake, Iowa.

He is survived by eight nieces and five nephews, and a host of friends who mourn his loss.

Mr. Nichols was 72 years of age and has been in declining health for the past two years, and his death

was not unexpected.

From His niece, Callie Nichols

More About JAMES THOMAS NICHOLS:

Burial: Bowles Cemetery, Barren County, Kentucky

 DAVID A. NICHOLS, b. February 16, 1864, Barren County, Kentucky; d. February 26, 1866, Barren County, Kentucky.

More About DAVID A. NICHOLS:

Burial: Bowles Cemetery, Barren County, Kentucky

- IRA LEWIS NICHOLS, b. March 25, 1866, Barren County, Kentucky; d. October 15, 1959, Barren County, Kentucky.
 - iv. SAMUEL LEE NICHOLS, b. October 12, 1868, Barren County, Kentucky; d. October 12, 1868, Barren County, Kentucky.

More About SAMUEL LEE NICHOLS:

Burial: Bowles Cemetery, Barren County, Kentucky

- v. ANDY MCCOY NICHOLS, b. April 07, 1870, Barren County, Kentucky; d. January 30, 1948, at home on RR #5, Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky.
- vi. ALBERT DUDLEY NICHOLS, b. April 01, 1873, Barren County, Kentucky; d. June 11, 1955, at home on RR #5, Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky.
 - vii. BUFORD MILLER NICHOLS, TWIN, b. March 26, 1876, Barren County, Kentucky; d. 1880, Barren County, Kentucky.

More About BUFORD MILLER NICHOLS, TWIN: Burial: Bowles Cemetery, Barren County, Kentucky

- 21. viii. BYRD HENRY NICHOLS, TWIN, b. March 26, 1876, Barren County, Kentucky; d. August 27, 1958, Park Rapids, Minnesota.
- 22. ix. ALLIE YOUNG NICHOLS, b. October 13, 1878, Barren County, Kentucky; d. February 22, 1980, Sioux City, Iowa.
- **5. BYRD WHITE⁴ NICHOLS** (*THOMAS*³, *JOHN*², *UNKNOWN*¹) was born January 14, 1842 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died September 21, 1907 in Barren County, Kentucky. He married **CYNTHIA ANN TOLLE** October 29, 1863 in Barren County, Kentucky, daughter of ALEXANDER TOLLE and MARY ROGERS. She was born February 05, 1843 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died April 24, 1929 in Barren County, Kentucky.

Notes for BYRD WHITE NICHOLS:

His first name was alternately spelled "Byrd" and "Bird."

On November 16, 1868, B. W. Nichols purchased at public auction a tract containing 50 acres for the sum of \$225 cash-in-hand. The deed to this property was officially granted on September 12, 1871. (Deed Book 8, page 121, Barren County Clerk's Office.)

The 1870 U.S. Census for Barren County, Glasgow Precinct, listed Bird W. Nichols, age 28, a Farmer, as Head of Family, with his wife, Cynthia A., age 28, a son, Edwin L., age 5, a son, Haden, age 3, and a daughter age 1 year old. Also living in the home was Cynthia's mother, Mary Tolle, age 62.

On February 3, 1871, a legal instrument was certified by the Barren County Court Clerk in which

William A. Tolle and Frances A. Tolle, his wife, and R. T. Burch and Mary Burch, his wife, made and appointed B. W. Nichols of Glasgow as their true and lawful attorney, giving him full power and authority to bargain, sell and convey all lands belonging to them in Barren County. (Deed Book 7, page 479.)

In a deed, dated August 12, 1872, Thomas Nichols sold to his son, Bird W. Nichols, a certain tract of land situated on Fallen Timber Creek containing 144 acres, for the sum of \$400 of which \$200 was paid cash-in-hand and the remainder was to be paid on demand with two percent interest charged beginning at the date of sale until the final payment was made. (Deed Book 8, page 502.)

On February 24, 1874, Bird W. Nichols sold to P. B. Nichols, his first cousin, a certain tract of land located on Fallen Timber Creek for the sum of \$338 cash-in-hand. (Deed Book 10, page 367, Barren County Clerk's Office.)

The 1880 Census for Saunders District No. 6, Barren County listed Bird W. Nichols, age 38, a farmer, his wife, Cyntha A., age 38, a son, Edwin L., age 15, a farm laborer, a son, Hadin, age 13, a farm laborer, a daughter, Mary S., age 11, a daughter, Lucy A., age 8, a son, Joseph A., age 6, a son, Thomas D., age 4, a son, Osman P., age 2, and a son, Victor L., age 10 months.

The 1900 U.S. Census for District 3, Barren County, Kentucky listed B. W. Nichols, age 58, as Head of Household, his wife, C. A., age 58, a daughter, Mollie, age 31, and sons, J. A., age 26, T. D., age 24, and V. L., age 20.

"The Byrd White Nichols house was built of logs and located on the side of the hill across the branch from Elbow Springs. Walkers had to cross the branch on a high, narrow foot-log. The road that led to the house was steep, and a team of mules or horses had to pull really hard to get a wagon up the hill and to the barn, which was located on a slate-rock hill. The house was one and a half stories high with two big rooms and a big hall downstairs. In each big room were stairways that led to the two big rooms upstairs. The hall was ten or twelve feet wide. The only heat in the big downstairs rooms was by fireplace. The upstairs rooms had no heat at all, and on snowy nights the snow would blow in between the logs and cover the blankets of the sleepers. They had big featherbeds and straw to sleep on.

"Later, Byrd had the side of the hill dug down and built on a kitchen of sawed lumber. When it snowed, the snow would blow down in the dugout place that was to let light enter the kitchen windows and would fill up that place until it covered the windows. The yard was sloping and full of rocks protruding out of the ground. There were damsons, ring-jaw apples and grapevines in the yard, which was surrounded by a plank fence." (From the personal memories of Lucy Nichols Ward.)

Byrd W. Nichols died on September 21, 1907 and is buried in the Bowles Cemetery.

Last Will and Testament of Bird W. Nichols, dated July 11, 1906. (Will Book 6, page 115, Barren County Clerk's Office)

Elbow Springs, Barren County July 11, 1906

Know all persons by this writing that I Bird W. Nichols, being in normal condition of mind do make this writing to show my last will concerning the dividing out of my property to my wife and children viz.

My wife, Cynthia A. Nichols, shall have at my demise all my personal property to hold and use while she remains my widow consisting of horses, cattle, farming implements, merchandise, bank holdings of any

sort or description and in the event of her marriage there shall be a legal division of my personal property and real estate not dispersed of by me of equal value to each of my children namely -- Edward L. Nichols, Haiden Nichols, Mary S. Nichols, Lucy A. Ward, Joseph A. Nichols, Thomas D. Nichols, Osman P. Nichols and Victor L. Nichols; and my real estate shall be divided as follows: All the land lying and belonging to me south of the Burkesville road shall be equally divided in value between Mary S. Nichols and Victor L. Nichols; and all the land belonging to me north of the Burkesville road shall be the property at my demise of E. L. Nichols, Haiden Nichols, Lucy A. Ward, Thomas D. Nichols, Joseph A. Nichols and O. P. Nichols equally divided by value between them except two acres T. D. Nichols house now stands on the north side of the Burkesville road and south of the old Burkesville road. Beginning corner at the junction of the old road and the new road and running with the new road S.E to stone and telephone post at corner of lot in which the barn stands with said lot fence north to the old road bed, hence to the beginning corner, a triangle in shape, my wife, C. A. Nichols, shall have possession of and hold all my land south of the Burkesville road during her life, which consists of 70 to 80 acres, then to go to Victor L. and Mary S. Nichols.

(signed) B. W. Nichols

More About BYRD WHITE NICHOLS:

Burial: Bowles Cemetery, Barren County, Kentucky Occupation: Baptist Preacher, Store Owner, Farmer

Notes for CYNTHIA ANN TOLLE:

The 1910 census for Temple Hill, Barren County, Kentucky listed Cynthia A. Nichols, age 68, head of the household, a widow and a farmer, and her son, Osman P., age 32, single, a farm laborer at home.

In 1920, the U.S. Census indicated that Cynthia Nichols, a widow, was living in the home of her son, Thomas D. Nichols, and his family.

More About CYNTHIA ANN TOLLE:

Burial: Bowles Cemetery, Barren County, Kentucky

Cause of Death: Influenza with general weakness and debility

Medical Information: Ky. State Board of Health Certificate of Death No. 11034. Date of death:

April 24, 1929. Informant: J.A. Nichols of Glasgow.

Children of BYRD NICHOLS and CYNTHIA TOLLE are:

- i. EDWIN LINCOLN "EDD"⁵ NICHOLS, b. February 17, 1865, Barren County, Kentucky; d. December 02, 1928, the state of Oklahoma.
- ii. HAYDEN S. NICHOLS, b. March 11, 1867, Barren County, Kentucky; d. March 25, 1963, Delta, Delta County, Colorado.
 - MARY SUSAN "MOLLIE" NICHOLS, b. December 28, 1868, Barren County, Kentucky; d. January 10, 1957, Barren County, Kentucky; m. SAMUEL FLETCHER BAILEY, 1910, Barren County, Kentucky; b. 1862, state of Kentucky; d. 1944, Barren County, Kentucky.

Notes for MARY SUSAN "MOLLIE" NICHOLS:

The following excerpt was taken from a personal letter written by Lillie Bailey to her stepmother, Molly Nichols Bailey, immediately after the death of Lillie's brother, Fletcher Bailey, Jr.:

"Mother, how are you? I know you thought so much of Fletcher, too. He was only a little boy when you came to be our mother, and you've been a real mother to all of us. I don't know how Dadda and us children would made out if you hadn't come to be with us. I think that we have two parents that no one could say one word against. Now that is something for us all to be proud of. And I think you have raised a bunch of children to be proud of. None of us are rich in money but rich with love for you both and each other.

"We know its hard to give him up, but I believe he is in a better world, for I heard lots about him living right, and he was always a good boy, and tried to treat everyone right.

"Well I'll try to write again soon when I feel more like writing. Take care of yourselves and, mother write us."

Love and sympathy,

Lonnie, Lillie and boys

GLASGOW RESIDENT IN NURSING HOME DIES (from The Glasgow Daily Times, Glasgow, Ky., January 11, 1957, Pg. 1)

Mrs. Mollie Nichols Bailey, 88, Route 5, Glasgow, wife of the late S. F. Bailey, died last night at 9:00 at the Miller Nursing Home in Bowling Green following a six month illness.

She was the daughter of Byrd White Nichols and Cynthia Tolle Nichols and was born December 28, 1869.

Survivors include a sister, Mrs. W. S. Ward, Rt. 4, Glasgow; three brothers, Joe and T. D. Nichols, both, Rt. 4, Glasgow; Hayden Nichols, Delta, Colorado; three step-children, Mrs. Ray Peden, Rt. 4, Glasgow; Mrs. Lonnie Bowles and Mrs. Frank Goode__ of Lindsey, California; step-grand-children and nieces and nephews.

Funeral services will be held at the Hatcher Saddler Funeral Home tomorrow afternoon at 2:00 o'clock with interment in the Wells Cemetery near Union No. 5. The body will remain at the funeral home until time for the services.

More About MARY SUSAN "MOLLIE" NICHOLS:

Burial: Wells Cemetery on New Salem Church Road, Barren County, Kentucky

Notes for SAMUEL FLETCHER BAILEY:

Samuel Fletcher Bailey and Mollie Nichols had no children.

The 1910 U.S. Census for Barren County, Kentucky listed Samuel F. Bailey, age 47, as Head of Household, his wife, Mary S., age 41, and children, Ernest, age 19, Mamie, age 17, Lillie, age 12, Maud, age 8, and Sam F., Jr., age 7. These were the children of Samuel Bailey and his first wife, Louise, and it is assumed that she died sometime between 1903 and 1910. Samuel Bailey then married Molly Nichols in 1910 shortly before this census was taken. Ten years earlier, in the 1900 U.S. Census, Samuel Bailey was shown with his first wife, Louise, age 31. A son, Calum, age 10 months, was also listed in the 1900 census, but missing in the 1910 census, and it is assumed that he died also.

The 1920 U.S. Census for Barren County listed S. F. Bailey, age 57, his wife, Mary S., age 51, and children, Lillie, age 22, Maud, age 18, and Fletcher, age 17.

The 1930 census for District No. 1, Barren County, Kentucky listed "Flacher" Bailey, age 67, head of the household and a farmer, and his wife, Mary, age 61. The couple had been married for 20 years.

More About SAMUEL FLETCHER BAILEY:

Burial: Wells Cemetery on New Salem Church Road, Barren County, Kentucky Occupation: Auctioneer, Farmer

- iv. LUCY ANN NICHOLS, b. February 12, 1872, Barren County, Kentucky; d. October 17, 1980, Barren County, Kentucky.
- JOSEPH ALLISON NICHOLS, b. November 25, 1874, Barren County, Kentucky; d. December 29, 1968, Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky.
- vi. THOMAS DICKIE NICHOLS, b. June 24, 1875, Barren County, Kentucky; d. June 07, 1965, at home, Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky.

vii. OSMAN PASHA NICHOLS, b. July 24, 1877, Barren County, Kentucky; d. March 10, 1946, St. Louis, Missouri.

Notes for OSMAN PASHA NICHOLS:

He went by the nickname of "Pash." He died in St. Louis, Missouri when he was run over by a hit and run driver. He was unmarried.

MR. OSMAN PASHA NICHOLS

Mr. Osman Pasha Nichols, former Barren Countian, met a tragic death Sunday morning, March 10, 1946 (traffic accident). Mrs. W. S. Ward received a telegram last Tuesday notifying her of the death of her brother, which occurred at St. Louis, Mo., near his home. Mr. and Mrs. E. P. Ebert, Mrs. Otto Palmore left immediately for St. Louis to claim the body and return it to Glasgow, arriving sometime today. Funeral services will be held at Crow Funeral Home some time Friday, also at Bowles cemetery and interment will follow at that place. He was 68 years old and is survived by two sisters, Mrs. S. T. Bailey, Mrs. W. S. Ward; three brothers, J. A. and T. D. Nichols, all of Elbow Springs, and Hayden Nichols of Delta, Colo. He was unmarried and was employed at a wholesale house in St. Louis. He has been in St. Louis for 30 years and followed landscape gardening at that time.

More About OSMAN PASHA NICHOLS:

Burial: Bowles Family Cemetery, Barren County, Kentucky

Occupation: Landscape Gardener

viii. VICTOR LEE NICHOLS, b. June 23, 1879, Barren County, Kentucky; d. July 29, 1921, Barren County, Kentucky.

Notes for VICTOR LEE NICHOLS:

Victor Lee Nichols died at 42 years of age while having an epileptic seizure. He fell on a glass jug, severing an artery in his neck and bled to death. He never married.

A SAD LIFE IS ENDED

The death of Mr. Victor Nickols, at Elbow Springs, last Friday, ended the life of a good man, but an unfortunate one. He was a life long cripple and was also afflicted with epilepsy. It was in one of these attacks that he fell on a broken glass, can or knife, it is not known which, and severed his jugular vein and bled to death. He was 42 years of age, a son of the late Mr. Byrd Nichols. He is survived by his mother, with whom he lived, and the following brothers and sisters: Messrs Joe and Dick Nichols of Elbow Springs, Pace of St. Louis, Ed and Haid Nichols of Kansas, Mrs. Sewell Ward and Mrs. S.F. Bailey of the Elbow Springs section. He was a member of the primitive or "Hardshell" Baptist Church and was highly esteemed by all his acquaintances. The interment was in the Bowles burying ground, after funeral services by Rev. L.J. Chaney.

More About VICTOR LEE NICHOLS:

Burial: Bowles Family Cemetery, Barren County, Kentucky

Cause of Death: Accidentally fell on glass during an epileptic seizure.

6. THOMAS JAMES⁴ NICHOLS (*THOMAS*³, *JOHN*², *UNKNOWN*¹) was born January 15, 1844 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died March 06, 1926 in McPherson County, Kansas. He married **LUCINDA JANE TOLLE** December 28, 1864 in Barren County, Kentucky, daughter of SAMUEL TOLLE and MARY SNODDY. She was born January 06, 1838 in near Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky, and died April 28, 1918 in Roxbury, Kansas.

Notes for THOMAS JAMES NICHOLS:

Thomas James Nichols married Lucinda Jane Tolle on December 28, 1864, in Barren County, Kentucky. He was two weeks shy of his 21st birthday, and she was almost 26 years old.

Lucinda's father, Samuel Bell Tolle, died in April 1868 without having made a Last Will and Testament. Approximately seven months after his death, Thomas and Lucinda Nichols were named as the plaintiffs in an equity lawsuit filed in the Barren County Circuit Court in order to divide his estate among his legal heirs.

Barren County Circuit Court, Case No. 3623, Filed November 17, 1868. Thomas J. Nichols and Lucinda Tolle Nichols (plaintiffs) vs.

Allen D. Tolle, Joel S. Tolle, Joseph T. Tolle, John J. Tolle, Samuel F. Tolle, Mary A. Tolle, Rachel E. Tolle, and Anna Tolle (defendants)

The plaintiffs, Thomas Nichols and Lucinda Nichols, state that Samuel T. Tolle departed this life on the day of ____ leaving his only children and heirs at law: plaintiff Lucinda Nichols, wife of plaintiff Thomas Nichols; his wife, defendant Anna Tolle; his daughters, defendants Mary A. Tolle and Rachel E. Tolle; and his sons, defendants Allen D. Tolle, Joseph T. Tolle, Joel S. Tolle, John J. Tolle, and Samuel S. Tolle. They also state that said Samuel T. Tolle died intestate in Barren County and possessed a tract of land on which he died located a few miles east of Glasgow.

They state that defendants Allen D. Tolle, Joseph T. Tolle, Joel S. Tolle, John J. Tolle, and Samuel F. Tolle are all non-residents of Kentucky and that said Mary A. Tolle, Rachel E. Tolle and Samuel F. Tolle are infants under the age of 21 years of age. They state that they, the plaintiffs and the defendants, are owners of said land by virtue of being immediate family of said decedent. They state that said tract of land was conveyed to said decedent by deed by which a duly authenticated copy is filed herewith and that said widow is entitled to one third of said land as dower. They pray that the title of same be assigned to her by metes and bounds according to the course and practice of this court and that the remainder thereof be sold and the proceeds divided among the plaintiffs and the defendants as they are entitled to receive the same.

Judgment, dated 1870

The court ordered that the tract of land be sold at auction, and after payment of court costs, taxes, various fees, totaling \$79.35, that the widow, Anna Tolle, receive \$70.00, and that each of the following children receive one ninth of the remainder: Lucinda Nichols, Allen Tolle, Joseph Tolle, John Tolle, Mary Tolle, Joel Tolle, Samuel Tolle, Rachel Tolle, and Henry B. Tolle.

Approximately five years after they were married, Thomas and Lucinda Jane Nichols left Barren County, Kentucky and traveled by wagon train to what is today Roxbury, McPherson County, Kansas. On their journey, they were accompanied by several other families, all related to one another, and they had migrated west to join other kinfolk, who had settled there three years earlier. In 1867, Joseph Turner Tolle and his wife, Martha Jane Ward, homesteaded 160 acres near Roxbury, Kansas. Martha Jane Ward was a first cousin to Thomas J. Nichols, and Joseph Tolle was a brother of Lucinda Jane Tolle. Once Joseph and Martha Jane Tolle were settled in the Roxbury area and had corresponded with their relatives back in Kentucky, plans were soon laid for the others to follow.

It is certain that at least four related families traveled to Kansas as a group in 1870, and there may have been additional neighbors from Barren County who made the trip also. In addition to Thomas and Lucinda Jane Nichols were: John James Tolle and his wife, Lucinda Nichols (daughter of Abner K. Nichols); Joel Lee "Jack" Tolle and his wife, Mary Virginia Nichols (daughter of Thomas Nichols and a sister to Thomas J. Nichols); and Mary E. Tolle and her husband, Robert Franklin Burch (son of Anne Nichols and Robert B. Burch). Joseph T. Tolle, Lucinda Jane Tolle, John James Tolle and Joel "Jack" Tolle were siblings. Mary E. Tolle was a

first cousin.

Note: Between 1858 and 1870, six grandchildren of John Nichols married six grandchildren of William Tolle in Barren County, Kentucky. By the end of 1870, five of these couples were residing on homesteads located near each other in the vicinity of Roxbury, Kansas. Only Byrd W. Nichols and his wife, Cynthia Ann Tolle, remained behind in Barren County. The major attraction for most Americans who traveled west was the possibility of getting free or inexpensive good quality land. The Homestead Act of 1862 allowed citizens to settle up to 160 acres of public land and receive title to that land after residing there for five years.

Thomas J. Nichols' homestead was located on 160 acres about one mile west of the town site, which at the time was only buffalo grass, sage brush, wild flowers and a few cottonwood trees. Their children were the first children to attend school there. Thomas Nichols helped build the first schoolhouse and a Baptist church, both later destroyed by fire, the church in 1919 and the schoolhouse in 1927.

The following biographical sketch was taken from a history of McPherson County, Kansas:

"Thomas J. Nichols. The fine farm on section 28, Gypsum Creek Township, McPherson County, is owned by Thomas J. Nichols, who was born in Barren County, Ky., January 15, 1844. Reared in his native county, he remained there until 25 years of age. He was reared a farmer lad, and received a common-school education. He followed agricultural pursuits in his native county, and learned many practical lessons that have been of the greatest use to him in later life. Our subject came to McPherson County, Kan., in 1870, and settled on the farm where he now lives. He secured the land, which comprises one hundred and sixty acres, under the Homestead Act. Ever since locating here he has been devoted to general agriculture business and stock raising. His farm is at the present time in excellent condition, and his buildings are good and comfortable, nay, even more, they are far more attractive in appearance than the average farm places in the East.

"While still residing in his native county, our subject was married, December 8, 1865, to Miss Lucinda J. Tolle, like himself a Kentuckian, and of the same county. They have had six children: Lela F., the eldest one, is the wife of George Nirider; Mary L. is the wife of Frank Writer. The others are: Ella F., Haden O., Dora A., and Nettie J.

"Mr. Nichols would be less a Kentuckian than he is did he not take an active interest in political and local affairs. Educational matters have always called forth his warmest interests, and he has been an advocate of all new and improved methods which promise to raise the coming generation to a higher appreciation of the true and the beautiful than those that the present generation has been brought up on. He has held various offices in connection with the schools. Both he and his wife are members of the Predestinarian Baptist Church. Our subject's father was Thomas Nichols, and his mother in maidenhood was Lucy M. Rains. Both of them were natives of West Virginia. They died in Barren County, Ky.

"Mr. Nichols is one of the older settlers in this locality, and being a practical and successful farmer and a man of superior judgment and ability, he is looked up to with great respect by all his associates. As our subject's was one of the first families to settle in this township, they had many hardships and privations to go through, and have often been visited by Indians. Since locating here, large herds of cattle from Texas were often seen by our subject."

The 1880 U.S. Census for Gypsum Creek Township, McPherson County, Kansas listed Thom J. Nichols, age 36, a farmer and head of the household, his wife, Lucinda J., age 42, a daughter, Ida F., age 12, a daughter, Mary L., age 11, a daughter, Ella F., age 8, a son, Haden O., age 5, a daughter, Dora A., age 3, and a daughter, Nettie J., age 3 months. Living on the adjoining farm

was Thomas and Lucinda's brother and sister, Joel and Mary Tolle. The two couples traveled to Kansas from Barren County, Kentucky together.

The 1900 census for Gypsum Creek Township, McPherson County, Kansas listed T. J. Nichols, age 56, a farmer and head of the household, his wife, L. J., age 62, and a daughter, D. A., age 23. Also living in the home were O. J. Writer, age 8, a granddaughter, and T. N. Writer, age 5, a grandson. Thomas J. Nichols' daughter, Mary Nichols Writer, had died 4 years earlier, on August 11, 1896, and her two children were being raised by their grandparents.

The 1910 census for Gypsum Creek Township listed Thomas J. Nichols, age 66, head of the family and a farmer, his wife, Lucinda J., age 72, and a grandson, Thomas N. Writer, age 15 years old. The couple had been married for 43 years, and five of their six children were still living. Living next door to Thomas J. and Lucinda was their son, Haden O. Nichols and his family.

Golden Wedding (from The Pilot, Canton, Kansas, December 1914)

Miss Lucinda Jane Tolle and Thomas J. Nichols were married in Roscoe (sic), Barren County, Kentucky, Dec. 8, 1864. They came to Kansas seven years later and homesteaded the farm, one and a half miles southwest of Roxbury where they have since made their home. Their descendants are six children, thirty one grandchildren and five great grandchildren.

In response to invitations about one hundred twenty five relatives and neighbors met at their home Wednesday, Dec. 8, 1914, to help them celebrate their golden wedding. A bountiful dinner was served after which Rev. Mr. M. J. Lott in behalf the neighbors presented each of them with a leather seated rocker, a gold watch fob and bar breast pin, respectively and from the family a silver gold lined cream and sugar set, spoon tray and two five dollar gold pieces.

In the course of his remarks Mr. Lott voiced the thoughts of the company when he asserted that Mr. and Mrs. Nichols have always been good neighbors, and have quietly exerted an influence for good in the community. Short talks by Harry Tolle of California and S. F. Tolle of Roxbury, both brothers of the bride, were followed by congratulations and a visit.

"God be with you," lined by the Pastor was sung by the company and one of the nicest social events of the year was closed by the benediction.

The 1920 census for Gypsum Creek Township listed Thomas Nichols, age 75, a widower, head of the household, and his grandson, Thomas Writer, a farm laborer. Located immediately next door was the household of Thomas Nichols' son, Hayden Nichols.

More About THOMAS JAMES NICHOLS:

Occupation: Farmer

Residence: 1920, Gypsum Creek Township, McPherson County, Kansas

Notes for LUCINDA JANE TOLLE:

Obituary of Mrs. Lucinda Jane Nichols

Lucinda Jane Tolle was born near Glasgow, Barren County, Ky., January __1836, and departed this life at Roxbury, Kansas, April 28th, 1918, being 80 years, 3 months and 22 days of age. On December 8th, 1864 she was married to Thomas J. Nichols, who survives her.

She joined the Methodist Church when a girl of some 14 or 16 years of age, in which she remained a member after coming to Kansas, when sometime in the in the eighties she united with the Primitive Baptist Church where she remained a member until the time of her death.

She was the mother of five daughters and one son, all of whom survive her except Mrs. Mary L. Writer, who preceded her August 11th, 1896. She also leaves to mourn her departure besides the husband and children 35 grandchildren and 7 great grandchildren, two brothers, S. F. Tolle of Roxbury, Kansas, and H. B. Tolle of Paso Robles, Cal., and a host of other relatives and friends.

She came with her husband and two oldest daughters to Kansas in March 1870 and settled upon a homestead where she remained until the time of her departure.

But she is gone from us now. We shall see her face no more, neither in the home, nor in the church, nor among her children who live to call her blessed. But on Heaven's fair shore we hope to meet her in God's good time, for we feel sure she is at rest. We believe the God of all grace bestowed mercy upon her in her early years and granted her the gift of life eternal, in consequences of which she now enjoys the celestial world and awaits the resurrection of the just.

Funeral services were held at the M. E. Church in Roxbury, Monday afternoon at 2 o'clock, Rev. Bailey of the Gypsum Baptist Church officiating. There was a large attendance of relatives and neighbors present to pay tribute to this long time citizen.

Children of THOMAS NICHOLS and LUCINDA TOLLE are:

- i. LELA FLORENCE⁵ NICHOLS, b. August 29, 1867, Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky; d. January 13, 1944, Roxbury, McPherson County, Kansas.
- ii. MARY LUCY NICHOLS, b. April 03, 1869, Barren County, Kentucky; d. August 11, 1896, Roxbury, Kansas.
- 30. iii. ELLA FRANCES NICHOLS, b. November 18, 1871, McPherson County, Kansas; d. August 09, 1943.
- 31. iv. HAYDEN OBAL NICHOLS, b. November 05, 1874, Roxbury, McPherson County, Kansas; d. October 17, 1944, Roxbury, McPherson County, Kansas.
- 32. v. DORA ANN NICHOLS, b. January 02, 1877, McPherson County, Kansas; d. January 16, 1968.
- 33. vi. NETTIE JANE NICHOLS, b. March 26, 1880, Roxbury, McPherson County, Kansas; d. November 19, 1964, McPherson County Hospital, Kansas.
- **7. LUCY MARGARET⁴ NICHOLS** (*THOMAS*³, *JOHN*², *UNKNOWN*¹) was born April 17, 1846 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died October 12, 1929 in Jefferson County, Kentucky. She married **THOMAS HOWELL HANCOCK** October 26, 1865 at her parents home, Barren County, Kentucky, son of ISAIAH HANCOCK and MARY HOWELL. He was born July 30, 1837 in Allen County, Kentucky, and died September 15, 1931 in Jefferson County, Kentucky.

Notes for LUCY MARGARET NICHOLS:

The following history of Lucy Margaret Hancock was written by her granddaughter, Elizabeth Ewing Fayhee. Ewing's mother, Ada Hancock Arnn, told her these stories.

"Although my grandmother died when I was only seven years old, I have strong memories of her. She was a small, frail woman, maybe 5 ft. tall, with medium gray hair that she wore knotted on top of her head. She was not demanding except on one score - her underwear had to be ironed on the wrong side so it would feel smooth to her skin. She had a favorite, upholstered rocker in which she sat, often watching my brother, our cousin and me play in the backyard. Sometimes she would wave at us, and we would wave back.

"Lucy Margaret Nichols was born April 17, 1846, in a two-story log house in Barren County, Ky. Her

home was on the old Glasgow Road. She remembered seeing painted Indians in the woods as she was growing up and being afraid of them.

"She survived a tornado when she was young. She and a sister were asleep in the same bed on the second floor when the twister struck. It took the roof off the house, picked up the bed with the girls in it, and carried them some distance from the house before setting them down, uninjured.

"Stories can stray from the facts as they're passed down. I was always told that Lucy's mother was disinherited for leaving Virginia in order to marry and move to Kentucky. That story appealed to the romantic in me. However, in hindsight, the story doesn't seem to fit with the facts as we know them today, and I think now that it may have been Lucy's grandmother that married and left Virginia for Kentucky. We only knew that Lucy's mother was a Rain (our spelling) from Virginia, but we didn't know her given name.

"Thomas Nichols, whom she married in 1828 in Barren County, was said to have built the first two-story log house in the area, and owned enough land that he gave land to each of his children when they married. That story appears to be at least partially true as county land records indicate that he always owned considerable real estate during his lifetime. The family story says that he was never seen with mud on his boots - a point of pride. He oversaw the work on his land on horseback. He did not believe in slavery and never owned slaves but had hired hands. At the end of every day, there was always a whiskey toddy waiting for him on the fireplace mantle. That was his one drink each day. No one ever saw him tipsy.

"Lucy was 15 years old when the Civil War broke out in 1861. Mother always said that Thomas Nichols' sympathies were with the South, even though he was against slavery. She indicated that the family was divided, some for the South, some for the North. During the four years of fighting, Union and Confederate troops seesawed back and forth through that area of Kentucky, with groups of marauders following on the heels of the armies. The marauders were more feared than either army because they were unprincipled, undisciplined men, thieves.

"When the family knew an army was approaching, the father and all the men on the place would take the horses and oxen and hide in the woods. This was to prevent the men from being forced to help haul the cannons or having their horses - or their persons - commandeered into the army.

"Lucy's mother was an invalid with "female trouble" (she had had nine children in seventeen years and by then was in her early fifties). Knowing that the soldiers would not harm an invalid, she would sit in a rocker by the fireplace. There was a removable floorboard in the living room under which valuables could be hidden. Lucy was said to be a beautiful girl, so there was concern for her safety and that of her sister. There was a space made for them to hide inside the fireplace, with a chink that allowed them to look out and see their mother. I never heard the name of the sister, but it may have been Missouri. The three children born before Lucy were boys, and all of her other sisters were married by then, except for Missouri Nichols, who never married and was still living at home. She would have been 29 years old.

"Not all of the armies were feared. Gen. John Hunt Morgan made repeated sorties through the region; the family felt safe with him. He posted a guard around the house, and only his officers were allowed inside, the rest of the men had to stay a distance from it. A romance developed between Lucy and one of Morgan's lieutenants. Letters were written and received - until one major battle (I never knew which one). After that, when no more was heard from him, it was assumed that he had been killed. In my mother's opinion, Morgan's lieutenant was the real love of Lucy's life. She said that her mother married her father because he was an "educated" man, having finished high school - uncommon in rural Kentucky at that time.

"Red-headed Aunt "Bam" (short for Alabama) figured in another Civil War story my mother told. She was Lucy's sister, about twelve years her senior, 27 and married with her own home when hostilities began. An army came through, and they rounded up all the chickens and small animals to feed the men and forced Aunt "Bam" to bake biscuits all day long (in a wood fired oven or fireplace). She stood and

baked for so long that her legs and feet swelled up.

"On another raid, another army stopped at the house on the Glasgow Road where they killed and ate every chicken on the place. After the army departed and all was quiet, an old rooster came out from under the woodpile, flew atop it and crowed!

"After the Civil War, Lucy married Thomas Howell Hancock on Oct. 26, 1865 at her parent's home. She was 19 and he was 29. Thomas made Lucy's gold wedding ring (which their daughter, Eula Hancock Thomas, kept after Lucy died.) He was a circuit riding Methodist minister who also taught school, repaired clocks, compounded medicines, a jack of all trades. He was said to be better at breaking horses than anyone for miles around and always drove a fine horse. Later, his daughter, Ada (who was an excellent teacher in special education), commented that her father was years ahead of his time in his teaching methods. He was very argumentative about theology, especially in the debate over baptism by sprinkling vs. immersion.

"He was so good at compounding medicines that his father-in-law offered to pay his way to medical school in Louisville. But Thomas didn't want to be away from Lucy that long and refused the offer. He later commented that had he come to Louisville, he could have bought land at Fourth and Broadway (where the Heyburn Building and the Brown Hotel now stand) for \$1.25 an acre.

"As the babies started coming, one every other year, Thomas seems to have found being out on the circuit more and more compelling. The family joked that he came home only long enough to get Lucy pregnant, then head back out on the road. Lucy was left to rear her family pretty much by herself. In the early years of their marriage, they seemed to have moved around a lot, but eventually they settled in Horse Cave.

"Ada, the last of their eight children, was ten years younger than her nearest sibling, Jethra. Her sisters, Cora and Eula, were 22 and 20 when she was born in 1886, and Lucy was 41. When the birth pains began, the doctor was sent for. Lucy got out of bed when he arrived, fixed him a breakfast of fried chicken, biscuits and gravy, and strawberry shortcake, then went back to bed and had the baby. That was in 1886, in Three Springs, near Possum Trot. The other children were Vontress, Edgar, Euell, and an unnamed baby that died shortly after birth. Oddly, Lucy's children seem not to have been given middle names.

"In time, Lucy thought that she was pregnant again, but as the months passed they realized she had a tumor. Surgery was considered too dangerous; so far years the tumor grew. Ada said that she never remembered sitting on her mother's lap because her mother had no lap. Eula, who had become a skilled seamstress, had to make all her mother's dresses three feet longer in the front than in the back to cover her distended abdomen.

"Around 1903, Jethra decided to go to Louisville Medical School to become a doctor, spurred by the death of his first wife in childbirth. Ada wanted to become a teacher, and Jethra persuaded his mother and Ada to move to Louisville so she could attend the Louisville Normal School - as teacher's training schools were called - and the University of Louisville. Eula and her family also moved.

"Jethra eventually found surgical help for his mother before the tumor could kill her. The best surgeon in Louisville refused her case as being to risky. At that time, the death of a patient during or after surgery was considered a black mark on a surgeon's record. However, a young surgeon was willing to attempt it, and the operation's success made his reputation. He performed the surgery at the original Norton's Hospital on Third Street near Oak, and removed a 60 lb. tumor from a woman who weighed less than 90 lbs. afterward. (The date of the surgery is not known.)

"At that time, the patient's rooms at Norton were heated by fireplaces, and the fires were attended by the nursing staff. On the morning after the surgery, a live coal popped out of the fireplace onto the floor in Lucy's room. Afraid that it would set the room ablaze, she got out of bed, got the tongs and put the coal back on the grate. This exercise caused a great furor that led to the nurse being fired.

"Decades later, my mother, who had been privately skeptical about the weight of the tumor, chanced to meet a nurse who was in the operating room during the surgery. She vividly remembered weighing the mass and wondering how any woman could have lived with so large a tumor for so long. It truly was 60 lbs

"For the last years of their lives, both grandparents lived with us in our home. Mother often laughed about overhearing her mother berating her father for not voting for Abraham Lincoln. "But I supported him afterwards," was his reply. Grandmother was then in her eighties, and he was in his nineties, but that vote still rankled.

"Old timers in Kentucky had been close observers of nature and had come up with some remarkably accurate sayings. My grandmother's favorite was: "If it rains on the first Sunday of the month, it will rain three Sundays of that month." It does. She often spoke of Linen Britches Winter - the cold snap that came when the men put away their winter woolens and began wearing linen summer suits.

"Every night Grandmother Lucy had to have one teaspoon of whiskey in a glass of water placed by her bed "in case she had a sinking spell." It was rarely touched. This was during Prohibition, but as doctors were allowed to have whiskey "for medicinal purposes," Jethra kept a bottle on hand.

"Grandmother read the newspaper every day and remained mentally sharp until the very end. But Granddaddy became increasingly senile as he neared 95, trying repeatedly to wander off dressed in just his long johns. He was thin, about 5' 6" with gray hair and a neatly trimmed gray beard - a nice looking old man.

"Grandmother died in 1929 after surgery for an intestinal obstruction. Adult family members always wore mourning for a full year after a death, and there was much ado about getting Mother a black dress. At that time, all funerals were held at the home. In the next seven years, there were three more home funerals as we went from a family of seven to one of three. Granddaddy died in 1931, just a few months before my father had a massive stroke. Four years later, cancer took Uncle Jethra. When Mother put aside her black clothes a year after Uncle Jethra died, she never wore black again."

Ewing (Arnn) Fayhee, 2004

More About LUCY MARGARET NICHOLS:

Burial: Cave Hill Cemetery, Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky

Notes for THOMAS HOWELL HANCOCK:

The 1880 U.S. Census for Barren County, Kentucky, Hiseville District, listed T. H. Hancock, age 43, as Head of the Family and a minister, his wife, Lucy M., age 33, a daughter, Cora, age 13, a daughter, Eula, age 11, a son, Vontress, age 9, a son, Edgar, age 7, and a son Jethra, age 5.

The 1900 U.S. Census for Horse Cave, Hart County, Kentucky listed Thomas H. Hancock, age 62, a minister and head of household, his wife, Lucy M., age 52, and a daughter, Ada, age 14. The couple had been married for 32 years, and seven of their eight children were still living.

In 1910, Thomas and Lucy Hancock were living in Louisville, Kentucky in the residence of their son, Jethra Hancock. The 1910 census for the 33rd Precinct, Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky listed Jethra Hancock, age 34, head of the household and a medical doctor, widowed, his father, Thomas H. Hancock, age 74, his mother, Lucy M. Hancock, age 57, and his sister, Ada Hancock, age 24, single. The residence was located on West Chestnut Street.

By 1920, Ada Hancock was married to Edward Arnn, and her mother, Lucy Hancock, was living in their home. The 1920 census for the 43rd Precinct, Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky listed Edward T. Arnn, age 57, head of the household and a conductor for the railroad, his wife, Ada, age 35, his son, Edward T., age 6 months, and his mother-in-law, Lucy Hancock, age 73. The home was located on Broadway Street. Meanwhile, Thomas Hancock was in McCreary County, Kentucky at the time of the census enumeration. The 1920 census for Trace Branch Precinct, McCreary County, Kentucky listed Thomas Hancock, age 83, head of the household, married and living alone in a rented house.

Lucy Hancock passed away on October 12, 1929 at the age of 83 years old. In 1930, Thomas Hancock lived with his daughter, Ada Arnn, and her family in their home on Eastern Parkway in Louisville, Kentucky. The 1930 census for Ward No. 2, Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky listed Edward T. Arnn, age 68, head of the household, a railroader with the Illinois Central Railroad, his wife, Ada, age 45, his brother-in-law, Jeffery (sic) Hancock, age 51, a medical doctor, his father-in-law, Thomas H. Hancock, age 93, a widower, his son, Edward T. Arnn, age 10, and his daughter, Elizabeth E. Arnn, age 7. According to the census report, the family owned their home which was valued at \$12,000.

THOMAS H. HANCOCK SUCCUMBS AT 95 (from the Courier Journal, Louisville, Kentucky, September 16, 1931, Pg. 7.)

Thomas Howell Hancock, father of Jethra Hancock, died at 9:30 o'clock at his son's residence, 1064 Eastern Parkway. Mr. Hancock, a native of Allen County, was a retired Methodist minister. He was 95 years old on July 30.

Mr. Hancock retired from the ministry about thirty-five years ago. He also was a rural school teacher and much interested in the educational affairs of earlier Kentucky. His grandfather, Charles Hancock, came to Allen County in 1808 from Virginia.

Besides his son, Mr. Hancock is survived by three daughters: Mrs. Cora Larimore, Hardin County; Mrs. Eula Thomas and Mrs. E. T. Arnn, Louisville; a brother, Moses Hancock, Bowling Green; and a sister, Mrs. Ann Cassidy, also of Bowling Green.

More About THOMAS HOWELL HANCOCK:

Burial: Cave Hill Cemetery, Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky

Occupation: Circuit - Riding Methodist Minister

Residence: 1900, Horse Cave, Hart County, Kentucky

Children of LUCY NICHOLS and THOMAS HANCOCK are:

- i. CORA⁵ HANCOCK, b. September 02, 1867, Prob. Barren County, Kentucky; d. February 09, 1953, Detroit, Michigan.
- EULA HANCOCK, b. abt. 1869, Prob. Barren County, Kentucky; d. March 31, 1962, Middletown, Jefferson County, Kentucky.
- 36. iii. VONTRESS HANCOCK, b. October 1870, Prob. Barren County, Kentucky; d. April 30, 1937, Hardin County, Kentucky.
- iv. EDGAR HANCOCK, b. March 1872, Prob. Barren County, Kentucky; d. January 03, 1915, Hart County, Kentucky.
- v. JETHRA HANCOCK, b. July 07, 1875, Burkesville, Cumberland County, Kentucky; d. October 04, 1935, at his home at Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky.
 - vi. EUELL HANCOCK, b. May 1882, Prob. Hart County, Kentucky.

Notes for EUELL HANCOCK:

The 1900 census for Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky listed Ewel Hancock, age 18, single, a boarder in the home of Alice Wheeler. His occupation was listed as printer.

- 39. vii. ADA HANCOCK, b. June 26, 1886, Hart County, Kentucky; d. February 22, 1971, Bethesda Memorial Hospital, Delray Beach, Florida.
- **8. WILLIS A.⁴ NICHOLS** (*THOMAS*³, *JOHN*², *UNKNOWN*¹) was born September 19, 1849 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died November 04, 1913 in Hart County, Kentucky. He married **AMANDA J. PADGETT** November 30, 1870 in Barren County, Kentucky, daughter of JAMES PADGETT and CLARASY?. She was born October 19, 1853 in state of Kentucky, and died May 11, 1919 in Hart County, Kentucky.

Notes for WILLIS A. NICHOLS:

Willis A. Nichols purchased his first tract of land in 1872 when he was 23 years old. He had been married for two years when his father, Thomas Nichols, sold him a 129 acre tract located on Fallen Timber Creek in Barren County for the sum of \$400. He paid \$200 cash-in-hand with the remainder to be paid on demand with two percent interest starting on the purchase date until final payment was made. (Deed Book 8, page 506, Barren County Clerk's Office.)

On August 13, 1879, Willis A. Nickols and his wife sold to his father, Thomas Nickols, a 14 acre tract located on Fallen Timber Creek for the sum of \$50.00 cash-in-hand. (Deed Book 14, page 470, Barren County Clerk's Office.)

The 1880 U.S. Census for Barren County, Kentucky listed Willis A. Nichols, age 30, as Head of Family, his wife, Amanda, age 26, and daughters, Flora V., age 8, Betty M., age 6, and Lucy R., age 1. Also shown as children "taken to raise" are John O. Ellis, age 3, and Samuel E. Hamilton, age 11. (Note: It is believed that the young boy, John O. Ellis, who was taken to be raised by Willis Nichols, was later adopted by him, or at least John took the name of Nichols, because in the 1900 Census for Barren County there appears a John Otis Nichols, age 23, who had married and started his own family. The author believes that John O. Ellis and John Otis Nichols is the same person).

A lease agreement, dated February 27, 1890, was signed between Willis A. Nichols and James J. Keyes of Peru, Indiana in which Willis agreed to lease 109 acres for oil and gas exploration. 10 acres was reserved around buildings where no drilling could take place. (Deed Book 28, page 61, Barren County Clerk's Office.)

The 1900 U.S. Census for Barren County listed W. A. Nichols, age 50, as Head of Family, his wife, A. J., age 46, a son, J. W., age 16, a daughter, A. V. P., age 13, a son, F. M., age 10, a daughter, C. A., age 7 and a daughter, G. H., age 4.

Family oral history says that when Willis Nichols opened a store and post office on the Burkesville Road near Fallen Timber Creek in Barren County, it put a nearby store owned by his older brother, Byrd White Nichols, out of business. Willis's store was located right on the roadside at the intersection of Burkesville Road and Vernon School Road and was more convenient to get to.

More About WILLIS A. NICHOLS:

Burial: Horse Cave Municipal Cemetery, Hart County, Kentucky

More About AMANDA J. PADGETT:

Burial: Horse Cave Municipal Cemetery, Hart County, Kentucky

Children of WILLIS NICHOLS and AMANDA PADGETT are:

- i. FLORA BEATRICE⁵ NICHOLS, b. December 1871, Barren County, Kentucky; d. June 25, 1944, Barren County, Kentucky.
 - ii. BETTY M. NICHOLS, b. abt. 1874, Barren County, Kentucky.
- JOHN OTIS NICHOLS, b. March 1877, Barren County, Kentucky; d. February 09, 1951, Warren County, Kentucky.
 - iv. LUCY R. NICHOLS, b. abt. 1879, Barren County, Kentucky.
 - v. HUBERT T. NICHOLS, b. abt. 1882, Barren County, Kentucky; d. February 19, 1960, Barren County, Kentucky.

Notes for HUBERT T. NICHOLS:

In the 1920 U.S. Census, Hubert T. Nichols, age 38, was listed as living with the family of his brother, James W. Nichols, in Fairview Township, Osceola County, Iowa. His occupation was listed as a farm laborer.

More About HUBERT T. NICHOLS:

Residence 1: 1960, Hart County, Kentucky Residence 2: 1920, Osceola County, Iowa

- 42. vi. JAMES W. NICHOLS, b. May 1884, Barren County, Kentucky.
 - vii. A. V. P. NICHOLS, b. December 1886, Barren County, Kentucky.
 - viii. FRED M. NICHOLS, b. March 26, 1890, Elbow Springs, Barren County, Kentucky; d. May 21, 1918; m. JENNIE LEE MORGAN, July 25, 1914, Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky; b. abt. 1897, Barren County, Kentucky.

More About FRED M. NICHOLS:

Burial: Horse Cave Cemetery, Hart County, Kentucky

- ix. C. A. NICHOLS, b. February 1893, Barren County, Kentucky.
- x. G. H. NICHOLS, b. April 1896, Barren County, Kentucky.

Generation No. 4

9. WILLIAM ALAN⁵ BOWLES (ALABAMA ELIZABETH⁴ NICHOLS, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born March 08, 1859 in near Mt. Vernon, Barren County, Kentucky, and died February 11, 1944 in Barren County, Kentucky. He married **MILLIE ANN MCCOY** October 12, 1884 in Barren County, Kentucky. She was born December 31, 1862 in the state of Tennessee, and died December 25, 1909 in Barren County, Kentucky.

Notes for WILLIAM ALAN BOWLES:

Family history says that when Will Allen and Millie Ann lost their baby girl, Nora Olive, when she was only one year old, Ann was never the same and grieved over the loss until her own death in 1909.

"Their spring was located in the side of a bluff about 100 yards from their house, and Will Bowles had to carry water daily up the hill to the house. One day when he returned with water from the spring, he found Ann lying on the floor dead. He never got over God taking his wife and baby from him and became very bitter. After Ann's death, Will Allen left everything in the house just like it was the day she died - the

kindling stacked behind the stove and some of her clothes hanging on the wall.

"He lived alone and let the weeds and bushes grow up around the house. Snakes, lizards and frogs took over the yard and went into the house, and even a snake once got in his bed and lizards crawled on the walls, but he never killed any of them. He said that they are the flies and bugs.

"When Will Allen was young his occupation was making coffins for people, but after he got older and no one would buy his coffins, he just raised a little garden and kept two or three stands of bees. He enjoyed having children come to visit him, and they enjoyed going to his house because he always gave them hot biscuits, butter and honey. He made his biscuits with a spoon." (Taken from the notes of Ruby Ward, Glasgow, Kentucky)

The 1900 census for District No. 3, Temple Hill, Barren County, Kentucky listed William A. Bowles, age 41, a farmer and head of the household, and his wife, Millie A., age 37. The census record indicates that the couple had been married for about 15 years, and their only child was no longer living. Their immediate neighbor was his widowed mother, Alabama E. Bowles, age 66.

By 1910, Will Allen Bowles had lost his wife, Millie, and lived alone in a hermit-like existence. The 1910 census for Slick Rock Precinct, Barren County, Kentucky listed Wm. A. Bowles, age 51, a widow and head of the household. His occupation was listed as carpenter.

DEATHS, (from The Glasgow Times, Glasgow, Ky., February 24, 1944, p. 8)

MR. WILLIAM ALLEN BOWLES

Mr. William Allen Bowles, 85, well known citizen of the Elbow Springs section, died at the home of his brother, Mr. C. B. Bowles, on Feb. 11th. He had been ill for about three weeks. A former carpenter and painter, he had devoted the latter years of his life to the cultivation of bees. He is survived by one brother, Mr. C. C. Bowles, and a sister, Mrs. R. H. McCoy. He was a native of Barren County and had lived in the Elbow Springs section for the past 35 years.

Burial services were held at the Bowles graveyard on Saturday, Feb. 12th.

More About WILLIAM ALAN BOWLES:

Burial: Bowles Cemetery, Barren County, Kentucky

Occupation: Farmer, Carpenter, Bee Keeper

More About MILLIE ANN MCCOY:

Burial: Bowles Cemetery, Barren County, Kentucky

Child of WILLIAM BOWLES and MILLIE MCCOY is:

i. NORA OLIVE⁶ BOWLES, b. July 10, 1885, Barren County, Kentucky; d. December 02, 1886, Barren County, Kentucky.

More About NORA OLIVE BOWLES:

Burial: Bowles Cemetery, Barren County, Kentucky

10. AMERICA JANE "SIS" BOWLES (*ALABAMA ELIZABETH*^A *NICHOLS, THOMAS*³, *JOHN*², *UNKNOWN*¹) was born May 04, 1860 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died June 21, 1932 in Sherman, Grayson County, Texas. She married **JOHN ALFORD SIEBMAN** January 20, 1881 in Barren County, Kentucky, son of JOHN SIEBMAN and RACHEL MCCAULEY. He was born July

25, 1857 in Bowling Green, Warren County, Kentucky, and died July 05, 1916 in Basin Springs, Grayson County, Texas.

Notes for AMERICA JANE "SIS" BOWLES:

John Siebman died in July of 1916 in Grayson County, Texas. In the census of 1930, America Jane Siebman, age 69, was listed as living in the home of her youngest son, Victor Siebman and his family.

More About AMERICA JANE "SIS" BOWLES:

Burial: Basin Springs Cemetery, Grayson County, Texas

Religion: Baptist

Notes for JOHN ALFORD SIEBMAN:

The 1910 census for Precinct No. 6, Grayson County, Texas listed John Siebman, age 53, a farmer and head of the family, his wife, America J., age 49, a daughter, Lela B., age 20, a daughter, Grace E., age 19, a son, Moody N., age 17, a son, Richard, age 15, a daughter, Beda M., age 13, a daughter, Nettie P., age 10, and a son, Victor V., age 8. The couple had been married for approximately 29 years, and eight of their ten children were still living.

More About JOHN ALFORD SIEBMAN:

Burial: Basin Springs Cemetery, Grayson County, Texas

Occupation: Farmer Religion: Baptist

Residence: 1910, Grayson County, Texas

Children of AMERICA BOWLES and JOHN SIEBMAN are:

- i. THOMAS BIRD⁶ SIEBMAN, b. December 08, 1881, Basin Springs, Grayson County, Texas; d. November 02, 1907, Uvalde, Uvalde County, Texas.
- 43. ii. LOU ALLIE SIEBMAN, b. June 25, 1885, Basin Springs Cemetery, Grayson County, Texas; d. January 21, 1931, Plainview Community, Texas.
 - iii. HENRY DOLPHUS SIEBMAN, b. May 29, 1887, Basin Springs Cemetery, Grayson County, Texas; d. July 06, 1899, Basin Springs Cemetery, Grayson County, Texas.
- 44. iv. LELA BELLE SIEBMAN, b. June 17, 1889, Basin Springs Cemetery, Grayson County, Texas; d. March 05, 1982, Houston, Harris County, Texas.
- v. GRACE EDNA SIEBMAN, b. January 15, 1891, Basin Springs Cemetery, Grayson County, Texas; d. January 11, 1962, Sherman, Grayson County, Texas.
- 46. vi. MOODY NUGENT SIEBMAN, b. October 19, 1892, Basin Springs Community, Grayson County, Texas; d. November 19, 1968, Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas.
- vii. JOHN RICHARD SIEBMAN, b. July 17, 1894, Basin Springs Cemetery, Grayson County, Texas; d. January 17, 1980, Whitesboro, Grayson County, Texas.
- 48. viii. BEDA MAE "PAT" SIEBMAN, b. January 29, 1897, Basin Springs, Grayson County, Texas; d. September 07, 1974, Sherman, Grayson County, Texas.
- 49. ix. NETTIE PERN SIEBMAN, b. May 25, 1899, Basin Springs Cemetery, Grayson County, Texas; d. November 23, 1980, Sherman, Grayson County, Texas.
- 50. x. VICTOR VELPOE "BUB" SIEBMAN, b. April 28, 1901, Basin Springs Community, Grayson County, Texas; d. December 10, 1981, Grayson County, Texas.

11. CORDELIA ELLEN "DELIA" BOWLES (ALABAMA ELIZABETH NICHOLS, THOMAS, JOHN, UNKNOWN) was born August 12, 1867 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died June 29, 1930 in Barren County, Kentucky. She married **CHARLES PERKINS BAILEY** September 12, 1886 in Barren County, Kentucky, son of JOHN BAILEY and ELIZABETH? He was born October 13, 1849

in the state of Kentucky, and died November 27, 1938 in Barren County, Kentucky.

Notes for CORDELIA ELLEN "DELIA" BOWLES:

The following three letters were copied from the original hand-written letters written by Delia (Bowles) Bailey to her sister, America Jane (Bowles) Siebman, who lived in Grayson County, Texas. These letters, along with other family memorabilia and photographs, are currently in the possession of Ron Ward, Glasgow, Kentucky. In the first letter she talks about the death of their mother, Alabama Nichols Bowles, who had passed away at her home just ten days earlier.

```
Glasgow, R.F.D. 4 Ky. April 17, 1907
```

Mrs. America Jane Siebman & Family,

Dear ones. We received your letter this morning was glad to hear from you all hope little Pern is well by this time, this leaves us well as could be expected considering the circumstances.

Sis, we are a heartbroken family, our home is gone and nothing can build it back to be like home used to be. How awful I do feel when I go to our barn and look across the field to that lonesome house and think for a moment I can see smoke rising from the cooking stove, the next thought is that Ma is not there. Sis, oh what a thought, though we must bear it the best we can, and just think she won't have to suffer and die anymore. She begun throwing up Thursday evening never did swallow a bite of anything any more, took two or three sips of milk Saturday and threw it up in a few minutes, what she threw up Thursday & Friday looked like the yellow of an egg. Saturday and Sunday it was green and smelled awful bad, her bowels and stomach was awfully swollen and that was all she complained of hurting her the four last days, sis it was so hard to stand by and hear her take on so and say you all don't know how I do suffer. She knew everyone of us as long as she could speak. She could talk some after dinner Sunday and died at 3 o'clock.

The last word she said was give me some water. Sunday morning she could talk very well and wanted to be pulled around in the house in a rocker. We thought it wouldn't do to try it, she was so weak and so sick. It was death at work on her then, her feet and hands got cold early in the morning and never got warm any more. We did all we could for her she didn't like (lack) for anything she needed in the way of medicine or anything else. The doctor was there Friday night Saturday and twice Sunday. He did everything he could for her. Dr. Frodge is an awfully good Dr. and does his best for everyone. Sis the wind was blowing from the south Sunday morning she could hear it come against the house, would say how that cold wind does blow on me, Sis it would almost break my heart to think she thought the wind was blowing on her when it was death at work on her. Now I guess you have wondered if she said anything about you coming. She said sometime the week before if you could come while she could see you and talk to you she wanted you to come _____ she didn't want you to make the trip for it, wouldn't be any pleasure to you to come and look at her dead body a few minutes. It would only be trouble to you after she got bad you could not have got the word and got here in time.

Sis Ma looked awfully nice after she was dressed. We didn't put any shoes or gloves on her, I told them I would rather look at her hands than gloves. Chris gave her a black muffler. We had it put around her head. She looked like she was dressed to go to church. She loved flowers. We had a bunch of lilacs put in the coffin. Now Sis you don't know how pretty she looked. She used to tell us that she wanted to be buried in something that she had worn but for the last year she had told ___ and ___ if we wanted something new for her we could get it, said she wanted us to be satisfied and to get anything we wanted. So we got a new suit all ___ flannel skirt her stockings was black worsted. Her coffin was really nice. It had six handles on it. Had a glass over the face. Cost 20 dollars her clothes cost 6.23.

We would have paid more for her things than we did, but she always told us she didn't want to be put away in something nicer than she had always worn, so we thought we would dress her as near like what she had been wearing as we could. She wanted all of us children to have a keepsake out of what she had. She gave me her blue vases that sat on the mantle in the front room, I guess you remember them. She gave Fannie her rocker, had something picked out for every child she had when by herself then when any of us would go to see her she would try to tell what was for all but would forget it and couldn't think what she wanted them to have, I have heard her say lots of times she wanted Charlie Bird to have Zeke's watch. That is what he took for his keepsake. Chris took a preserve stand, John hasn't got anything yet. Will said he was thinking of taking her sulphur water jug. That is something she had used for several months. Will has been going to the well twice a week and sometimes every other day for a long time.

Now we are going to send you and Mollie Bell a keepsake too for she wanted you all to have something to remember her. That is what she would tell us when she was talking to us about these things. When we all get together we will look over her things and select something for you and send it.

She said after all had got a keepsake then sell or divide what was left. to hear her talk about these things made me feel awful bad but nothing to compare with seeing her suffer and die and to know the end had come. Not only our old home broke up but Will's and Charlie Bird. No telling where they will be this time next year. We will soon be a scattered family of children.

(Note: This is all of this letter that has survived. There is no signature but the handwriting is clearly that of Delia's.)

April 30, 1925 Glasgow, Ky. Route 4 b 168

Mrs. A.J. Siebman.

Dear Sister, this is to remind you that you are not forgotten nor your birthday either. Wish so much that I could be with you on that day and half enjoy the good things that I know you will have to eat. I suppose your children will be with you for dinner or do they do like Minnie when my birthday comes around. Stay at home and work like a turk? Well she does come now and then on my birthday. I don't usually fix any more for that day than any other. Hubert and Minnie bought them a farm a little over a year ago. They are working hard to get it paid for. Last year was a dry season and not much made but we thought they did quite well for this old poor country. They made a living and paid seven hundred dollars on their farm. It is a good place or they couldn't have done so well. They will be at home when they get out on it. We have had most winter weather all this week. It rained, snowed, blowed, and did a little of everything yesterday and today is cold and raining. Most of last week was awfully hot. Mercury stood at 94 a part of the week. Woods fields and everything looks like real summer. Gardens don't look very good since this cold spell. Guess you folks are having new vegetables by now. It will be sometime before we have any yet - excuse these rainbow lines haha - Henry Bowles, John Willis's oldest boy married on March the 8th Wills birthday. He married one of uncle Merril Bailey's Granddaughter Lavada Young. Allie Dee has been married over a year he and his wife have a daughter born sometime in March. She was Ola Spencer. Pauline Bowles married Elmer Cocks and of course you knew May married Clem Bailey several years ago. They have 3 children.

Leslie is married and living in Okla City where he has been for fifteen years. I suppose I have told you before now that he was married. They were home three years ago last Fall. We like her fine. Why don't you or some of your folks go to see them. It isn't far - Fannie had all of her teeth pulled Saturday before Easter. She is getting along fine. She went to an Easter egg hunt the next day. I know she must have felt lots better than I did when I had mine taken out. Hers wasn't decayed near like mine was. Her upper front teeth were sound except for one tiny place. I never would have had them pulled. False teeth are better than bad teeth but sound natural ones are much better than false ones. She would have gotten used to her plate much easier if she had kept her front ones. She has a much better living now than she used

to. We all like him much better than we thought at first we would. He is good to her but such a cake puff. I haven't seen Will for a few days but he was well when I heard last. He had a cold almost all winter but is over that now. So many had "flu" but not near so many deaths as was the year after the war closed. Uncle Frosty Lee Nichols is still living and is living by himself at his old home. He is contrary and hard to get along with and when his last wife died he wanted to live with Ira and Andy. They told him that wouldn't suit and wanted Dudlie and his folks to move in with him. He wouldn't agree with that and said he could live by himself. I think the boys did him wrong even if he is contrary. He is their father and old and has to be taken care of or ought to be. I ask to see him three weeks ago. He is a pretty good house keeper for an old man. He is looking bad and I don't think he will live much longer. He is 87 years old - Uncle Tom Nichols is living alone too at his old home in Kansas. How many grandchildren do you have now? Thelma Buckley is the only one we have and we haven't seen her for six years. Willie Ann Shanks is living in Eureka, Kansas. Her last husband is a man by the name of Allen. She has been married three times and all her husbands are living. She only has one child and he is married and has a baby now. Just think we are great great aunts. We had lost trace of her until about 18 or 20 months ago when there came a tale that Willie Ann's husband had been hung and we wrote and found her and so we found that was untrue and they are at home working for an oil company - Will gets letters from her. I had a letter from Mollie Belle a few weeks ago. They have had a pretty hard time this winter with flu and chicken pox. They are all better. I had a letter from Nora, Chris's wife. She said he was bothered by rheumatism a whole lot. She said their boy Roy was 21 years old

(Note: The remainder of the above letter is also missing.)

April 30, 1926 Glasgow, Ky. Rte. 4 Box 168

Mrs. America Siebman,

Dear Sis I very well remember the 4th is your birthday. This is to show you that you are not forgotten. Wish I could be with you on that day, eat and think of me. I guess you will have new beans beets onions and every kind of garden stuff. We don't have but little planted as the weather has been so cold all the time. We surly will have some pretty weather in May. It began snowing in October and it has snowed in every month since. So you see we have had a long winter. What are you doing this spring? I wouldn't think you had much of anything to do only come to see us all. Your children are married and left you alone. So now set a time and write us to meet you at the Glasgow depot. Leslie and Lottie are coming home sometime this summer and I'm trying to get Katie Maud in the notion too. Also asking Mollie Belle to come but she has so many children to put in school the first of September that she thinks its a bad chance for her. There is nothing on hand that makes me want you all to come. Only that I want to see you and I can't go every place myself. I sure would like to see you and your entire family all together. Will wrote Evelyn that it would be like being at a circus show. He has been complaining with one of his knees for some time. It must be rheumatism. He has to limp some days. Tell Lou that I want her to send Evelyn to live with me. I know that from the way she writes that she is the one I want. Will brings her letters down for me to read. Uncle Lee Nichols is in very poor health. He had something like the Flu along in the winter. seemed to get over that but don't have any mind scarcely. he can set up and walk about the house some, he is nearly blind too. He is a great trouble. Dudley and his family are living with him. They have three girls and one boy. The boy don't have a very strong mind and is 13 years old. He is the baby. Aunt Lucy Handcock and Uncle Lee & Uncle Tom are all that are now living of the family. I sure would like to see Aunt Lucy. I had a long letter from Chris some time back. The first I had got from him in a long time. His wife writes every now and then. Fannie and Mr. Pitcock were here a few weeks ago. she hadn't been here for some time on account of so much bad winter weather and I wasn't able to go see her as I took the flu last August and wasn't well all winter and not real strong vet but able to work. Hubert & Minnie are well and working hard, too hard I think. I suppose John Willis and family are well and Charlie Bird and Mollie too. Ma's old home wouldn't look one bit natural to you. it don't to me. Suppose you know Charlie Bird bought Grand pap Nichols old place and had moved to it and has a man on Ma's place. The yard fence is all gone and the cedar trees that were in the yard are gone and they cultivate right up close to the house in front and towards the spring. The

spring don't even look natural. I feel bad when I am there. The timber that was above the spring is all gone except for a tree or two. Does Victor think now if there is a fright one in the pile that is his? It don't seem like he is big enough to be married.

Suppose I had better quit for now. Write to me sometime. I think you could and you don't know how glad I'd be to get it. Tell all the children hello for me and that I'd like to see them all. I'll quit wishing you many more birthdays. I remain your loving sister.

Delia B.

More About CORDELIA ELLEN "DELIA" BOWLES: Burial: Bowles Cemetery, Barren County, Kentucky

Notes for CHARLES PERKINS BAILEY:

Charles Perkins Bailey was married three times, and all of his wives were 1st cousins, each one descended from a different child of John Nichols. His first wife was Lucy Nichols, a granddaughter of Elias Lacy Nichols. Wife No. 2 was Polly Ward, a granddaughter of Elizabeth (Nichols) Ward. His last wife, Cordelia, was a granddaughter of Thomas Nichols.

In a deed made and entered into on April 16, 1873, John G. Bailey sold to his son, Charles P. Bailey, a tract of land located on the waters of Fallen Timber Creek in Barren County containing 38 1/2 acres for the sum of \$385 of which \$100 was paid cash-in-hand, with \$200 payable in 12 months with interest of 10%, and \$85 to be paid in two years. (Deed Book 9, page 611, Barren County Clerk's Office.)

On February 15, 1876, John G. Bailey and his wife, Elizabeth, and son, Charles P. Bailey, all conveyed to B. F. Trahie, two tracts of land located on the waters of Fallen Timber Creek in Barren County, for the sum of \$600 cash-in-hand. One tract contained 140 acres, and the second tract contained 14 acres. Of said two tracts of land, John G. Bailey had previously conveyed by deed to his son, C. P. Bailey, a boundary containing 38 and 1/2 acres, and hence C. P. Bailey joined in this deed and sale to Trahie. (Deed Book 11, page 92.)

The 1880 U.S. Census for Glasgow Junction, Barren County, Kentucky listed Charles P. Bailey, age 30, a farmer and Head of the Household, his wife, Polly Ann, age 40, keeping house, and a daughter, Katy M., age 2.

On January 17, 1882, a tract of land located in Barren County containing 35 and 3/4 acres was sold at public auction by order of the Barren County Court. The purchaser was G. W. Rowland for the sum of \$50 cash. In a deed dated April 4, 1883, the land was conveyed to C. P. Bailey, assignee of the said Rowland. (Deed Book 18, page 522, Barren County Clerk's Office.)

In a deed made on January 1, 1885, Charles P. Bailey and his wife, P. A. Bailey, sold to B. C. Bowles a certain tract of land located in Barren County containing 35 and 3/4 acres for the sum of \$175, of which \$50 was paid cash-in-hand, with the remaining \$125 to be paid as follows, \$50 payable in 12 months and \$75 payable in 24 months, for which a promissory note has been issued. (Deed Book 20, page 198)

In a deed made and dated on August 16, 1887, David B. Minyard and his wife, Josephine, sold to Charles P. Bailey a certain parcel of land lying in Barren County containing 56 and 1/4 acres for

the sum of \$300, of which \$93.50 was paid in cash, and for the remaining \$206.50 obligation, Charles P. Bailey agreed to assume the payment on a \$200 note in the hands of L. W. Jones executed on January 31, 1887. (Deed Book 23, page 289, Barren County Clerk's Office.)

After almost nine years of marriage, Charles Bailey's second wife, Polly, died on August 9, 1885. Approximately one year later, on September 12, 1886, Charles married for the third time to Delia Bowles, and by the 1900 census, they had two children of their own. The 1900 census for District 3, Temple Hill, Barren County, Kentucky lists Charles P. Bailey, age 50, head of the family and a blacksmith, his wife, Cordelia E., age 32, a daughter, Katie M., age 22, a school teacher, a son, Tipton L., age 12, and a daughter, Minnie A., age 9. The couple had been married for 14 years, and both of their children together were still living.

Ten years later, Charles's son, Tipton, now age 22, was out on his own, but his two daughters still resided at home. Also living in the home was his father, John C. Bailey, his mother having died in November of 1900. The 1910 census for Slick Rock Precinct, Barren County, Kentucky listed Chas. P. Bailey, age 60, a farmer and head of the family, his wife, Cordelia, age 42, a daughter, Katie M., age 31, a school teacher, a daughter, Minnie A., age 19, and his father, John Bailey, age 83, a widower.

The 1920 census for Temple Hill, Barren County, Kentucky listed Charles P. Bailey, age 70, a farmer and head of the family, and his wife, Cordelia, age 52. They owned their own place free and clear of any mortgage.

Charles P. Bailey died on November 27, 1938, outliving his third wife, Cordelia, by eight years. He is buried in the Bowles family cemetery in Barren County along with many of his relatives, including his parents and two of his wives, Polly and Delia. His first wife, Lucy Nichols, was buried in the Polson Cemetery near the town of Slick Rock.

More About CHARLES PERKINS BAILEY:

Burial: Bowles Cemetery, Barren County, Kentucky

Occupation: Farmer

Residence: 1880, Glasgow Junction, Barren County, Kentucky

Children of CORDELIA BOWLES and CHARLES BAILEY are:

- TIPTON LESLIE⁶ BAILEY, b. June 19, 1887, prob. in Barren County, Kentucky; d. the state of California.
 - MINNIE A. BAILEY, b. November 09, 1890, Barren County, Kentucky; d. October 08, 1960, Barren County, Kentucky; m. HUBERT HOWARD HUFFMAN, November 06, 1918, Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky by Rev. Harwood; b. August 17, 1890, Barren County, Kentucky; d. July 18, 1967, Barren County, Kentucky.

More About MINNIE A. BAILEY:

Burial: Refuge Cemetery, Eighty Eight, Barren County, Kentucky

Notes for HUBERT HOWARD HUFFMAN:

The 1920 census for E. D. No. 24, Temple Hill, Barren County, Kentucky listed Hubert Huffman, age 29, head of the household and a farmer, and his wife, Minnie A., age 29.

For many years Hubert and Minnie Huffman farmed what was originally the John Nichols home place.

More About HUBERT HOWARD HUFFMAN:

Burial: Refuge Cemetery, Eighty Eight, Barren County, Kentucky

Occupation: Farmer

12. CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS⁵ BOWLES (ALABAMA ELIZABETH⁴ NICHOLS, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born September 09, 1868 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died February 01, 1951 in state of Missouri. He married **NORA E. SNOW** February 01, 1903. She was born abt. 1879 in the state of Missouri.

Notes for Christopher Columbus Bowles:

The 1920 census for Kearney, Clay County, Missouri listed Christopher C. Bowles, age 51, a farmer and head of the household, his wife, Nora E., age 41, and a son, Roy A., age 15. The couple owned their home which was free and clear of a mortgage.

More About Christopher Columbus Bowles:

Occupation: Farmer

Residence: 1920, Kearney, Clay County, Missouri

Child of CHRISTOPHER BOWLES and NORA SNOW is:

i. ROY⁶ BOWLES, b. March 24, 1904, state of Missouri.

13. JOHN WILLIS⁵ BOWLES (ALABAMA ELIZABETH⁴ NICHOLS, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born December 12, 1869 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died January 15, 1927 in Barren County, Kentucky. He married **JANIE BELL MAGGARD** February 19, 1896 in Barren County, Kentucky. She was born February 03, 1878 in state of Kentucky, and died December 30, 1946 in Barren County, Kentucky.

Notes for JOHN WILLIS BOWLES:

The 1900 census for District No. 3, Temple Hill, Barren County, Kentucky listed John W. Bowles, age 30, head of the household and a farmer, his wife, Jane B., age 22, a son, William H., age 3, and a daughter, Valma M., age 1. The couple had been married for approximately four years, and both of their children were still living.

The 1910 census for Slick Rock Precinct, Barren County, Kentucky listed John Willis Bowles, age 40, a farmer and head of the household, his wife, Janie B., age 32, a son, Wm. Henry, age 13, a daughter, Velma May, age 11, a son, Allie D., age 6, a daughter, Pauline, age 5, and a son, John Wesley, age 10 months. All five of the couple's children were still living.

More About JOHN WILLIS BOWLES:

Burial: Bowles Cemetery, Barren County, Kentucky

Occupation: Farmer

Notes for Janie Bell Maggard:

John Willis Bowles died on January 15, 1927. The 1930 census for District No. 1, Barren County, Kentucky listed Janie Bowles, age 52, a widow, head of the household and a farmer, a daughter, Myrtle, age 17, and a son, Clyde, age 14. Janie Bowles owned her home.

More About Janie Bell Maggard:

Burial: Bowles Cemetery, Barren County, Kentucky

Children of JOHN BOWLES and JANIE MAGGARD are:

- i. WILLIAM HENRY⁶ BOWLES, b. January 28, 1897, Barren County, Kentucky; d. February 02, 1977, Barren County, Kentucky.
- VELMA MAYE BOWLES, b. December 27, 1898, Barren County, Kentucky; d. November 05, 1970, Barren County, Kentucky.
- 54. iii. ALLIE DEE BOWLES, b. July 05, 1902, Barren County, Kentucky; d. July 11, 1970, Clearwater, Florida.
- 55. iv. DELMA PAULINE BOWLES, b. December 30, 1904, Barren County, Kentucky; d. May 01, 1998.
 - v. JOHN WESLEY BOWLES, b. June 02, 1909; d. December 19, 1994; m. BEULAH D. HUGHES, March 08, 1946; b. December 29, 1915; d. August 26, 1985.

Notes for JOHN WESLEY BOWLES:

More About JOHN WESLEY BOWLES: Burial: Bowles Cemetery, Barren County, Kentucky

Notes for BEULAH D. HUGHES:

She never had children.

More About BEULAH D. HUGHES: Burial: Bowles Cemetery, Barren County, Kentucky

- 56. vi. MYRTLE IRENE BOWLES, b. June 17, 1912, Barren County, Kentucky; d. May 26, 1972.
- vii. OMA CLYDE BOWLES, b. March 21, 1916, Barren County, Kentucky; d. November 19, 1985, Barren County, Kentucky.

14. MOLLIE BELLE⁵ **BOWLES** (*ALABAMA ELIZABETH*⁴ *NICHOLS, THOMAS*³, *JOHN*², *UNKNOWN*¹) was born September 13, 1875 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died September 21, 1945 in Fithian, Vermilion County, Illinois. She married (1) **ZACHARIAH ENDEMON MAUK** February 10, 1897 in Barren County, Kentucky, son of JOHN MAUK and MILDRED NICHOLS. He was born 1872 in Slick Rock, Barren County, Kentucky, and died April 09, 1900. She married (2) **REUBEN HURT "RUBE" MCCOY** February 22, 1906 in Barren County, Kentucky, son of WILLIAM MCCOY and MARTHA HURTT. He was born June 14, 1873 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died April 22, 1945 in Fithian, Vermilion County, Illinois.

Notes for MOLLIE BELLE BOWLES:

Mollie Belle Bowles married Zachariah Mauk on February 10, 1897, and they had one child, Ollie, who was born on December 18, 1897. When Zachariah Mauk died three years later, Mollie and her son moved back home with her mother, Alabama Bowles. Mollie Mauk remarried on February 22, 1906 to Rube McCoy, and they made their home in Fithian, Illinois.

The 1900 census for District No. 3, Barren County, Kentucky showed Mollie B. Mauk, age 24, a widow, living in the household of her mother, Alabama E. Bowles, age 66, also a widow. Also listed as living in the home was Mollie's son, Ollie B. Mauk, age 2.

More About MOLLIE BELLE BOWLES:

Burial: New Sterns Cemetery, Fithian, Illinois

More About Zachariah Endemon Mauk:

Occupation: Farmer

Notes for REUBEN HURT "RUBE" MCCOY:

The 1920 census for Oakwood Township, Vermilion County, Illinois listed Reuben H. McCoy, age 47, head of the household and manager of a farm. his wife, Mollie B., age 44, a son, Earl T., age 12, a son, Harold, age 11, a son, Everett, age 10, a daughter, Ethel, age 7, a son, Robert, age 6, a daughter, Addie M., age 4, a son, Glen, age 2, and a stepson, Ollie, age 22, who was a farm laborer. The family rented their home which was located on County Line Road.

More About REUBEN HURT "RUBE" MCCOY: Burial: New Sterns Cemetery, Fithian, Illinois

Occupation: 1920, Farm Manager Residence: 1920, Fithian, Illinois

Child of MOLLIE BOWLES and ZACHARIAH MAUK is:

 OLLIE BARTON⁶ MAUK, b. December 18, 1897, Slick Rock, Barren County, Kentucky; d. March 22, 1992, Urbana, Champaign County, Illinois.

Children of MOLLIE BOWLES and REUBEN MCCOY are:

 EUEL THOMAS⁶ MCCOY, b. August 28, 1907, Story County, Iowa; d. May 14, 1985, Danville, Vermilion County, Illinois; m. PAULINE GREEN, November 19, 1930, Fairmont, Vermilion County, Illinois.

More About EUEL THOMAS MCCOY:

Burial: Sunset Memorial Park Cemetery, Vermilion County, Illinois Occupation: Delivery Service Employee, Park Ranger

iii. WILLIAM HAROLD MCCOY, b. December 25, 1908, Nevada, Iowa; d. June 1984, Ogden, Champaign County, Illinois; m. MARTHA ALSIP, February 20, 1932, Fairmont, Vermilion County, Illinois.

More About WILLIAM HAROLD MCCOY:

Occupation: Service Station Owner

iv. EVERETT PAUL MCCOY, b. January 08, 1910, Nevada, Iowa; d. September 24, 1978, Lafayette, Tippecanoe County, Indiana; m. ETHEL SPURGEON, March 15, 1935.

More About EVERETT PAUL MCCOY:

Burial: Otterbein Cemetery

Occupation: Janitor

v. EARL WESLEY MCCOY, b. April 28, 1911, Barren County, Kentucky; d. July 24, 1912, Barren County, Kentucky.

More About EARL WESLEY MCCOY:

Burial: Bowles Cemetery, Barren County, Kentucky (Unmarked Stone)

vi. EFFIE MCCOY, TWIN, b. November 04, 1912, Barren County, Kentucky; d. June 01, 1913, Barren County, Kentucky.

More About EFFIE MCCOY, TWIN:

Burial: Bowles Cemetery, Barren County, Kentucky (Unmarked Stone)

 ETHEL MCCOY, TWIN, b. November 04, 1912, Barren County, Kentucky; d. June 17, 1993, Fithian, Vermilion County, Illinois; m. CLARENCE WISECUP, November 06, 1930, Indianola, Vermilion County, Illinois; b. November 11, 1905; d. October 1975.

More About ETHEL MCCOY, TWIN:

Burial: Sterns Cemetery, Muncie, Vermilion County, Illinois

viii. ROBERT HURT MCCOY, b. December 28, 1913, Barren County, Kentucky; d. August 09, 1986, Ogden, Champaign County, Illinois; m. LORETTA MAE BROOKS, October 11, 1936, Ogden, Champaign County, Illinois.

More About ROBERT HURT MCCOY:

Occupation: Carpenter

- ix. ADDIE MAYE MCCOY, b. December 26, 1915, state of Kentucky; m. (1) ROLLAND MCBRIDE, October 11, 1936; m. (2) JOHN L. HOWARD, Aft. 1936.
- x. GLENN MCCOY, b. May 23, 1918, Ogden, Champaign County, Illinois; d. July 17, 1995, Danville, Indiana; m. (1) LEONA THOMPSON; m. (2) MARGORIE L. CRAWFORD, June 22, 1970, Williamsport, Indiana.

More About GLENN MCCOY:

Burial: Riverside Cemetery, Danville, Indiana

15. JULIA ANN⁵ TOLLE (MARY VIRGINIA⁴ NICHOLS, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born September 04, 1860 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died November 03, 1936 in Friend, Nebraska. She married AMULECK DENNIS abt. 1878, son of ADAM DENNIS. He was born December 06, 1856 in Harrison County, Missouri, and died April 03, 1943 in Friend, Nebraska.

Notes for AMULECK DENNIS:

The 1880 census for Independence Township, Barton County, Kansas listed "Amlek" Dennis, age 24, head of the household and a farmer, his wife, Julia Ann, age 19, and a son, Charley, age 1 year, 1 month.

The 1910 census for Franklin Township, Fillmore County, Nebraska listed Amulek Dennis, age 53, a farmer and head of the household, his wife, Julia, age 49, and a daughter, Altie, age 23, single. The couple had been married for 32 years and four of their five children were still living.

The 1920 census for Warrensburg Township, Johnson County, Missouri listed "Amerlek" Dennis, age 63, head of the household, a farmer, and his wife, Julia A., age 59. The couple owned thier home, which was mortgaged.

By 1930, Amuleck and Julia had returned to the state of Nebraska and were living with their daughter and son-in-law. The 1930 census for Glengary Township, Fillmore County, Nebraska listed W. E. Anderson, age 48, a farmer and head of the household, and his wife. Anne, age 48, Also living in the home were her father, A. Dennis, age 73, and her mother, Julia Dennis, age 69. The Andersons had been married for 24 years and rented their home.

More About AMULECK DENNIS:

Occupation: Farmer

Children of Julia Tolle and Amuleck Dennis are:

- i. JENNY⁶ DENNIS.
- 60. ii. CHARLES B. DENNIS, b. July 24, 1879, Ellsworth County, Kansas; d. September 02, 1951.
- 61. iii. ANNA DENNIS, b. abt. 1882, state of Missouri.
- iv. ALTA DENNIS, b. June 25, 1886, McPherson County, Kansas; d. December 08, 1975, Broken Bow, 62. Custer County, Nebraska.

16. LOUISE B. "LUCY"⁵ TOLLE (MARY VIRGINIA⁴ NICHOLS, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born July 29, 1865 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died January 21, 1889 in at her home near Gove City, Gove County, Kansas. She married HARRISON M. COONS August 12, 1882 in McPherson County, Kansas. He was born March 20, 1858 in Davis County, Iowa, and died March 10, 1913 in McPherson County, Kansas. Notes for LOUISE B. "LUCY" TOLLE:

Obituary of LUCY B. COONS, (from the Gypsum Valley Echo, Gypsum, Kansas, February 1, 1889.)

Died: At her home near Gove City, Gove C., Kan., Jan. 21, 1889, Mrs. Lucy B. Coons, daughter of J. L. and M. V. Tolle of the vicinity of Roxbury.

The subject of this notice was born in Barren Co., Kentucky on July 29, 1865, but emigrated with her parents to McPherson Co., Kan., where she was married to H. M. Coons Aug. 12, 1882. A little more than a week since she fell sustaining internal injuries which proved fatal. This reminds us that the grim visage of the death angel is ever abroad in our land ready to snap asunder the brittle thread of life where we least expect. This last victim was stricken down just in the prime of life, while yet the bloom of youth was fresh on her cheeks. The deceased leaves a husband and three small children to mourn her untimely death.

All we can say to the bereaved friends is to put their trust in Him who has promised to be a father to the fatherless and remember that.

More About LOUISE B. "LUCY" TOLLE:

Burial: Jones Cemetery, Canton, McPherson County, Kansas Cause of Death: Internal injuries from an accidental fall.

Notes for HARRISON M. COONS:

Lucy B. Coons died prior to the 1900 census, and Harrison Coons remarried to a widow with children of her own. The 1900 census for Canton City, McPherson County, Kansas listed Harrison M. Coons, age 42, head of the family and a carpenter, his wife, Susan, age 34, a son, Roy A., age 16, a daughter, Mandi P., age 15, a daughter, Artie E., age 13, a daughter, Della M., age 4, a daughter, Flora E. Moon, age 16, and a daughter, Etta B. Moon, age 14. According to the census record, Harrison and Susan had been married for approximately five years. It is believed that Roy, Mandi and Artie were children of Harrison and Lucy Coons, while Della was the daughter of Harrison and Susan Coons. Flora and Etta Moon were Susan's children from a prior marriage.

The following information comes from the "Saline County, Kansas Surname Cards: Bogart Microfilm Collection:"

Obituary of H. M. COONS (from the Canton Pilot, Canton, Kansas, March 13, 1913.)

Survivors are three children by his first marriage: Mrs. Martin Jones, Mrs. Herman Meschke and Roy Coons; two children by his second wife, Ida: Marie and George; four brothers, P. M. of Canton, Kansas, H. N. of Canton, Kansas, John L. of McPherson Co., Kansas, and R. P. of Iowa; two sisters, Mrs. Mary M. Morgan of Ingersoll, Oklahoma, Mrs. Jane Whitney of Alva, Oklahoma; a half-brother in Cozad, Nebraska.

He was preceded in death by his first wife, Lucy, January 26, 1889. Married August 12, 1882 in McPherson Co., Kansas, both from McPherson Co., Kansas.

More About HARRISON M. COONS:

Burial: Jones Cemetery, Canton, McPherson County, Kansas

Occupation: Carpenter

Children of LOUISE TOLLE and HARRISON COONS are:

- 63. i. ROY ALBERT⁶ COONS, b. August 1883, McPherson County, Kansas.
- 64. ii. MAUDE P. COONS, b. February 1885, McPherson County, Kansas.
 - iii. ARTIE EDYTH COONS, b. August 1886, McPherson County, Kansas; m. HERMAN MESCHKE, August 09, 1911, Canton, McPherson County, Kansas.

17. MARY LEE⁵ TOLLE (MARY VIRGINIA⁴ NICHOLS, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born May 08, 1871 in McPherson County, Kansas, and died March 09, 1957 in Orange County, California. She married **MELVIN MCKOWN** abt. 1894. He was born August 1865 in the state of Illinois.

Notes for MELVIN MCKOWN:

The 1900 census for Wilmington Township, Los Angeles County, California listed Melvin McKown, age 34, head of the family, employed as a day laborer, his wife, Molly, age 29, a daughter, Virgie, age 5, and a daughter, Jessie, age 3. Also living in the home was his brother, John McKown, age 36, single, also employed as a day laborer. The family moved to California from Kansas about 1896.

The 1910 census for San Antonio Township, Los Angeles County, California listed Melvon McKouwn, age 44, head of the household, employed as a school janitor, his wife, Mary L., age 38, a daughter, Virgie A., age 15, a daughter, Jessie O., age 13, and a son, Melvon C., age 9. According to the census report, the couple had been married for approximately 16 years, and three of their four children were still living. Also living in the home was his mother-in-law, Mary V. Toule, age 72, a widow. The family resided on East 70th Street.

The 1920 census for San Antonio Township, Los Angeles County, California listed Melvin McKowen, age 54, head of the household, a laborer, his wife, Mary L., age 48, a son, Clifford M., age 19, a laborer at a sawmill, a daughter, Virgie A. Bayless, age 25, employed as a dental nurse, and a granddaughter, Renee Bayless, age 4 years, 3 months. Also living at the residence listed as boarders were the Turner family, James, age 37, Eva, age 36, and James, age 15. The McKowns lived on East 70th Street and owned their home free of a mortgage.

The 1930 census for San Antonio Township, Los Angeles County, California listed Melloin McKown, age 65, head of the household, and his wife, Mary, age 59. According to the report, the couple had been married approximately 22 years, and they owned their home, which was located on East 67th Street and was valued at \$2500.

More About MELVIN MCKOWN:

Occupation: Janitor, Laborer

Residence: 1930, Los Angeles County, California

Children of MARY TOLLE and MELVIN MCKOWN are:

65. i. VIRGIE A.⁶ MCKOWN, b. October 1894, state of Kansas.

ii. JESSIE O. MCKOWN, b. June 1896, Los Angeles County, California.

66. iii. CLIFFORD MELVIN MCKOWN, b. abt. 1901, Los Angeles County, California.

18. IRA LEWIS⁵ **NICHOLS** (HENRY LEROY⁴, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born March 25, 1866 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died October 15, 1959 in Barren County, Kentucky. He married **AMANDA ELIZABETH JANE** "**LIZZIE**" **WELLS** March 08, 1894 in Barren County, Kentucky, daughter of JAMES WELLS and OLIVE BOYD. She was born July 09, 1877 in the state of Kentucky, and died September 19, 1958 at home on RR 5, Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky.

Notes for IRA LEWIS NICHOLS:

MARRIED on the 8 of March, 1894, Mr. I. L. Nichols to Miss Lizzie Wells, youngest daughter of Mr. Jackson Wells. Irie Nichols is a worthy young man, industrious, honorable, no bad habits, something we cannot say of all young men. Miss Lizzie is noted an accomplished young lady, and fit to reign in any man's home as queen of all she undertakes. We all join in wishing them success, and much happiness in this life. Miss Bufie Wells and Miss Molly Baker preceded the happy couple to the marriage altar. After the ceremony the couple with their many friends repaired to the groom's father's, Mr. Lee Nichols, where a sumptuous supper awaited them.

In a deed dated August 12, 1893, Ira L. Nichols and his brother, Andy M. Nichols purchased 35 and three fourths acres located in Barren County from H. L. Gross for the sum of \$300., which was to be paid the following December 25th with no interest to be charged. (Deed Book 34, page 92.) Two months later, on October 18, 1893, I. L. Nichols and A. M. Nichols sold the same tract to L. S. Hearvey for the sum of \$400. of which \$300. was paid in cash and the balance due on December 25th. (Deed Book 34, page 93.)

The 1900 U.S. Census for Barren County, Kentucky listed Ira L. Nichols, age 34, as Head of Household, his wife, Amanda E., age 22, and a daughter, Lela, age 4.

The 1910 census for District No. 1, Barren County, Kentucky listed Ira L. Nichols, age 44, head of the household and a farmer, his wife, Manda E., age 32, a daughter, Lela, age 14, a daughter, Bessie, age 9, and a son, Charlie M., age 4 years old. The couple had been married for 16 years, and all three of their children were still living. Ira's brother, Andy M. Nichols, lived in the household next door.

The 1920 census for Glasgow District No. 1, Barren County, Kentucky listed I. L. Nichols, age 53, a farmer and head of the family, his wife, Manda E., age 42, a daughter, Lela, age 24, a daughter, Bessie, age 18, a son, Charlie M., age 14, and a son, Carl B., age 5 months. The couple owned their own farm which was free and clear of a mortgage. Ira's brother, A. M. Nichols, lived in the household next door

The 1930 census for District No. 1, Barren County, Kentucky listed Ira L. Nichols, age 64, a farmer and head, his wife, Manda E., age 53, a daughter, Bessie, age 29, a son, Charlie, age 24, a son, Carl, age 11, and a brother, Jim T. Nichols, age 67. The couple owned their place which was free and clear of a mortgage.

More About IRA LEWIS NICHOLS:

Burial: Bowles Cemetery, Barren County, Kentucky

Occupation: Farmer

More About AMANDA ELIZABETH JANE "LIZZIE" WELLS: Burial: Bowles Cemetery, Barren County, Kentucky

Children of IRA NICHOLS and AMANDA WELLS are:

- i. LELA⁶ NICHOLS, b. October 20, 1895, Barren County, Kentucky; d. November 1983, Barren County, Kentucky.
 - ii. BESSIE ELVINA NICHOLS, b. March 24, 1901; d. March 21, 1996, at her home on Lick Branch Road, Barren County, Kentucky.

Notes for BESSIE ELVINA NICHOLS:

Bess Nichols never married.

Obituary for BESSIE NICHOLS

Glasgow, Ky.....Bessie Nichols, 94, Lick Branch Road, Glasgow, died Thursday, March 21, 1996, at her residence, the same in which she was born and had occupied all of her active life. The daughter of the late Ira L. and Amanda Elizabeth Jane Wells Nichols, she was a homemaker and a member of the Union #5 Predestinarian Baptist Congregation.

Survivors include one brother, Bennie Carl Nichols and his wife, Juanita M. Nichols of Glasgow; one nephew, William L. McFarland; six nieces, Frances Hayden, Alta Eubank, Helen Bryant, Ruth Eubank, Alice Little and Carla Evans; several great nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by one sister and brother-in-law, Lela Nichols McFarland and O. H. McFarland, one brother, Charlie M. Nichols and two nephews, Payton and Lewis McFarland.

Funeral services will be at 1:30 p.m. Saturday at the Hatcher and Saddler Funeral Home with burial in the Bowles Cemetery. Visitation after 4 p.m. Friday at the funeral home.

More About BESSIE ELVINA NICHOLS: Burial: Bowles Family Cemetery, Barren County, Kentucky

 CHARLES MORRIS NICHOLS, b. May 23, 1905, Barren County, Kentucky; d. January 25, 1982, Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky.

Notes for CHARLES MORRIS NICHOLS:

Charlie Morris Nichols never married.

Obituary of CHARLIE M. NICHOLS (from the Barren County Progress, January 28, 1982, p.4)

Charlie M. Nichols, age 76, of Route 3, Glasgow, KY, died Monday, Jan. 25, 1982, at Homewood Health Care Center. He was a retired farmer and the son of the late Ira Lewis and Elizabeth Wells Nichols. Survivors are sisters, Lelia McFarland and Bessie Nichols, both of Route 5, Glasgow; a brother, Bennie Carl Nichols of Route 5; six nieces and one nephew. Services are scheduled for Thursday, 1 p.m., Hatcher and Saddler Funeral Home with burial in the Bowles Family Cemetery.

More About CHARLES MORRIS NICHOLS: Burial: Bowles Family Cemetery, Barren County, Kentucky Occupation: Farmer

- 68. iv. BENNIE CARL NICHOLS, b. August 13, 1919, Barren County, Kentucky.
- **19. ANDY MCCOY**⁵ **NICHOLS** (HENRY LEROY⁴, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born April 07, 1870 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died January 30, 1948 at home on RR #5, Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky. He married **BUFIE WELLS** March 13, 1895 in Barren County, Kentucky, daughter of JAMES WELLS and OLIVE BOYD. She was born January 19, 1874 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died May 23, 1936 in Glasgow Community Hospital, Barren County, Kentucky.

Notes for ANDY MCCOY NICHOLS:

The 1900 census for Township No. 1, Barren County, Kentucky listed Andrew M. Nichols, age 30, head of the household and a farmer, his wife, Bufie, age 26, a son, Clem, age 4, and a daughter, Ollie B., age 8 months. According to the census record, the couple had been married for approximately five years, and two of their three children were still living.

The 1910 census for District No. 1, Barren County, Kentucky listed Andy M. Nichols, age 40, a farmer and head, his wife, Bufie S., age 34, a son, Clem, age 13, a daughter, Olive, age 10, a daughter, Sallie, age 8, and a brother, James T., age 47, a farm laborer. The couple had been married for about 15 years, and three of their four children were still living. They lived on New Salem Road

The 1920 census for Glasgow District No. 1, Barren County, Kentucky listed A. M. "Nickles," age 48, a farmer and head, his wife, age 46, a daughter, Ollie, age 20, and a daughter, Sallie, age 18. The couple owned their own place which was free and clear of a mortgage.

The 1930 census for District No. 1, Barren County, Kentucky listed Andy Nichols, age 60, a farmer and head, his wife, Bufie, age 57, a daughter, Ollie, age 30, and a daughter, Sallie, age 28. The lived on Lick Branch Road.

Mr. Andy Nichols Passes

Barren County lost another of its venerable citizens last Friday night when Mr. Andy McCoy Nichols, 77, succumbed at his home near Union No. 5 after a two week illness.

Mr. Nichols was a gentleman of outstanding qualities, honest and industrious and held in high esteem by everyone who ever knew him. He was a devout member of the Baptist Church, and was preceded to his grave by his devoted wife, Mrs. Bufie Wells Nichols, about twelve years ago.

Surviving are a daughter, Miss Sally Nichols, who lived with her father; and four brothers, Ira L. and Dudley Nichols of that section; B.H. Nichols, Park Rapids, Minn., and A.Y. Nichols, Storm Lake, Iowa.

Funeral services were conducted Sunday afternoon at Union No. 5 by Rev. J.L. Piercy and interment followed in the Bowles burying ground.

More About ANDY McCoy Nichols:

Burial: Bowles Cemetery, Barren County, Kentucky

Occupation: Farmer

More About BUFIE WELLS:

Burial: Bowles Cemetery, Barren County, Kentucky

Religion: Predestinarian Baptist

Children of ANDY NICHOLS and BUFIE WELLS are:

 CLEM⁶ NICHOLS, b. April 27, 1896, Barren County, Kentucky; d. January 07, 1916, Barren County, Kentucky. Notes for CLEM NICHOLS:

Obituary for CLEM NICHOLS

Mr. Clem Nichols, the son of Mr. and Mrs. Andrew Nichols, died at his home Friday, Jan. 7, about 12 o'clock with pneumonia. He was 19 years, 8 months and eleven days old. He leaves a father and mother and two sisters, Misses Ollie and Sallie Nichols, and a large number of relatives and friends to mourn his loss. The glories of this earth are unnoticed by them because the death angel has appeared in their home and claimed for its own their only son. Their visions are o'ercast, with the gloom of sorrow and every sound that strikes their ears has in it a cadence of despair. This world seems cheerless to them now, but they are looking for a brighter farther on. That they will some sweet day meet their darling Clem, on that bright Eternal Shore, where there is no more sorrow or pain. There only consolation is that their hearts idol has heard the words from the Father's lips, "Well done, thou good and faithful servant, enter thou unto the joys of the Lord." The remains were laid to rest in the family burying ground near Mt. Vernon.

Earth has lost its look of gladness, Heaven seems to them more bright, Since the spirit of their dear one, Took his happy homeward flight. And they long to cross that river, Long to rest upon that shore, There to see, and know, and love them, With the Savior evermore.

More About CLEM NICHOLS:

Burial: Bowles Cemetery, Barren County, Kentucky

 ALICE NICHOLS, b. January 03, 1898, Barren County, Kentucky; d. November 07, 1898, Barren County, Kentucky.

More About ALICE NICHOLS:

Burial: Bowles Cemetery, Barren County, Kentucky

iii. OLIVE BYRD NICHOLS, b. September 20, 1899, Barren County, Kentucky; d. October 23, 1945, at home near Eighty Eight, Barren County, Kentucky.

Notes for OLIVE BYRD NICHOLS:

DEATHS (from the Glasgow Times, Glasgow, Ky., Thursday, October 25, 1945, p. 8)

MISS OLLIE NICHOLS, Age 46.

Funeral for Miss Ollie Nichols, age 46, who died at her home near Union #5 Tuesday at six p.m. following a long illness, was held at Union #5 yesterday at one o'clock. Service was conducted by Bro. Carl Atnip and Rev. J. L. Piercy. She was a member of the Baptist church. Interment was in the Bowles cemetery. Surviving her are her father, Mr. Andy M. Nichols, and one sister, Miss Sallie Nichols.

More About OLIVE BYRD NICHOLS:

Burial: Bowles Cemetery, Barren County, Kentucky

- SALLIE NICHOLS, b. December 16, 1901; m. (1) DAVID GROCE, bef. 1950; m. (2) ELIJAH BURFORD JACKSON, July 15, 1950; b. April 22, 1887.
- **20. ALBERT DUDLEY**⁵ **NICHOLS** (*HENRY LEROY*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *JOHN*², *UNKNOWN*¹) was born April 01, 1873 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died June 11, 1955 at home on RR #5, Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky. He married **ELIZABETH GILLIAM "LIZZIE" LYONS** 1902 in Barren County, Kentucky, daughter of JOHN LYONS and JUDY BAILEY. She was born October 08, 1883 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died June 09, 1968 in Barren County, Kentucky.

Notes for ALBERT DUDLEY NICHOLS:

The 1910 census for Slick Rock Precinct, Barren County, Kentucky listed A. D. Nichols, age 37, a farmer and head of the household, his wife, Lizzie, age 25, a daughter, Vassie, age 7, a daughter, Mary, age 3, and a daughter, Callie, age two months old. The couple had been married for nine years, and all of their three children were still living.

The 1920 U.S. Census for Barren County, Kentucky listed Albert D. Nichols, age 46, as Head of Family, his wife, Lizzie G., age 36, daughters Vasa, age 16, Mary B., age 12, and Callie, age 9. Also listed is a son Ray E., age 7. Living with the family was father-in-law, John A. Lyons, age 61.

The 1930 census for District No. 3, Temple Hill, Barren County, Kentucky listed Albert D. Nichols, age 57, a farmer and head of the family, his wife, Elizabeth, age 46, a daughter, Vassie, age 26, a daughter, Mary, age 22, a daughter, Callie, age 20, and a son, Roy, age 17. Also living in the home was his father-in-law, John Lyons, age 73, a widower.

Mr. Albert Dudley Nichols Passes; Buried Tuesday.

Funeral services were conducted at the residence in the Vernon community, on route 5, for Mr. Albert Dudley Nichols, 82, one of the beloved citizens of his community, who succumbed at home Saturday morning after an illness of six months.

Mr. Nichols, a retired farmer, was a native of Barren County, a son of the late H. L. and Sallie Piercy, and was a man of unswerving character and dependence.

Surviving are his devoted wife, Mrs. Elizabeth Nichols; three daughters, Mrs. Jim Lessenberry, Paris, Ill.; Mrs. Mary Lynn, Bonnieville, and Miss Carrie, at home; a son, Roy, at home; three brothers, Ira L., Route 5; Byrd H., Sebeka, Minn.; Allie Y., Storm Lake, Iowa.

After services by his life-long friend, Rev. J.L. Piercy, interment was in Bowles cemetery, under the direction of Crow Funeral Home.

More About ALBERT DUDLEY NICHOLS:

Burial: Bowles Cemetery, Barren County, Kentucky

Occupation: Farmer

More About ELIZABETH GILLIAM "LIZZIE" LYONS:

Burial: Bowles Cemetery, Barren County, Kentucky

Children of ALBERT NICHOLS and ELIZABETH LYONS are:

- 69. i. VASSIE P.⁶ NICHOLS, b. March 21, 1903; d. January 13, 1990, Colorado Springs, Colorado.
- 70. ii. MARY BELLE NICHOLS, b. September 08, 1907; d. November 14, 1983.
 - CALLIE DEE NICHOLS, b. 1910, Barren County, Kentucky; d. September 29, 2000, T. J. Sampson Community Hospital, Barren County, Kentucky.

Notes for CALLIE DEE NICHOLS:

OBITUARY (from the Glasgow Daily Times, Sunday, 1 October, 2000)

Callie Dee Nichols. Residence was Glasgow, KY. She died Friday, 29 September, 2000 at the T. J. Sampson Community Hospital, age 90. Born in Barren Co., KY. Daughter of Albert Dudley and

Elizabeth Gilliam Lyons Nichols. A member of the East Main Street Methodist Church.

Survivors: Brother: Roy Earl Nichols. Several nieces and nephews. Preceded in death by sisters: Vassie Lessenberry and Marybelle Lynn.

Services: 3 pm Wednesday, 4 October, 2000, A. F. Crow and Son Funeral Home. Burial: Bowles Cemetery

More About CALLIE DEE NICHOLS:

Burial: Bowles Cemetery, Barren County, Kentucky

Religion: Methodist

iv. ROY EARL NICHOLS, b. October 21, 1912, Barren County, Kentucky; d. June 09, 2002, NHC Health Care Facility, Barren County, Kentucky.

Notes for ROY EARL NICHOLS:

Obituary of Roy Earl NICHOLS (from the Glasgow Daily Times, Tuesday, 11 June 2002).

Roy Earl Nichols of Glasgow, Ky. died Sunday, 9 June 2002 at NHC Health Care Facility, age 89. He was born in Barren County, Ky., son of the late Albert Dudley and Elizabeth Lyons Nichols. He was preceded in death also by a sister, Callie Dee Nichols. He was a retired farmer. Survivors are several nieces and nephews. Services will be at 10 am Thursday, 13 June 2002, A.F. Crow and Son Funeral Home, burial at Bowles Cemetery.

More About ROY EARL NICHOLS:

Burial: Bowles Cemetery, Barren County, Kentucky

Occupation: Farmer

21. BYRD HENRY⁵ **NICHOLS**, TWIN (HENRY LEROY⁴, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born March 26, 1876 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died August 27, 1958 in Park Rapids, Minnesota. He married **MYRTIE M. MARSHALL** December 13, 1906 in Barren County, Kentucky, daughter of MOSE MARSHALL and S. GLOVER. She was born May 01, 1884 in Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky, and died March 06, 1975 in Park Rapids, Minnesota.

Notes for BYRD HENRY NICHOLS, TWIN:

The 1910 census for District No. 1, Barren County, Kentucky listed Byrd H. Nicholds, age 34, a farmer and head of the household, his wife, Myrtie M., age 25, and a son, Paul, age 2. The couple lived on South Fork Road and had been married for approximately three years. Their only child was still living.

The 1930 census for Hubbard Township, Hubbard County, Minnesota listed Byrd H. Nichols, age 54, a farmer and head of the household, his wife, Myrtie M., age 45, a son, Paul T., age 22, a farm laborer, and a son, Jewell L., age 18. The couple owned their place free of a mortgage.

GOLDEN WEDDING FOR FORMER KENTUCKIANS (from the Glasgow Republican).

Mr. and Mrs. B. H. Nichols, of Sebeka, Minnesota, were guests of honor at an open house given by their children in honor of their Golden Wedding anniversary, Sunday, December 9th. Presiding at the tea table with its decorated wedding cake were Mrs. Frank Rutherford and Mrs. Warren Carpenter. With grateful hearts they wish to express their thanks for the many cards and gifts they received, and to everyone who helped make their anniversary delightful.

Mr. and Mrs. Nichols, former residents of Barren County, were married in Glasgow in 1906 and moved

to Minnesota in 1914 where they have since resided. Mrs. Nichols is the former Myrtie Marshall, daughter of the late Mose Marshall, and has two brothers, Charles and Jim, residing on Glasgow route 3. Mr. Nichols is a son of the late Lee Nichols.

More About BYRD HENRY NICHOLS, TWIN:

Burial: Hubbard Cemetery, Hubbard County, Minnesota

Occupation: Farmer

Residence: 1930, Hubbard County, Minnesota

More About MYRTIE M. MARSHALL:

Burial: Hubbard Cemetery, Hubbard County, Minnesota

Children of BYRD NICHOLS and MYRTIE MARSHALL are:

 i. PAUL THOMPSON⁶ NICHOLS, b. November 25, 1907, Barren County, Kentucky; d. August 22, 1990, state of Minnesota.

72. ii. JEWELL L. NICHOLS, b. March 07, 1912, Barren County, Kentucky; d. 1991, Morehead, Minnesota.

22. ALLIE YOUNG⁵ NICHOLS (*HENRY LEROY⁴*, *THOMAS³*, *JOHN²*, *UNKNOWN¹*) was born October 13, 1878 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died February 22, 1980 in Sioux City, Iowa. He married **BESSIE E. OLSEN** August 23, 1905 in state of Iowa. She was born May 23, 1884 near Newell, Iowa, and died abt. 1985 in the state of Iowa.

Notes for ALLIE YOUNG NICHOLS:

The 1900 U.S. Census for Gypsum Creek Township, McPherson County, Kansas listed A. Y. Nichols, age 21, a farm laborer, boarding with the Tolle family. His older brother, James T. Nichols, age 37, was also in McPherson County, Kansas during the 1900 census boarding with the Rick Burch family. The brothers had traveled out to Kansas from Barren County, Kentucky to visit their relatives.

The 1910 census for Providence Township, Buena Vista County, Iowa, listed Allie Y. Nichols, age 31, a farmer and head of the household, his wife, Bessie E., age 25, and a daughter, Ina M., age 1 year. The couple had been married for approximately four years and had only the one child.

Friday the 13th is 100th Birthday of A. Y. Nichols

A. Y. Nichols of Storm Lake, sometimes known as Al or Allie, but more often than not, A. Y., is celebrating his 100th birthday, Friday, Oct. 13. "A. Y." has been promised a special birthday cake -- a white cake this time -- by his daughter, Ina Hansen of Storm Lake and granddaughter, Beverly Dickerson of Niwot, Colo.

"I've always been quite fond of cake -- always had a sweet tooth," says A. Y. as he continues, "I've probably eaten more sweets than anybody." A "tinge" of the Kentucky background is evident as A. Y. speaks.

He was born in Glasgow, Ky., and spent his youth there. He was the youngest of six brothers and came to Iowa looking for work around 1900.

A. Y. also discovered his bride, Betty Olsen of Newell, a country school teacher in Pocahontas. They were married August 23, 1905 and farmed near Sulphur Springs until their retirement to Storm Lake in 1943.

A. Y. and Bessie, 94, observed their 73rd anniversary Aug. 23. Their daughter, Ina, joined them for an anniversary dinner. The couple says they may celebrate a bit more when they reach their 75th anniversary in a couple of years.

A. Y. keeps busy as usual with his garden and grape arbor. "Oh, my yes! It's entirely too big!" says A.Y. of his 72 by 36 ft. garden. "We'll cut it down next year -- we'll see to that" chimes in Bessie. The couple enjoys television and A. Y.'s big love is baseball games.

Coming to celebrate A. Y.'s 100th birthday with him will be daughter, Ina and her husband, Herbert Hansen of Storm Lake; granddaughter, Mr. and Mrs. R. C. Dickerson of Niwot, Colo., and grandsons, Robert, 27, Steven, 24, of Colorado. Richard, 21, is in college and unable to attend.

More About ALLIE YOUNG NICHOLS:

Burial: Buena Vista Memorial Park Cemetery, Buena Vista County, Iowa

Occupation: Farmer

Residence: 1910, Buena Vista County, Iowa

Notes for BESSIE E. OLSEN:

Bessie Nichols, 101 Years Young

Her life is more than just a memory album of pictures. Thursday, May 23, Bessie Nichols will mark another special occasion in her life. She will celebrate her 101st birthday at Methodist Manor.

Born in 1884, on a farm near Newell, her life ambition was to become a teacher. So at age 16, she packed her bags and ran away from home to become a teacher. She worked her way through school and started teaching in a Pocahontas country school. She met her husband, Kentucky native Allie Young Nichols, and later married him in 1905. The couple farmed north of Sulphur Springs for 35 years before moving to Storm Lake. Bessie and her husband, who she fondly calls A. Y., were married for almost 75 years before he died in 1980 at age 101.

Bessie has made her home at Methodist Manor for more than four years and enjoys the people, nurses and staff at the home.

Helping her celebrate her birthday will be her daughter, Mrs. Herbert (Ina) Hansen of Storm Lake, granddaughter, Mrs. O. D. (Beverly) Neuton of Colorado and a few Manor residents. Bessie says she also has three great-grandsons, all of whom are over six feet tall.

Child of ALLIE NICHOLS and BESSIE OLSEN is:

73. i. INA M.⁶ NICHOLS, b. abt. 1909, Buena Vista County, Iowa.

23. EDWIN LINCOLN "EDD" NICHOLS (BYRD WHITE⁴, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born February 17, 1865 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died December 02, 1928 in the state of Oklahoma. He married **NOLA F.**? abt.1907. She was born abt. 1889 in the state of Kansas.

Notes for EDWIN LINCOLN "EDD" NICHOLS:

Edd Nichols and his brother, Hayden S. Nichols, participated in the Oklahoma Land Rush. The 1900 census for Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma listed Ed L. Nichols, age 35, single.

The 1910 U.S. Census for Ward 5, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma listed E. L. Nichols, age 45, the proprietor of a grocery and head of the household, his wife, Nola, age 22, and a son, Carl, age 1 year old. The couple had been married for three years, and their only child was still living.

The 1920 census for Ward 3, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma listed Edwin L. Nichols, age 54, a grocer and head of the household, his wife, Nola, age 32, and a son, Carl, age 11 years old. The couple owned their own home which was free and clear of a mortgage.

Edd Nichols died on December 2, 1928 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma at the age of 63 years old. His widow, Nola Nichols, and their son, Carl, left Oklahoma shortly thereafter and moved west to California. The 1930 census for Long Beach, Los Angeles County, California listed Nola F. Nichols, age 42, a widow and head of the household, and her son, Carl, age 21. The census record showed that they were renting their place for \$32.50 per month.

More About EDWIN LINCOLN "EDD" NICHOLS:

Occupation: Owned a Grocery Store

Residence: 1920, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

Child of EDWIN NICHOLS and NOLA? is:

i. CARL C.⁶ NICHOLS, b. abt. 1909, state of Oklahoma.

Notes for CARL C. NICHOLS:

Carl Nichols was a physician in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.

More About CARL C. NICHOLS: Occupation: Medical Doctor

24. HAYDEN S.⁵ NICHOLS (BYRD WHITE⁴, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born March 11, 1867 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died March 25, 1963 in Delta, Delta County, Colorado. He married LUCRETIA MAY "LULU" MCVEY October 19, 1898 in Lamar, Prowers County, Colorado, daughter of CHARLES MCVEY and NANCY JOHNSON. She was born May 31, 1878 in Roxbury, McPherson County, Kansas, and died December 14, 1968 in Delta, Delta County, Colorado.

Notes for HAYDEN S. NICHOLS:

Hayden Nichols added the middle initial "S" to his name. He was called "Scotty" as a boy, and since he was never given a middle name at birth, when he grew older he claimed that Scott was his middle name, hence the "S" for his initial.

Hayden and his brother, Edd Nichols, participated in the Oklahoma Land Rush.

Hayden worked for his aunt and uncle, Frank and Mary Elizabeth Burch, while he lived in Roxbury, Kansas. Mary Elizabeth Burch was Cynthia Ann Tolle's sister. He met his future wife, Lucretia May McVey, while working on their farm. She was working in the house while he was working in the fields. Colorado marriage records show that H. S. Nichols, age 30, county of Prowers, married Lucretia McVey, age 20, city of Lamar. The marriage was performed by B. E. Jacobs. (Information from Evelyn R. Hammett, Little Rock, Arkansas.)

Hayden and Lucretia lived in Kansas for two years after their marriage. The 1900 census for Gypsum Creek Township, McPherson County, Kansas listed H. S. Nichols, age 33, head of the

household and a farmer, and his wife, L. M., age 22. The couple had been married for one year. They had had one child who was no longer living. Also boarding in the home was I. A. Nichols, age 25, a farmer. (Note: Evelyn Hammett of Little Rock, Arkansas, a descendant of Hayden Nichols, believes that the I. A. Nichols listed in the census was really Ishmael Artemus Burch, the son of Frank and Mary Elizabeth Burch. Both Hayden and Lucretia had worked for the Burch's before they were married.)

They moved to the Uncompandere Valley of Colorado in 1905, and then to the Montrose, Colorado area where Hayden continued farming. When he retired from farming, he and Lucretia moved to Delta, Colorado. He died in Delta Memorial Hospital due to age and pneumonia and was buried in Delta Municipal Cemetery.

The 1910 census for Precinct No. 8, Montrose County, Colorado listed Hayden S. Nichols, age 43, head of the family and a farmer, his wife, Lucretia, age 31, a son, Lester, age 9, a son, Floyd, age 6, a daughter, Vera, age 4, a daughter, Mildred, age 3, and a son, Clifford, age 1 year and 4 months. The couple had been married for 11 years, and they owned their own farm.

The 1920 census for Precinct No. 13, Montrose County, Colorado listed Hayden S. Nichols, age 52, head of the household, his wife, Lucretia M., age 41, a son, Lester, age 18, a son, Floyd A., age 16, a daughter, Vera M., age 14, a daughter, Mildred L., age 12, a son, Clifford E., age 10, a daughter, Elanor G., age 8, a son, Hayden E., age 6, a son, Donald G., age 5, a daughter, Thelma L., age 3, and a daughter, Leora, age 1.

The following "Memories of Hayden S. Nichols," was written by his granddaughter, Evelyn Hammett of Little Rock, Arkansas:

"I don't know a whole lot about my grandfather's early years. I have just picked up bits and pieces here and there. Hayden left Kentucky when he was about 18 or 19 years old, in 1888. With his brother, Ed, he participated in the first Oklahoma Run in 1888. Later, his brother settled in Oklahoma, but Hayden went to Roxbury, Kansas where his uncle Frank (Robert Franklin Burch) and his wife, Mary Elizabeth (Tolle) lived. Frank and Mary had moved to Roxbury on October 1, 1870.

"The McVey family moved to Roxbury, Kansas before 1880, so the two families - Burch's and McVey's knew each other working farms in the same area. The McVey family moved to Lamar, Colorado in 1888. Several years later, Mary Elizabeth Burch got sick and they needed someone to help take care of her and the household, so they contacted the McVey family to see if their daughter, Lulu, could come and help. Lulu went to live with the Burch family taking care of the household and Mary Elizabeth Burch. At this time, Hayden S. Nichols was helping work the farm for his uncle, Frank Burch. That is how Hayden and Lulu met. After Mary Elizabeth got better, Lulu went back to Colorado to her parent's home, but it was a long distance between Lamar, Colorado and Roxbury, Kansas. The result was that Hayden asked Lulu to marry him, and she accepted.

"Hayden S. Nichols and Lucretia May "Lulu" McVey were married on October 19, 1898 at the McVey home in Lamar, Colorado. They went back to Roxbury, Kansas where Hayden was working for his uncle, and Bessie Olive was born there on August 2, 1899 and died April 13, 1900. They say that she was buried in Roxbury cemetery, but no one has ever been able to locate the grave. The records do not indicate that a Bessie Olive Nichols was born there either, so we think probably that she was just buried on the farm. After Bessie's death in 1901, they moved to Lamar, Colorado near Lulu's parents. Her parents were quite prominent people in that area and owned a good bit of property.

"Hayden and Lulu lived in Lamar where Lester G. was born on March 26, 1901 and Floyd Allison was born on May 13, 1903. In 1905, they moved to the Uncompandere Valley on Colorado's western slope

near Montrose, Colorado. It was here that their next two children were born, Vera May on August 30, 1905, and Mildred Lucille on February 4, 1907. Then they moved to the Olathe area between Montrose and Delta, Colorado, where the remaining six children were born beginning with Clifford Eugene on December 29, 1909, followed by Eleanor Gladys in 1911, Hayden Edwin in 1913, Donald Groves in 1914, Thelma Leota in 1916 and Leora in 1918.

"Hayden and his children got together on many occasions as they all lived within about 60 miles of each other. We mainly got together not on such holidays as Thanksgiving and Christmas, but for birthdays, 4th of July, Memorial Day or Labor Day or just some weekend. As a young child, I spent many summers with my grandparents. Lester G. Nichols helped his father on the farm, and they had a son, Bobby, who was only nine months younger than I was, so we had a lot of fun together, but could also get into trouble at times.

"One time we climbed the hay stacker and then had to get grandpa to help us get down. That was the only time that I can remember my grandfather spanking me. He sure was scared we were going to get hurt before he could get us down. He would let us ride the harrow as he worked the fields, help milk the cows, feed the chickens, gather the eggs, play in the hay in the barn and many other things. We had our chores to do, but then we could play. They had a big dirt cellar with half of it underground to keep the food. During the Depression that cellar with its fruit, vegetables, and potatoes helped give us something to eat. He kept it arranged so he knew exactly where everything was.

"The farmhouse had two bedrooms with a porch that had been enclosed with some kind of covering over the screens to make a bedroom for the boys. One bedroom had been added on and had a tin roof. The bedrooms were never heated, so Grandma kept a lot of comforters to help keep us warm. She also would heat the flat irons, wrap them in a towel and put them in the bed to warm it up for us before we got in. We were not allowed in the front parlor except for special occasions. In that room was a beautiful pump organ that I loved to play or hear some of the family play.

"I helped to separate the milk and cream that was picked up by a company and sold in town. The kitchen was large with a big oblong table in it and an old iron cook stove. Grandma could make the best meals. It seemed like I peeled enough potatoes for the army, but with that many children, she needed to cook a lot of food. Sometimes the field hands ate there too.

"Christmas because of the large number of people, and most of us were on the poor side, we drew names. The adults drew names among themselves while the children drew names among themselves. This way we got one gift and we gave one gift, which were not expensive and usually something that we all needed. I remember, however, that Grandma Nichols always had something for each of her grandchildren up until just before she died. It might be a pair of sox, a hankie, or a pair of pillowcases that she had embroidered, something she had made. She would work all year getting them made for Christmas.

"After I married, they had a fire at the farm and lost most everything they had. They sold all the equipment, land, everything, and moved into town, Delta, Colorado. Many of the things I have that belonged to Grandma and Grandpa I had already been given or they are things accumulated after the fire. Whenever I would come back to Colorado for a visit, all I had to do was knock on the door, tell them to get their coats and lets go to my folks in Grand Junction for a visit. After a few days, I would take them home.

"One time when Grandpa was up in his 80's, we couldn't find him. A few hours later here came a neighbor who had found him out on the highway. He had walked out to the farm, which was a good ten to fifteen miles from town. He was on his way home when the neighbor saw him and offered him a ride home. He never missed church unless he was sick and made sure his family went too. The twinkle in his eye showed his love for others. He loved to play checkers and other games at the pool hall after he retired from the farm. All of the old farmers gathered there each day for a good time, so you always knew where to find him if he forgot it was lunch or supper time.

"He never got to go back to Kentucky to see any of his family. One year my parents made arrangements to call Kentucky and got his sisters, Lucy Ann, and I think Mollie (Mary Susan) on the phone so he could talk to them. He stood there and cried as he talked. This was something I had never seen him do before. They were tears of joy, and I think we were all crying before it was over.

"My mother, and later myself, corresponded with Lucy Ann Ward for several years. It was she who sent me a lot of information, and Ronnie got in touch with me from finding my name in her papers. My parents went through Kentucky a couple of times and stopped in Glasgow to see the Nichols families there. I was one of two that did not get back for the funeral for either of my grandparents, and even though it has been a long time now, I still miss them and being able to cuddle up in their lap for a lot of love and a story or two."

Hayden S. Nichols passed away at 11:00 a.m., March 25, 1963 at Delta Memorial Hospital in Delta, Colorado at the age of 96 years and 14 days. All ten of his children were in attendance at the funeral. His wife, Lulu, lived for five more years and passed away on December 14, 1968 at the age of 90. Both are buried in Delta, Colorado.

OBITUARY OF HAYDEN S. NICHOLS

DELTA - Funeral services will be held at 2 p.m. Wednesday in the First Baptist Church for Hayden S. Nichols, 96, a retired farmer, who died at 11 a.m. Monday. The Rev. Sanford Cleveland will officiate. Burial will be in Delta Cemetery.

Mr. Nichols died at Delta Memorial Hospital where he had been a patient 10 days.

He was born March 11, 1867, at Glasgow, Ky. On Oct., 1898, he was married at Lamar to Lula May McVey who survives him. The couple moved to the Uncompander Valley in 1905. Mr. Nichols farmed in the Olathe area for almost half a century. He had been retired and living in Delta for the last 16 years. He was a member of the First Baptist Church in Delta.

The couple had 11 children, one of whom, Bessie Olive, died in infancy. Surviving are five sons, Lester G. of Montrose, Floyd A. of Taos, N.M., Clifford E. of San Fernando, Calif., H. Edwin of Montrose, and Donald G. of LaPuente, Calif.; five daughters, Mrs. Ralph (Vera) Stocker of Grand Junction, Mrs. C. E. (Mildred) McClanahan of Tacoma, Wash., Mrs. Harry (Eleanor) Smith and Mrs. Denny (Thelma) Alderman, both of Denver, and Mrs. Lawrence (Leora) Lockwood of Granada Hills, Calif.; two brothers, Joseph and Richard, and a sister, Mrs. Sewell (Lucy) Ward, all of Glasgow, Ky.; 16 grandchildren, and 22 great grandchildren.

More About HAYDEN S. NICHOLS: Burial: Delta Cemetery, Delta County, Colorado Cause of Death: Pneumonia Occupation: Farmer

Notes for Lucretia May "Lulu" McVey:

"She was called "Lulu" by her husband and many people. In fact, that is the name that appears upon her tombstone in Delta, Colorado. She moved to Lamar, Colorado in 1888 with her family. Lulu was loved by all who knew her, and she was constantly doing things for others. Even in her later years, she always managed to make things for all of her many grandchildren - pillowcases, aprons, hankies - just something for them from her." (from Evelyn R. Hammett, Little Rock, Arkansas).

The Lamar Register, October 26, 1898 -- May Valley

It was the good fortune of your correspondent and wife to witness the marriage of Mr. Hayden Nichols, of Roxbury, Kansas to Miss Lula McVey, of this vicinity, last Wednesday evening at the home of the bride's parents. The ceremony was performed by the Rev. B. E. Jacobs. Only relatives and friends being present. A bountiful repast was spread, prepared by the bride and her mother, to which all did ample justice. We wish them health, wealth and happiness.

OBITUARY OF LULU NICHOLS

Mrs. Lula M. Nichols, 90, a pioneer resident of Delta County, died Dec. 14, 1968 at Delvista Nursing Home. She had come to Colorado in 1895 and to Delta in 1905, and had made her home here ever since. She was a member of the First Baptist Church.

She was born at Roxbury, Kan., on May 31, 1878, daughter of Charles H. and Drusella Johnson McVey. She and Hayden S. Nichols were married at Lamar on Oct. 19, 1898. He preceded her in death on March 25, 1963.

Surviving are five sons, Lester G. and H. Edwin of Montrose, Floyd A. of Fort Worth, Tex., Clifford E. of San Fernando, Calif. and Donald G. of La Puente, Calif.; five daughters, Mrs. Ralph (Vera) Stocker of Grand Junction, Mrs. C. E. McClanahan of Tacoma, Wash., Mrs. Denny (Thelma) Alderman and Mrs. Harry (Eleanor) Smith, both of Denver, and Mrs. Lawrence (Leora) Lockwood of Granada Hills, Calif.; a sister, Mrs. Mary A. Davis of Colorado Springs, 18 grandchildren and 34 great-grandchildren.

Services will be held at the First Baptist Church at 2 p.m. Wednesday. The Rev. Robert Spindler will officiate, and burial will be in the Delta Cemetery with Roberts Funeral Home in charge.

More About LUCRETIA MAY "LULU" MCVEY:

Burial: Delta Cemetery, Delta County, Colorado

Children of HAYDEN NICHOLS and LUCRETIA MCVEY are:

BESSIE OLIVE⁶ NICHOLS, b. August 02, 1899, Roxbury, McPherson County, Kansas; d. April 08, 1900, Roxbury, McPherson County, Kansas.

Notes for BESSIE OLIVE NICHOLS:

OBITUARY OF BESSIE OLIVE NICHOLS (from the Gypsum, Kansas Advocate, April 20, 1900)

Bessie Olive, infant daughter of Hayden and Lulu Nichols, died April 13, 1900, aged 8 months and 12 days. Funeral services at residence at 10 o'clock and in the Presbyterian church, Roxbury, at 11 o'clock, conducted by Rev. J. H. Kuhn. Interment on Saturday, cemetery one mile east of Roxbury.

More About BESSIE OLIVE NICHOLS: Burial: Roxbury, McPherson County, Kansas

- LESTER G. NICHOLS, b. March 26, 1901, Lamar, Prowers County, Colorado; d. June 17, 1988, Denver, Denver County, Colorado.
- 75. iii. FLOYD ALLISON "NICK" NICHOLS, b. May 13, 1903, Lamar, Prowers County, Colorado; d. June 13, 1997, Houston, Harris County, Texas.
- iv. VERA MAY NICHOLS, b. August 30, 1905, Montrose, Montrose County, Colorado; d. May 04, 2001, Aurora, Arapahoe County, Colorado.
- v. MILDRED LUCILLE NICHOLS, b. February 04, 1907, Montrose, Montrose County, Colorado; d. March 07, 2000, Lakewood, Pierce County, Washington.
 - vi. CLIFFORD EUGENE "CLIFF" NICHOLS, b. December 29, 1909, Olathe, Montrose County, Colorado; d. October 29, 1989, Mission Hills, Los Angeles County, California; m. GRACE HOLDEN, November 09, 1941, Delta, Delta County, Colorado; b. June 26, 1921.

Notes for CLIFFORD EUGENE "CLIFF" NICHOLS:

Clifford and Grace Nichols had no children.

More About CLIFFORD EUGENE "CLIFF" NICHOLS: Burial: Glen Haven Memorial Park, San Fernando, Los Angeles County, California Occupation: Farmer, Employed by Lockheed Aircraft Factory in California

- vii. ELEANOR GLADYS NICHOLS, b. March 09, 1911, Olathe, Montrose County, Colorado; d. March 31, 2004, Wheat Ridge, Jefferson County, Colorado.
- viii. HAYDEN EDWIN "ED" NICHOLS, b. April 25, 1913, Olathe, Montrose County, Colorado; d. June 16, 1989, Mesa, Maricopa County, Arizona.
- 80. ix. DONALD GROVES NICHOLS, b. August 02, 1914, Olathe, Montrose County, Colorado; d. July 06, 1989, the state of California.
- x. THELMA LEOTA NICHOLS, b. August 21, 1916, Olathe, Montrose County, Colorado; d. August 21, 2000, Westminster, Jefferson County, Colorado.
- 82. xi. LEORA NICHOLS, b. February 18, 1918, Menoken, Montrose County, Colorado.

25. LUCY ANN⁵ NICHOLS (*BYRD WHITE*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *JOHN*², *UNKNOWN*¹) was born February 12, 1872 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died October 17, 1980 in Barren County, Kentucky. She married **W. SEWELL WARD** December 08, 1897 in at the home of her father, Byrd Nichols, Barren County, Kentucky, son of DECRILLION WARD and HANNAH PICKERING. He was born February 07, 1873 in Metcalfe County, Kentucky, and died October 27, 1964 in Barren County, Kentucky.

Notes for LUCY ANN NICHOLS:

"When Lucy Ann Nichols was 10 or 12 years old, her favorite pastime was standing by the fence on the lower side of her yard and looking down at the travelers by the spring. She would stand and watch and listen for hours. Travelers from Burkesville, Willow Shade, and other towns in the surrounding counties would drive their stock (hogs, cattle, sheep and turkeys) to market at Glasgow. Since they couldn't make the trip over bad, muddy roads in one day, they often camped overnight at Elbow Springs. The spring was located on private property, which was owned by her grandfather, Thomas Nichols, but it was always open for use by the public.

"The ground for campers was between one-third and one-half acre in size and was completely covered with gravel from the branch that leisurely flowed along the southwest side of the grounds. Sometimes travelers would arrive in covered wagons, and while tying up and feeding their team, they would holler back and forth to each other and use rough language. If the travelers had a covered wagon, they slept in that, but if the weather permitted, they would spread a blanket on the ground and sleep outside under the sky.

"When Lucy was a child, the building over the spring was made of logs and had a gourd for people to use as a dipper. It always hung on the wall. There was a foot-log on the lower side of the ground behind the spring-house where walkers could cross the branch to the store that was owned by Nichols and son. The foot-log was high and narrow. The Nichols children had to cross the log in order to get water from the spring. They had a long stick upon which they hung their buckets to carry water back to the house. Sometimes they spilled the water (probably playing) and had to go back for more." (Family history from Ruby Ward based upon interviews with her mother, Lucy Nichols Ward.)

"Aunt Lucy" lived to be 108 years, 9 months and a few days old. When Barren County celebrated its Centennial in 1976, Lucy Ward was the oldest citizen in the county and was chosen to be in the parade. She was honored at a breakfast and made a "Kentucky Colonel."

"MISS LUCY" OBSERVES BIRTHDAY

Mrs. Lucy Ward celebrated her 105th birthday Saturday, February 12, and although she is recuperating from a broken hip it was a merry occasion.

"Miss Lucy" as she is most usually called sustained a broken hip in a fall at her home last November. At the present time she is convalescing at a local nursing home and her family joined her there for the celebration.

However "Miss Lucy" is expected to return in the near future to her own home which she shares with one of her daughters. Her home located on Route 4 is on farmland where she was born in 1872.

Last year at age 104 according to one of her daughters "Miss Lucy" had occasion to visit the nursing home where she is now recuperating and remarked, "When I get old, I hope I'll have a good place to stay."

I was reminded recently that several years ago when "Miss Lucy" was only 99 or 100 years of age I asked her to what she contributed her longevity. She replied, "Minding my own business."

This year when I visited her all of her children with the exception of one had arrived for the birthday observance. "Miss Lucy" is still very alert and prompted by her son Bill, she sang two verses of "Grandfather's Clock" and never missed a word.

She is the mother of seven children, Ruby Ward, Otto Ward, Chester Ward, Bill Ward, Mrs. E.P. Elbert, all of Glasgow, Mrs. Christine Nordstrom, San Antonio, Texas and Mrs. Gladys Palmore, St. Petersburg, Florida.

"Miss Lucy" is the widow of W. Sewell Ward who died in 1964.

COUNTY'S OLDEST RESIDENT DIES

The county's oldest resident has died. Lucy Ann Ward, 108, of Route 4, Glasgow, died Friday at her home. She was a native of Barren County and the wife of the late W. Sewell Ward.

Survivors include four daughters, Ruby Ward of Route 4, Mrs. Lucy May Ebert, of Glasgow, Mrs. Christie Nordstrom, San Antonio, Tex., and Gladys Palmore, St. Petersburg, Fla.; three sons, Otto and William M., both of Route 4 and Chester of Glasgow; 10 grandchildren, 28 great-grandchildren and several nieces and nephews. Mrs. Ward is preceded in death by two sons.

Funeral services will be at 1 p.m. Monday at the Refuge Church of Christ in Eighty-Eight with burial in the Bowles Family Cemetery. Visitation is at A. F. Crow and Son Funeral Home.

More About LUCY ANN NICHOLS:

Burial: Bowles Cemetery, Barren County, Kentucky Religion: a member of the Refuge Church of Christ

Notes for W. SEWELL WARD:

According to family history, W. Sewell Ward was never given a middle name, so when he grew older he elected to use the initial "W" to represent his first name, even though it really had no meaning.

In a deed made on November 14, 1902, D. C. Ward and his wife, Alma Ward, sold to their son, W. S. Ward, a tract of land located on Fallen Timber Creek containing 29 1/4 acres for the sum of \$234, of which two notes were issued, one for \$150 and the other for \$84, each note drawing 6% interest and both secured by a lien on the land being sold. (Deed Book 50, page 572, Barren County Clerk's Office.)

The 1920 census for Temple Hill, Barren County, Kentucky listed Sewell W. Ward, age 46, a farmer and head of the household, his wife, Lucy A., age 47, a son, Bruce O., age 21, a daughter, Ruby O., age 20, a son, Otto A., age 17, a daughter, Lucy M., age 14, a son, William R., age 12, a daughter, Chrystie E., age 11, a son, Lewin C., age 8, and a daughter, Gladys C., age 6. Living immediately next door was Alma Ward, age 77, a widow and Sewell Ward's mother. The Wards owned their farm free of a mortgage.

The 1930 census for Temple Hill, Barren County, Kentucky listed W. S. Ward, age 57, a farmer and head, his wife, Lucy, age 58, a son, L. C., age 18, and a daughter, Gladys, age 16. Living in the house next door was Sewell Ward's mother, Alma Ward, age 88, a widow.

Obituary of W. Sewell Ward

W. Sewell Ward, 91, died at his home on Route 4 early Monday morning, October 27, after a lengthy illness. A retired farmer, he was a member of the Refuge Church of Christ at Eighty Eight.

He is survived by his wife, Mrs. Lucy Ann Ward; four daughters, Miss Ruby Ward, of the home; Mrs. E. P. Ebert, Glasgow; Mrs. F. G. Nordstrom, Ft. Ord, Calif., and Mrs. Otto Palmore, St. Petersburg, Fla.; three sons, Otto, Route 4; William, Pontiac, Michigan; and Chester, Glasgow; ten grandchildren, and fifteen great grandchildren.

Funeral services will be held in the Refuge Church of Christ at 2 p.m. Thursday with Reverend Allen Phy and Reverend William Carpenter officiating. Burial will be in the Bowles family cemetery.

The body will remain at the A.F. Crow and Son Funeral Home until time for the services.

More About W. SEWELL WARD:

Burial: Bowles Cemetery, Barren County, Kentucky

Occupation: Farmer

Religion: a member of the Refuge Church of Christ

Children of LUCY NICHOLS and W. WARD are:

 BRUCE ORVILLE⁶ WARD, b. September 28, 1898, Barren County, Kentucky; d. December 18, 1926, near Detroit, Michigan.

Notes for BRUCE ORVILLE WARD:

Bruce Ward and his friend, Archie Peden, were killed in a car - train accident. He had a high school education and one semester of business college. He worked for the Ford Motor Company in Detroit, Michigan. Bruce Ward was never married.

DEATH BY ACCIDENT

Clouds of sadness throw a shadow upon our pathway and we are made to submit to God's will though we cannot understand why He deals with us in such a mysterious way. Face to face we will meet our

God, then all mysteries will be revealed and we will understand that in all things His way was best.

One of the darkest clouds that has cast a shadow in the lives of loved ones and friends was when Bruce Ward and Archie Peden were hurled into eternity without a moment's warning.

Two strong young men in the bloom of youth just beginning to realize that life was sweet and worthwhile had to be taken from loved ones leaving them broken-hearted but God knows best and for some reason Bruce and Archie were crushed to death by a flyer which made its way onward leaving blood stained and mangled bodies to be taken care of by those that found them first.

Our time on earth can be compared to the west bound train that so rapidly makes its way from one station to another. Time is fleeting and our last station at any moment may be reached just as Archie and Bruce in an instant reached theirs. Let us grasp every opportunity God has so graciously blessed us with and face Him with a record we will not be ashamed to face.

Last Saturday morning, December 18 at 1:30, Bruce and Archie started for home to spend the Holidays with relatives. Just out of the city limits a west bound train was making its way to the Telegraph and Ecorse Crossing, the boys just getting to the crossing in time to be hurled to their death.

It was a heart-breaking sight to see their strong bodies mangled and crushed with a car that was completely demolished. Bruce's body was found under the car, Archie was thrown about ten feet from the car. William, a brother, was thrown thirty feet from the car, badly injured but will recover.

We realize that death must come in the morning of life, to some at noon of life and to the old in the evening. At noon time while the bloom of youth so brilliantly throws its rays upon bright and youthful lives here we must weep with loved ones who must say good bye while viewing the strong bodies of those whose ray of light is gone out and their spirits have flown to God who gave them life. So it was with Bruce and Archie.

Their bodies were brought to Archie's brother's cold in death, enclosed in caskets, to stay with us until loved ones could go with their bodies to Kentucky where grief-stricken mothers, fathers, brothers and sisters met to view the remains the last time on earth.

Perhaps their horrible deaths come to us as a warning to lead others to God and to live closer to Him. We deeply sympathize with loved ones and can only commend them to God who alone can comfort in such dark hours. One day God will reveal all mysteries; we will meet the boys again and then understand.

Detroit Friends

More About BRUCE ORVILLE WARD: Burial: Bowles Cemetery, Barren County, Kentucky

 RUBY OPAL WARD, b. November 10, 1899, Barren County, Kentucky; d. September 14, 1984, Barren County, Kentucky.

Notes for RUBY OPAL WARD:

Ruby Opal Ward never married. She was a school teacher and taught thirty three years in the Glasgow and Barren County school system. She obtained a B.S. degree at Western Kentucky Teachers College (now Western University) in Bowling Green, Kentucky. She retired from teaching at the Glasgow City School in 1961 but then decided to return to teach in the rural school system for another three years, retiring for good in 1963.

More About RUBY OPAL WARD:

Burial: Bowles Cemetery, Barren County, Kentucky

Education: B.S. Degree from Western Kentucky State Teachers College

Occupation: School Teacher Religion: Church of Christ

- 83. iii. OTTO ARTEMIS WARD, b. February 23, 1902, Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky; d. November 23, 1991, Barren County, Kentucky.
 - iv. EARL ENGLEMAN WARD, b. December 10, 1903, Barren County, Kentucky; d. May 18, 1906, Barren County, Kentucky.

Notes for EARL ENGLEMAN WARD:

He died as a baby after eating needles from the Christmas tree. He sucked a piece of cedar tree down his windpipe.

More About EARL ENGLEMAN WARD:

Burial: Bowles Cemetery, Barren County, Kentucky

v. LUCY MAY WARD, b. May 16, 1905, Barren County, Kentucky; d. April 10, 2002, Barren County, Kentucky; m. ELDRIDGE PARK EBERT, September 22, 1928, Elizabethtown, Hardin County, Kentucky; b. May 15, 1901; d. November 21, 1964, Barren County, Kentucky.

Notes for LUCY MAY WARD:

Obituary of LUCY MAY WARD EBERT (from the Glasgow Daily Times, April 11, 2002, p. 2).

Lucy May Ward Ebert, age 96, of Glasgow, KY, died Wednesday, April 10, 2002, at the Barren County Health Center. She was born in Barren Co., KY, the daughter of the late Sewell and Lucy Ann Nichols Ward. She was the widow of the late Elbridge "E.P." Ebert and a member of the South Green Street Church of Christ.

Survivors are her brothers, William Ward and his wife, Reba, of Glasgow and Chester Ward and wife, Laverne, of Glasgow; and several nieces and nephews.

She was preceded in death by her brothers, Earl, Bruce and Otto Ward; and sisters, Christie Nordstrom, Gladys Palmore and Ruby Ward.

Services will be at 1 p.m. Saturday, April 13, 2002, at A. F. Crow and Son Funeral Home with burial in Glasgow Municipal Cemetery.

More About LUCY MAY WARD:

Burial: Glasgow Municipal Cemetery, Barren County, Kentucky

Notes for ELDRIDGE PARK EBERT:

"E. P." and Lucy May Ebert had no children.

E.P. EBERT, 63, SUCCUMBS TO A HEART ATTACK SATURDAY

Mr. Elbridge Park Ebert, 63 year old resident of North Race Street, Glasgow, passed away last Saturday morning, November 21, at 2:00 following a heart attack.

"E. P." as he was more commonly known by his many friends, was in the drilling business for 46 years and was a drilling contractor for the past 20 years. He was the son of the late James D. and Willie Huggins Ebert, a member of the Glasgow Church of Christ; and well known and respected by all with whom he became associated during his many years of active work.

He is survived by his devoted wife, Mrs. Lucy May Ward Ebert; two sisters, Mrs. Eugenia Whitaker, Norman, Okla., Mrs. Elizabeth Ann Good, of Indianapolis, Ind.; three nieces, Nancy Carter, Mary Holmes, and Johanna Benson; several cousins including, Mrs. Jennie Jean Jones and Brice Leech, Glasgow; and one aunt, Mrs. Maude Huggins.

Services were conducted Monday afternoon at 3:00 at the Glasgow Church of Christ with Bro. Allen Phy and Bro. Ralph Stout officiating and burial was in the Glasgow Cemetery under the direction of the A.F. Crow & Son Funeral Home.

Active pallbearers were: O.B. Sims, Charles Woodson, Charles Proffitt, Raymond Lawson, Robert Wade, Ben Matthews, Malcolm Dillingham and Murrell Denton. Honorary pallbearers included Clyde Lawrence, Raymond Bridges, Stanley Hall, Jack Kincheloe, Guthrie Edwards.

More About ELDRIDGE PARK EBERT:

Burial: Glasgow Municipal Cemetery, Barren County, Kentucky

Occupation: Oil Well Drilling Contractor

Religion: Member of the Glasgow Church of Christ

- vi. WILLIAM MORRIS WARD, b. January 19, 1907, Barren County, Kentucky; d. March 17, 2004, Barren County, Kentucky.
 - vii. CHRISTINE EDITH WARD, b. September 12, 1909, Barren County, Kentucky; d. September 21, 2001, San Antonio, Texas; m. (1) ARVIN HUTCHINSON, February 16, 1924, state of Tennessee; m. (2) CHARLES CURTIS CUNNINGHAM, December 30, 1938, Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky; b. October 13, 1913; d. August 08, 1944, U.S. Naval Hospital, New York state; m. (3) FRANCIS G. "FRITZ" NORDSTROM, Aft. 1944; b. December 06, 1911, state of New York; d. San Antonio, Texas.

Notes for CHRISTINE EDITH WARD:

Obituary of CHRISTINE NORDSTROM (from the Glasgow Daily Times, Tuesday, 25 September, 2001)

Christine E. Ward Nordstrom. Residence: San Antonio, Texas. Died Friday, 21 September, 2001 in San Antonio, age 92. Born in Barren County, KY. Daughter of Sewell and Lucy Nichols Ward. member of McArthur Church of Christ, San Antonio.

Survivors: Sister: Lucy Ebert. Brothers: William Ward and wife Reba and Chester Ward and wife Laverne. Sister-in-law: Sally Ward. All above from Glasgow. Several nieces and nephews. Preceded also in death by: Husbands: Curtis Cunningham and Francis Nordstrum. Sister: Gladys Palmore. Brothers: Bruce, Earl and Otto Ward.

Services: 1 pm, Wednesday, 26 September, 2001, Sunset Funeral Home in San Antonio, Burial in Fort Sam Houston national cemetery in San Antonio, Texas.

More About CHRISTINE EDITH WARD:

Burial: Fort Sam Houston National Cemetery, San Antonio, Texas

Religion: Church of Christ

More About CHARLES CURTIS CUNNINGHAM: Military service: U.S. Navy Coast Guard

Notes for FRANCIS G. "FRITZ" NORDSTROM:

Francis and Christie Nordstrom had no children.

Obituary of FRANCIS G. NORDSTROM

Lt. Col. Francis G. Nordstrom (Ret.), age 76, died in San Antonio on April 29.

The New York native was retired in San Antonio in 1968, after 30 years of service which included WWII, serving in Italy, Sicily, Korea, Germany and as tank commander in Europe. Among his decorations were: three silver stars; 3 bronze stars with valor device; 11 battle stars and four purple hearts.

He is survived by his wife, Christie Ward Nordstrom, formerly of Glasgow; his brother-in-law, William Ward of Glasgow and sister-in-law, Mrs. E. P. Elbert of Glasgow.

Funeral services were held at Fort Sam Houston National Cemetery in Texas, with full military honors.

More About FRANCIS G. "FRITZ" NORDSTROM:

Burial: Fort Sam Houston National Cemetery, San Antonio, Texas

Military service: Veteran of World War II, Korean War

viii. LEWIN CHESTER WARD, b. March 24, 1911; m. RUTH LAVERNE POORE; b. 1914.

Notes for LEWIN CHESTER WARD:

Chester and Ruth LaVerne Ward had no children.

More About LEWIN CHESTER WARD:

Occupation: Sheet Metal Finisher with Pedigo Pontiac Dealership

85. ix. GLADYS CAROL WARD, b. February 21, 1913, Barren County, Kentucky.

26. JOSEPH ALLISON⁵ **NICHOLS** (BYRD WHITE⁴, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born November 25, 1874 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died December 29, 1968 in Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky. He married **LOLA MAE DAVIDSON** December 01, 1912 in Barren County, Kentucky. She was born November 07, 1881 in the state of Tennessee, and died February 07, 1969 in Barren County, Kentucky.

Notes for JOSEPH ALLISON NICHOLS:

The 1920 census for Temple Hill, Barren County, Kentucky listed Joseph A. Nichols, age 46, a farmer and head of the family, his wife, Lola M., age 38, and a daughter, Alma M., age 6 years old.

The 1930 census for District 1, Barren County, Kentucky listed Joe Nichols, age 56, a farmer and head of the household, his wife, Lola, age 48, a daughter, Alma, age 16, and a son, Eldon, age 10 years old. The couple owned their own place.

AREA DEATHS: JOSEPH NICHOLS (from The Glasgow Daily Times, Glasgow, Ky., December 31, 1968, pg. 12)

Joseph A. Nichols, route 4, died Sunday morning at the Community Hospital. Nichols, a retired farmer, was 95.

He is survived by his wife, Lola Davidson Nichols; one son, Eldon Nichols, Pontiac, Mich.; one daughter, Mrs. Paul Rigsby, route 4; one sister, Mrs. W. S. Ward, route 4; eight grandchildren and two great grandchildren.

Funeral services were held Tuesday at 1 p.m. at the Bethel Methodist Church under the direction of the McMurtrey Funeral Home. Burial was in the Bowles Cemetery.

More About JOSEPH ALLISON NICHOLS:

Burial: Bowles Cemetery, Barren County, Kentucky

Occupation: Carpenter, Farmer

More About LOLA MAE DAVIDSON:

Burial: Bowles Cemetery, Barren County, Kentucky

Children of JOSEPH NICHOLS and LOLA DAVIDSON are:

- i. ALMA MAE⁶ NICHOLS, b. October 21, 1913, Barren County, Kentucky; d. December 06, 2000, Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky.
- 87. ii. JOSEPH ELDON NICHOLS, b. March 03, 1920.

27. THOMAS DICKIE⁵ NICHOLS (BYRD WHITE⁴, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born June 24, 1875 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died June 07, 1965 at home, Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky. He married **ROSA ALICE ATNIP** January 01, 1919 in Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky. She was born April 19, 1894 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died October 27, 1978 in Barren County, Kentucky.

Notes for THOMAS DICKIE NICHOLS:

The 1920 U.S. Census for Temple Hill, District No. 3, Barren County, Kentucky listed Thomas D. Nichols, age 43, a farmer and head of the household, his wife, Rosa A., age 25, his mother, Cynthia, age 78, a widow, and his brother, Victor, L., age 40.

The 1930 census for Temple Hill, Barren County, Kentucky listed T. D. Nichols, age 53, a farmer and head of the family, his wife, Rosie, age 34, a son, Lee T., age 5, a daughter, Covella, age 2, and a son, Joe F., age 9 months. The couple had been married for about 10 years and owned their own place.

OBITUARIES (from The Glasgow Daily Times, Glasgow, Ky., June 8, 1965, Pg. 8)

THOMAS DICKIE NICHOLS

Funeral services for Thomas Dickie Nichols, 158 McGrah Avenue, will be held at 1:00 p.m. Wednesday at A. F. Crow and Son Funeral Home with Burial in the Bowles Cemetery. The body will remain at the funeral home until time for burial.

He is survived by his widow, Rosa; two daughters, Mrs. Blondell Tarry, Route 5, Glasgow; and Mrs. Dickie Coomer, Columbus, Ind.; three sons, Lee Thomas, Taylorsville, Ind.; and Joe Frank and Maxie Royce, both of Route 4, Glasgow; a brother, Joe Nichols, Route 4, Glasgow; a sister, Mrs. W. S. Ward, Route 4, Glasgow; 11 grandchildren and a great-grandchild.

Nichols, 89, a retired farmer, died at 2:55 p.m. Monday at home after a lengthy illness.

More About THOMAS DICKIE NICHOLS:

Burial: Bowles Family Cemetery, Barren County, Kentucky

Occupation: Farmer, Railroad Worker

More About ROSA ALICE ATNIP:

Burial: Bowles Cemetery, Barren County, Kentucky

Children of THOMAS NICHOLS and ROSA ATNIP are:

- i. UNKNOWN INFANT⁶ NICHOLS.
- ii. UNKNOWN INFANT NICHOLS.
- iii. UNKNOWN INFANT NICHOLS.
- 88. iv. LEE THOMAS NICHOLS, b. August 14, 1924, Nashville, Tennessee; d. March 30, 1986, Barren County, Kentucky.
- 89. v. COVELLA BLONDELL NICHOLS, b. November 12, 1927, Barren County, Kentucky.
- 90. vi. JOE FRANK NICHOLS, b. June 12, 1929, Barren County, Kentucky; d. December 25, 2002, state of

Kentucky.

- 91. vii. DICKIE LAVON NICHOLS, b. October 12, 1934, Barren County, Kentucky.
- 92. viii. MAXIE ROYCE NICHOLS, b. May 27, 1936, Barren County, Kentucky; d. September 15, 1993, Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky.

28. LELA FLORENCE⁵ **NICHOLS** (*THOMAS JAMES*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *JOHN*², *UNKNOWN*¹) was born August 29, 1867 in Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky, and died January 13, 1944 in Roxbury, McPherson County, Kansas. She married **GEORGE J. NIRIDER** September 30, 1888 in McPherson County, Kansas. He was born May 20, 1859 near Fort Wayne, Indiana, and died March 11, 1916 at home near Roxbury, Kansas.

Notes for LELA FLORENCE NICHOLS:

The 1930 census for Gypsum Creek Township, McPherson County, Kansas listed Lila F. Nirider, a widow, age 62, head of the household, a son, Chester E., age 33, single and a farmer, and a son, Wendell, age 18.

Notes for GEORGE J. NIRIDER:

The 1900 census for Gypsum Creek Township, McPherson County, Kansas listed G. J. Nirider, age 42, head of the family and a farmer, his wife, L. F., age 32, a daughter, B. E., age 10, a daughter, V. M., age 9, a son, H. G., age 6, a son, C. E., age 3, and a daughter, Daisy C., age 1 year old. The couple had been married for 12 years, and all five of their children were still living.

The 1910 census for Gypsum Creek Township, McPherson County, Kansas listed George J. Nirider, age 51, a farmer and head of the household, his wife, Lila F., age 42, a son, Harry T., age 16, a son, Chester E., age 13, and a daughter, Daisy, age 11. George Nirider's parents were born in Germany. The couple had been married for 21 years, and all five of their children were still living.

George Nirider died on March 11, 1916, and Lela (Nichols) Nirider is listed as a widow in the 1920 census. Also her son, Harry Nirider, lost both his wife and newborn son in complications from childbirth in 1919, and he was shown as living in his mother's household with his younger siblings. The 1920 census for Gypsum Creek Township, McPherson County, Kansas listed Lela "Nerider," age 52, head of the family, a farmer and widow, a son, Harry, age 26, a son, Chester, age 22, a daughter, Daisy, age 20, and a son, Wendel, age 8.

More About GEORGE J. NIRIDER:

Religion: Lutheran

Children of Lela Nichols and George Nirider are:

- i. BLANCHE ELLEN⁶ NIRIDER, b. July 17, 1889, Roxbury, McPherson County, Kansas; d. October 26, 1970, Asbury Hospital, Salina, Kansas.
- 94. ii. VERA MAY NIRIDER, b. November 15, 1890, McPherson County, Kansas; d. April 26, 1975.
- 95. iii. HARRY GLEN NIRIDER, b. December 25, 1893, McPherson County, Kansas.
 - iv. CHESTER EVERETT NIRIDER, b. April 10, 1897, McPherson County, Kansas; d. March 19, 1970.

Notes for CHESTER EVERETT NIRIDER:

In 1930, Chester E. Nirider, age 33, single and a farmer, was living in the home of his mother, Lela F. Nirider, a widow. Their farm was located in Gypsum Creek Township, McPherson County, Kansas. Chester never married.

- 96. v. DAISY CLAUDINE NIRIDER, b. March 27, 1899, McPherson County, Kansas; d. August 09, 1953.
- 97. vi. WENDELL FREDRICK NIRIDER, b. August 03, 1911, McPherson County, Kansas.

29. MARY LUCY⁵ NICHOLS (*THOMAS JAMES*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *JOHN*², *UNKNOWN*¹) was born April 03, 1869 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died August 11, 1896 in Roxbury, Kansas. She married **FRANK BENJAMIN WRITER** September 27, 1888, son of BENJAMIN WRITER. He was born June 15, 1859 in state of Illinois.

Notes for Frank Benjamin Writer:

Approximately one year after the death of his wife, Mary Nichols, in 1896, Frank Writer remarried and moved to Woods County, Oklahoma. His two young children stayed behind in Kansas and were taken in by Mary's parents, Thomas J. and Lucinda Nichols, to be raised by them. The 1900 census for Deep Creek Township, Woods County, Oklahoma listed Frank H. Writer, age 49, head of the household and a farmer, his wife, Louisa, age 23, a daughter, Louisa R., age 1, and a son, Benjamin, age 9 months.

More About Frank Benjamin Writer:

Occupation: Farmer

Residence: 1900, Woods County, Oklahoma

Children of MARY NICHOLS and FRANK WRITER are:

- i. ADA⁶ WRITER, b. September 02, 1889; d. September 04, 1889.
- 98. ii. OPAL JANE WRITER, b. July 11, 1891, state of Kansas; d. June 1978.
- 99. iii. THOMAS NEWBERRY WRITER, b. August 27, 1894, state of Kansas; d. February 17, 1976.
 - iv. FLOYD WRITER, b. August 02, 1896; d. November 16, 1896.
- **30.** ELLA FRANCES⁵ NICHOLS (*THOMAS JAMES*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *JOHN*², *UNKNOWN*¹) was born November 18, 1871 in McPherson County, Kansas, and died August 09, 1943. She married WILLIAM FRANKLIN ASH December 20, 1893 in McPherson County, Kansas, son of JOHN ASH and MARTHA INGOLD. He was born August 06, 1871 in state of Iowa, and died Aft. 1930.

Notes for WILLIAM FRANKLIN ASH:

The 1900 census for Gypsum Creek Township, McPherson County, Kansas listed W. F. Ash, age 28, head of the family and a workman, his wife, E. F., age 28, a son, S. H., age 4, a son, C. J., age 2, and a son, W. F., age 1 year. The couple had been married for six years, and three of their four children were still living.

The 1910 census for Gypsum Creek Township listed William F. Ash, age 38, a carpenter and head of the household, his wife, Ella F., age 38, a son, Guy H., age 14, a son, Cecil J., age 12, a son, Willie F., age 10, a son, Clifford H., age 7, and a daughter, Gladys, age 2 years. The couple had been married for 16 years, and five of their six children were still living.

The 1920 census for Gypsum Creek, McPherson County, Kansas listed Frank Ash, age 48, head of the household and a house carpenter, his wife, Ella, age 48, a son, Guy, age 24, a house carpenter, a son, William, age 20, a son, Clifford, age 16, and a daughter, Gladys, age 12.

The 1930 census for Roxbury, McPherson County, Kansas listed Frank Ash, age 58, a carpenter and building contractor, head of the household, and his wife, Ella, age 58. The couple owned their own home

More About WILLIAM FRANKLIN ASH:

Occupation: Carpenter, Building Contractor

Residence: 1930, Roxbury, McPherson County, Kansas

Children of ELLA NICHOLS and WILLIAM ASH are:

- i. GUY HADEN⁶ ASH, b. December 29, 1895, McPherson County, Kansas.
- 101. ii. CECIL JAMES ASH, b. September 09, 1897, McPherson County, Kansas.
 - iii. WILLIAM FRANCIS ASH, b. May 18, 1899, McPherson County, Kansas; d. May 05, 1930.
- 102. iv. CLIFFORD HERBERT ASH, b. February 03, 1903, McPherson County, Kansas.
- 103. v. GLADYS LUCILLE ASH, b. July 18, 1907, McPherson County, Kansas; d. June 20, 1952.

31. HAYDEN OBAL⁵ NICHOLS (*THOMAS JAMES*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *JOHN*², *UNKNOWN*¹) was born November 05, 1874 in Roxbury, McPherson County, Kansas, and died October 17, 1944 in Roxbury, McPherson County, Kansas. He married MINTA MAY ASH March 09, 1898, daughter of JOHN ASH and MARTHA INGOLD. She was born December 27, 1877 in Roxbury, McPherson County, Kansas, and died May 08, 1968 in McPherson County, Kansas.

Notes for HAYDEN OBAL NICHOLS:

The 1900 census for Gypsum Creek Township, McPherson County, Kansas listed H. O. Nichols, age 25, a farmer and head of the household, his wife, M. M., age 22, and a daughter, E. M., age 1 year old.

The 1910 U.S. Census for Gypsum Creek Township, McPherson County, Kansas listed Hayden O. Nichols, age 35, a farmer and head of the household, his wife, Minta M., age 32, a daughter, Esther M., age 11, a daughter, Pearl E., age 9, a daughter, Veda M., age 7, a daughter, Dora K., age 5, a daughter, Martha J., age 3, and a daughter, Olive J., age 1 year old. The couple had been married for 13 years, and all six of their children were still living.

The 1920 census for Gypsum Creek Township listed "Hadden" Nichols, age 45, head of the household and a farmer, his wife, Minta, age 43, a daughter, Ester, age 21, a daughter, Pearl, age 15, a daughter, Veda, age 16, a daughter, Dora, age 14, a daughter, Martha, age 12, a daughter, Olive, age 10, a daughter, Lillian, age 8, a daughter, Violet, age 6, a daughter, Mary, age 4, and a son, Roy, age 3.

The 1930 census for Gypsum Creek, McPherson County, Kansas listed Hayden O. Nichols, age 55, head of the family and a farmer, his wife, Minta M., age 52, a daughter, Violet D., age 17, a daughter, Mary L., age 15, a son, Roy A., age 13, a son, Ralph, age 10, and a daughter, Cleda A., age 5 years old.

SERVICES FOR ROXBURY FARMER

Funeral Services were held Friday afternoon at 1:45 at the Danielson Funeral Home at Lindsborg and from the Roxbury Methodist Church at 2:30 for Hayden Nichols. Rev. C.F. Clotfelter of the Gypsum Baptist Church was the officiating clergyman. Burial was at Roxbury. Nephews of the deceased served as pallbearers.

Hayden Obel Nichols, only son of Thomas and Lucinda Nichols, was born November 5, 1874, at Roxbury, Kansas, and lived almost his entire life on the home place one mile west and one-fourth mile south of Roxbury and passed away October 17, 1944, at the age of 69 years, 11 months, and 12 days. He suffered a stroke on September 15, from which he never recovered.

On March 9, 1898, he was united in marriage to Minta Ash, and to this union eleven children were born. One daughter, Esther Ahlstedt, preceding him in death on Feb 5, 1930.

He is survived by his wife and 10 children, Mrs. Pearl Hubele, Mrs. Dora Everhart, Mrs. Martha Johnson, Mrs. Lillian Becker and Roy Nichols of the Roxbury community, Mrs. Veda Van Meter of Holyrood, Mrs. Oliver Goertz of Hartford, Mrs. Violet Hanson of Benton, Mrs. Nordlund of Lindsborg, and Ralph Nichols, who is serving his country somewhere in the southwest Pacific, and 26 grandchildren and one great grandchild. He also leaves to mourn his death two sisters, Mrs. Nettie Burch of Roxbury and Mrs. Dora Griffetts of Hutchinson, and many nieces and nephews. Three sisters, Mrs. Ella Ash, Mrs. Mary Writer and Mrs. Lela Nirider preceded him in death.

He professed faith in Christ in young manhood and in later years found great enjoyment in reading and studying the Bible.

More About HAYDEN OBAL NICHOLS:

Burial: Roxbury Cemetery, McPherson County, Kansas

Occupation: Farmer

Notes for MINTA MAY ASH:

Obituary of MRS. HAYDEN NICHOLS

Roxbury -- Mrs. Minta May Nichols, 90, died Wednesday noon at the Unruh nursing home at McPherson after five years illness.

She was born Dec. 27, 1877, at Roxbury and lived in this community all her life.

Survivors include two sons, Roy A., McPherson and Ralph, St. John; eight daughters, Mrs. Pearl Hubele, Mrs. Lillian Becker and Mrs. Martha Johnson, all of Gypsum; Mrs. Veda Van Meter, Holyrood; Mrs. Dora Ritter, New Cambria; Mrs. Olive Goertz, Garden City, and Mrs. Violet Johnson and Mrs. Mary Nordlund, both of Lindsborg; 37 grandchildren, 58 great-grandchildren and two great-grandchildren.

The funeral will be at 10 a.m. Saturday at the Anderson Funeral Home, Lindsborg, the Rev. Woodson Combs officiating. Burial will be in the Valley View cemetery, Roxbury. Friends may call from 7 to 9 p.m. Friday.

More About MINTA MAY ASH:

Burial: Valley View Memorial Cemetery, Roxbury, McPherson County, Kansas

Children of HAYDEN NICHOLS and MINTA ASH are:

- i. ESTHER MAE⁶ NICHOLS, b. December 18, 1898, McPherson County, Kansas; d. February 05, 1930, McPherson County, Kansas.
- ii. PEARL EDITH NICHOLS, b. March 08, 1901, McPherson County, Kansas; d. March 20, 2000, Lindsborg, McPherson County, Kansas.
- 106. iii. VEDA MARIE NICHOLS, b. April 09, 1903, McPherson County, Kansas; d. March 03, 1977.
- 107. iv. DORA KITTY NICHOLS, b. March 05, 1905, McPherson County, Kansas.
- v. MARTHA ELIZABETH NICHOLS, b. March 23, 1907, Roxbury, McPherson County, Kansas; d. March 08, 1973, Lindsborg, McPherson County, Kansas.
- vi. OLIVE JANE NICHOLS, b. January 22, 1909, McPherson County, Kansas.
- 110. vii. LILLIAN ROSE NICHOLS, b. November 05, 1910, McPherson County, Kansas.
- 111. viii. VIOLET BERYL NICHOLS, b. November 30, 1912, McPherson County, Kansas; d. October 07, 1986, Canton, McPherson County, Kansas.
- ix. MARY LUCY NICHOLS, b. March 05, 1915, McPherson County, Kansas; d. August 03, 1991.

- 113. x. ROY ABNER NICHOLS, b. January 22, 1917, McPherson County, Kansas; d. July 10, 1987, Marquette, McPherson County, Kansas.
- xi. RALPH NICHOLS, b. June 26, 1919, McPherson County, Kansas; d. December 29, 1976, St. John, Kansas.
- 115. xii. CLEDA ARLENE NICHOLS, b. December 03, 1924, McPherson County, Kansas.
- **32. DORA ANN⁵ NICHOLS** (*THOMAS JAMES*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *JOHN*², *UNKNOWN*¹) was born January 02, 1877 in McPherson County, Kansas, and died January 16, 1968. She married **ALVIN CLARK GRIFFITTS** September 23, 1902. He was born September 23, 1876, and died September 10, 1915 in Prob. state of Kansas.

Notes for DORA ANN NICHOLS:

The 1920 census for Hutchinson City, Reno County, Kansas listed Dora A. Griffiths, age 43, head of the household, a widow, keeper of a lodging house, a son, Paul E., age 14, a laborer in a salt plant, a daughter, Lucinda, age 14, a daughter, Florence, age 11, and a daughter, Melva E., age 5. Also living in the home as lodgers were Julius Johnson, age 43, a laborer in a salt plant, Ellen Johnson, age 20, and Hannah Johnson, age 4 months. According to the census report, Dora Griffith owned her home which was free and clear of a mortgage.

Children of DORA NICHOLS and ALVIN GRIFFITTS are:

- i. PAUL ELBERT⁶ GRIFFITTS, b. July 11, 1903, state of Illinois.
- ii. LUCINDA AMANDA GRIFFITTS, b. December 08, 1905, McPherson County, Kansas; d. 1985, Ulysses, Grant County, Kansas.
- 117. iii. FLORENCE BELL "DOLLY" GRIFFITTS, b. June 01, 1907, state of Kansas.
- 118. iv. MELVA ELNETTA GRIFFITTS, b. September 26, 1914, state of California.
- **33. NETTIE JANE⁵ NICHOLS** (*THOMAS JAMES*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *JOHN*², *UNKNOWN*¹) was born March 26, 1880 in Roxbury, McPherson County, Kansas, and died November 19, 1964 in McPherson County Hospital, Kansas. She married **JEROME POWELL BURCH** September 20, 1899 in Roxbury, McPherson County, Kansas, son of ROBERT BURCH and MARY TOLLE. He was born May 02, 1870 in the state of Iowa, and died June 25, 1955 in McPherson County Hospital, Kansas

More About NETTIE JANE NICHOLS:

Burial: state of Kansas

Notes for JEROME POWELL BURCH:

The 1900 census for Gypsum Creek Township, McPherson County, Kansas listed J. P. Burch, age 30, head of the family and a farmer, and his wife, N. J., age 20. The couple had not yet been married a year and had no children.

The 1910 census for Gypsum Creek Township, McPherson County, Kansas listed Jerome P. Burch, age 39, a carpenter and head of the household, his wife, Nettie J., age 30, a son, Raymond P., age 9, a daughter, Hattie M., age 7, a son, Edgar A., age 5, a daughter, Bessie L., age 3, and a daughter, Florence, age 8 months. The couple had been married for 10 years, and all five of their children were still living.

Prior to the 1920 census, two of their children died; Hattie, at the age of 12, and Irma, at the age of 6. The 1920 census for Gypsum Creek Township, McPherson County, Kansas listed Jerome

Burch, age 49, a carpenter and head of the family, his wife, Nettie, age 39, a son, Raymond, age 19, a son, Edgar, age 15, a daughter, Bessie, age 13, a daughter, Pauline, age 10, a daughter, Bertha, age 4, a son, Orvil, age 2, and a son, Wilbur, age 1 year and 11 months. The family rented their place.

More About JEROME POWELL BURCH:

Burial: Roxbury Cemetery, McPherson County, Kansas

Children of NETTIE NICHOLS and JEROME BURCH are:

- RAYMOND POWELL⁶ BURCH, b. July 23, 1900, McPherson County, Kansas; d. December 21, 1989, Bethany Home, Lindsborg, Kansas.
 - ii. HATTIE MAY BURCH, b. June 22, 1902; d. March 05, 1919.

More About HATTIE MAY BURCH:

Cause of Death: Influenza Epidemic

- 120. iii. EDGAR ARTIMUS BURCH, b. August 08, 1904, Roxbury, McPherson County, Kansas; d. March 02, 1985, McPherson County, Kansas.
 - iv. BESSIE LORENA BURCH, b. March 16, 1905; m. (1)? GRIFFITH; m. (2)? SHELBY.
- 121. v. PAULINE FLORENCE BURCH, b. September 04, 1909.
 - vi. IRMA RUTH BURCH, b. August 07, 1912, Roxbury, McPherson County, Kansas; d. March 04, 1919.

More About IRMA RUTH BURCH: Cause of Death: Influenza Epidemic

- 122. vii. BERTHA LUCILLE BURCH, b. March 17, 1915.
 - viii. ORVILLE WAYNE BURCH, b. September 15, 1917, Roxbury, McPherson County, Kansas; d. September 1980; m. VERA SERVIS, December 23, 1949, McPherson County, Kansas.
 - ix. WILBUR FLOYD BURCH, b. November 24, 1918; m. ALICE LORETTA HUGHE, March 16, 1943.
- 123. x. DOROTHY MARIE BURCH, b. September 28, 1921.
- **34. CORA**⁵ **HANCOCK** (*LUCY MARGARET*⁴ *NICHOLS, THOMAS*³, *JOHN*², *UNKNOWN*¹) was born September 02, 1867 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died February 09, 1953 in Detroit, Michigan. She married **ROBERT CRITTENDEN LARIMORE** abt. 1895 prob. in Hart County, Kentucky, son of WHITMAN LARIMORE and MARY LIGHT. He was born October 10, 1866 in state of Kentucky, and died November 23, 1920 in Larue County, Kentucky.

Notes for CORA HANCOCK:

The 1930 census for Magisterial District No. 1, Hardin County, Kentucky listed Cora H. Larimore, age 51, head of the family, a widow. She was employed as a matron at the Kentucky Baptist Orphan's Home located on Gilead Road in Hardin County and lived at the institution.

Notes for ROBERT CRITTENDEN LARIMORE:

The 1900 census for District No. 2, Hart County, Kentucky listed Robert Larmoure, age 32, a farmer and head of the household, his wife, "Corra," age 32, a son, Robert Cecil, age 3, and a son, Ernest C., age 10 months. The couple had been married for approximately four years, and both of their children were still living.

The 1920 census for Hodgenville, Larue County, Kentucky listed Robert C. Larimore, age 52, a farmer and head of the household, his wife, Cora, age 52, a son, Ernest C., age 21, and a niece, Eula Hancock, age 15. The family owned their home which was mortgaged and located on the Hodgenville and Elizabethtown Road. (Note: The niece, Eula Hancock, was the daughter of Cora

Larimore's brother, Edgar Hancock, who died in Hart County, Kentucky, in 1907.)

More About ROBERT CRITTENDEN LARIMORE:

Burial: Elizabethtown Cemetery, Elizabethtown, Hardin County, Kentucky

Occupation: Farmer

Children of CORA HANCOCK and ROBERT LARIMORE are:

 i. ROBERT CECIL⁶ LARIMORE, b. October 30, 1896, Hart County, Kentucky; d. April 23, 1974, Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan.

ii. ERNEST CRITTENDEN LARIMORE, b. July 31, 1898, Hart County, Kentucky; d. March 03, 1926.

35. EULA⁵ HANCOCK (*LUCY MARGARET*⁴ *NICHOLS, THOMAS*³, *JOHN*², *UNKNOWN*¹) was born Abt. 1869 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died March 31, 1962 in Middletown, Jefferson County, Kentucky. She married LLEWELLYN C. THOMAS abt. 1898 in Prob. Hart County, Kentucky. He was born December 1873 in state of Kentucky, and died bef. 1922.

Notes for EULA HANCOCK:

The 1930 census for Magisterial District No. 6, Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky listed Eula Thomas, age 49, head of the household, a widow, employed as a dress maker in private homes. Her home was located on East Breckinridge Street.

Obituary of MRS. EULA THOMAS (from the Courier Journal, Louisville, Kentucky.)

Mrs. Eula Hancock Thomas, 96, died at 6:30 p.m. Saturday at the home of a daughter, Mrs. B. H. Weber, 1300 Ellingsworth Lane, Middletown. Mrs. Thomas was visiting her daughter. She lived at 229 E. Breckenridge. She was a Jefferson County native.

Other survivors include a daughter, Miss Ruby Thomas; a son, Shreve Thomas, San Francisco; a sister, Mrs. Ada Arnn, and three grandchildren.

The body is at Willhite Funeral Home, 11507 Main, Middletown.

More About EULA HANCOCK:

Burial: Resthaven Cemetery, Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky

Occupation: Seamstress, Dress maker

Residence: 1930, Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky

Notes for LLEWELLYN C. THOMAS:

The 1900 census for Horse Cave, Hart County, Kentucky listed Lle__ C. Thomas, age 26, head of the household and a dentist, his wife, Eula H., age 26, dress maker, and a son William Gobel, age 9 months. The couple had been married for approximately two years, and their only child was still living.

The 1910 census for the 44th Precinct, Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky listed Llwellyln Thomas, age 36, head of the household, an electrician, his wife, Eula, age 38, a son, Shreve, age 10, a daughter, Ruby, age 8, and a daughter, Lora, age 7. The couple had been married for approximately 12 years, and all four of their children were still living.

More About LLEWELLYN C. THOMAS:

Occupation: Dentist, Electrician

Residence 1: 1900, Horse Cave, Hart County, Kentucky

Residence 2: 1910, Jefferson County, Kentucky

Children of EULA HANCOCK and LLEWELLYN THOMAS are:

 WILLIAM GOBEL⁶ THOMAS, b. September 1899, Hart County, Kentucky; d. abt. 1909, Hart County, Kentucky.

Notes for WILLIAM GOBEL THOMAS:

William Goebel Thomas died of a ruptured appendix when he was about ten years old.

ii. SHREVE THOMAS, b. abt. 1900, state of Kentucky.

Notes for SHREVE THOMAS:

The 1920 census for the Great Lakes Naval Training Center, Lake County, Illinois listed Shreve R. "Tobey," age 20, as a recruit. (Note: It is believed that this individual was actually Shreve Thomas, and his last name was misspelled.)

More About SHREVE THOMAS: Military service: U.S. Navy veteran Residence: 1962, San Francisco, California

- RUBY THOMAS, b. November 26, 1901, state of Kentucky; d. November 18, 1973, Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky.
- 125. iv. LORA MAE THOMAS, b. October 22, 1902, state of Kentucky; d. March 25, 1990.

36. VONTRESS⁵ **HANCOCK** (*LUCY MARGARET*⁴ *NICHOLS, THOMAS*³, *JOHN*², *UNKNOWN*¹) was born October 1870 prob. in Barren County, Kentucky, and died April 30, 1937 in Hardin County, Kentucky. He married (**1**) **BIRDIE DAY MEANS** December 19, 1900 in Barren County, Kentucky, daughter of SARAH "SALLY" J. MEANS. She was born May 06, 1880 in the state of Kentucky, and died March 16, 1902 in Barren County, Kentucky. He married (**2**) **MYRTLE ELIZABETH** "**MERTIE" BRIDGEWATER** December 24, 1906 in Falls County, Texas, daughter of MATTHEW BRIDGEWATER and NANCY FORBIS. She was born October 03, 1885 in the state of Kentucky, and died November 1913 in Falls County, Texas.

Notes for VONTRESS HANCOCK:

The 1900 census for District No. 4, Barren County, Kentucky listed Vontress Handcock, age 29, single, living as a boarder in the household of Charles E. Young and family. His occupation was listed as farmer.

Vontress Hancock married for the first time on December 19, 1900 to Birdie Means in Barren County, Kentucky. The couple had a daughter, Birdie Lora Hancock, born in 1901 in Barren County. According to family oral history, Birdie Hancock died while giving birth to their second child on March 16, 1902 along with the baby. She was buried in the Hiseville Cemetery. After her death, Vontress traveled to Texas with his infant daughter and looked up the Bridgewater family, who were from Green County, Kentucky and had moved to Texas a few years earlier. He married Mertie Bridgewater on December 24, 1906 in Falls County, Texas. He was 36 and she was 21. After their marriage, Vontress worked with the rest of the family on the Bridgewater farm which was located on the Bell County/Falls County line.

Mertie Hancock died of a ruptured appendix in November of 1913, at the age of 28, and shortly thereafter Vontress left his four children with their grandmother in Falls County, Texas and returned to Kentucky, ostensibly to buy some land. He never returned to collect his children. Vontress had owned a

small piece of land located near the Bridgewater farm, and later when it became apparent that he was never coming back to Texas, his daughter, Eula, "signed over" the land to her Uncle Percy Bridgewater.

A cousin (or sister) of Vontress Hancock's first wife, Birdie, lived in Temple, Texas, and when she heard that Vontress had returned to Kentucky, leaving his children behind, she went to the Bridgewater farm and picked up Lora Hancock to raise as her own. She later moved to Colorado, taking Lora with her. The other four children lived on the family farm in Texas and were raised by different relatives. (Information came from John Lee Hancock, Temple, Texas.)

The 1910 census for Justice Precinct No. 8, Falls County, Texas listed "Vantuss" Hancock, age 39, head of the household and a farmer, his wife, Myrtle, age 24, a daughter, Eula, age 2, and a son, Thomas, age 5 months. The couple had been married for approximately four years, his second and her first. According to the census report, they had two children born in Texas, both of whom were still living.

The 1920 census for Precinct No. 4, Falls County, Texas listed Eddie Bridgewater, age 59, head of the household and a widow, a son, Edward, age 20, a farmer, a daughter, Eva Sue, age 17, a son, Chesley, age 15, a daughter-in-law, Grace, age 17, a granddaughter, Eula Hancock, age 12, a grandson, Thomas Hancock, age 10, a grandson, Charles Hancock, age 8, and a grandson, Edgar Hancock, age 6.

The 1930 census for Magisterial District No. 6, Hardin County, Kentucky listed Vontress Hancock, age 50, a farm laborer, head of the household, a widower, living alone. He owned his place which was valued at \$500.00 and located on Hart's Ferry Road.

Vontress Hancock never remarried and lived like a hermit on his farm in rural Hardin County. He died at the age of 66 on April 30, 1937, and was buried on the farm.

More About VONTRESS HANCOCK:

Burial: on his farm in Hardin County, Kentucky

Occupation: Farmer

Residence: 1910, Falls County, Texas

More About BIRDIE DAY MEANS:

Burial: Hiseville Cemetery, Barren County, Kentucky

Notes for MYRTLE ELIZABETH "MERTIE" BRIDGEWATER:

"In 1913, Myrtie Hancock died of a ruptured appendix in the back of a buckboard while being driven from her home to Temple, Texas to seek medical help. She was pregnant at the time, which may have confused or at least complicated a timely diagnosis of her condition." (Personal communication from John Lee Hancock, Temple, Texas.)

More About MYRTLE ELIZABETH "MERTIE" BRIDGEWATER:

Burial: Blevins Cemetery, Blevins, Texas

Child of VONTRESS HANCOCK and BIRDIE MEANS is:

126. i. BIRDIE LORA⁶ HANCOCK, b. 1901, state of Kentucky; d. 1991, at her home in Denver, Colorado.

Children of VONTRESS HANCOCK and MYRTLE BRIDGEWATER are:

- ii. EULA⁶ HANCOCK, b. January 27, 1908, Falls County, Texas; d. December 14, 1996, Beaumont, Jefferson County, Texas.
- 128. iii. THOMAS HANCOCK, b. November 08, 1909, Falls County, Texas; d. January 04, 1971, Liberty, Liberty County, Texas.
- 129. iv. CHARLES HANCOCK, b. April 10, 1911, Falls County, Texas; d. August 04, 1990, Temple, Bell County, Texas.
- v. EDGAR HANCOCK, b. April 01, 1913, Falls County, Texas; d. May 23, 1968, Kingsville, Kleberg County, Texas.
- **37. EDGAR⁵ HANCOCK** (*LUCY MARGARET⁴ NICHOLS, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born March 1872 prob. in Barren County, Kentucky, and died January 03, 1915 in Hart County, Kentucky. He married **NANNIE S. LARIMORE** abt. 1897 prob. in Hart County, Kentucky. She was born March 08, 1873 prob. in Barren County, Kentucky, and died November 12, 1907 in Hart County, Kentucky.

Notes for EDGAR HANCOCK:

The 1900 census for District 2, Hart County, Kentucky listed Edgar Hancock, age 28, a farmer and head of the family, his wife, Nannie S., age 27, a daughter, Lucy Catherine, age 2, and a daughter, Mary M., age 1 year. The couple had been married for three years and two of their three children were still living.

Nannie Hancock died of tuberculosis on November 8, 1907. She was 34 years old at the time. The 1910 census for District 3, Hart County, Kentucky listed Edgar Hancock, age 38, a widower, head of the household and a farmer, his daughter, Lucy C., age 11, a daughter, Mary, age 11, and a daughter, Eula, age 6 years old.

A little over seven years after his wife died from tuberculosis, Edgar Hancock died of the same disease on January 3, 1915. He was two months shy of his forty third birthday.

RESOLUTION OF RESPECT FOR EDGAR HANCOCK (published in the Hart County News, 1915.)

"Whereas it has pleased Almighty God in his inscrutable providence to take from our companionship one of our truest and noblest of Sir Knights, Edgar Hancock, who leaves behind him in the struggle of this life a mother and father, two brothers and three sisters and three little orphan girls to mourn his loss. Therefore be it resolved by the members of the Dr. H. C. Bruner Tent of Maaccabees, that we tender to his mother and father, brothers and sisters and especially the three little orphan children left by his death, our heartfelt sympathy and invoke the watch care and protection of our Heavenly Father over them during the hours of their bereavement, and that a copy of this resolution be spread upon the minutes of our record book of out tent and a copy of same be handed the bereaved and another copy of same be published in the Hart County News."

Submitted by Ben G. McDonald, G. C. McCauley, P. S. Simpson, and Jesse S. McInteer

More About EDGAR HANCOCK:

Burial: Larimore Cemetery, Rex, Hart County, Kentucky

Cause of Death: Tuberculosis

Occupation: Farmer

Residence: 1910, Hart County, Kentucky

More About NANNIE S. LARIMORE:

Burial: Larimore Cemetery, Rex, Hart County, Kentucky

Cause of Death: Tuberculosis

Children of EDGAR HANCOCK and NANNIE LARIMORE are:

- LUCY CATHERINE⁶ HANCOCK, b. August 22, 1898, Hart County, Kentucky; d. April 11, 1935, Hart County, Kentucky.
- ii. MARY M. HANCOCK, b. April 27, 1900, Hart County, Kentucky; d. May 08, 1927, Hart County, Kentucky.
- 133. iii. EULA HANCOCK, b. February 17, 1904, Hart County, Kentucky; d. September 24, 1994, Jefferson County, Kentucky.
 - iv. VIVIAN HANCOCK, b. September 20, 1906, Hart County, Kentucky; d. February 15, 1907, Hart County, Kentucky.

More About VIVIAN HANCOCK:

Burial: Larimore Cemetery, Rex, Hart County, Kentucky

38. JETHRA⁵ **HANCOCK** (*LUCY MARGARET*⁴ *NICHOLS, THOMAS*³, *JOHN*², *UNKNOWN*¹) was born July 07, 1875 in Burkesville, Cumberland County, Kentucky, and died October 04, 1935 in at his home at Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky. He married **(1) LORA DURHAM** abt. 1900. She was born in Green County, Kentucky, and died December 1901 in Green County, Kentucky. He married **(2) LILY M. PRYOR** November 29, 1919 in Jefferson County, Kentucky, daughter of LILY H. PRYOR. She was born abt. 1893 in the state of Kentucky, and died February 19, 1983 in Jefferson County, Kentucky.

Notes for JETHRA HANCOCK:

Jethra Hancock was known as "Bob" to his family and friends. He married Lora Durham probably in Green County, Kentucky about 1900. She died during the birth of their first child in December 1901 in Green County. Both mother and baby are buried in the Greensburg Cemetery in Green County. Jethra Hancock always wanted to be a doctor, and after the death of his wife he attended medical school at the University of Louisville, where he graduated in 1907. While attending medical school he had to get up every morning at 5 o'clock in order to fire the furnace, a job he held in order to pay for part of his tuition. Upon finishing school, his first doctor's office was located in Louisville at the corner of Second and Chestnut Streets near the old medical school. Jethra married for the second time on November 29, 1919 in Jefferson County to Lily Mae Hall Pryor, and they had one child, James Pryor Hancock, born on October 28, 1922. The couple separated about 1925 but never divorced. After his separation from Lily, Jethra moved in with his sister, Ada Arnn, and her family, who lived on Eastern Parkway in Louisville, where he continued to live until his death in 1935.

Jethra Hancock was a veteran of World War I and served in Panama during the war fighting the yellow fever epidemic among U.S. troops. Later in his career, he was in charge of the Department of Infectious Diseases for the State of Kentucky and traveled throughout the state in that capacity. (Personal communication from Ewing (Arnn) Fahey, Louisville, Kentucky)

The 1910 census for the 33rd precinct, Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky listed Jethra Hancock, age 34, head of the household, widowed, a medical physician, his father, Thomas H. Hancock, age 74, his mother, Lucy M. Hancock, age 57, and his sister, Ada, age 24, single. Also living in the home were Thomas Shreve, age 10, a nephew, and Harry L. Westick, age 50, a lodger. His home was located on West Chestnut Street.

The following excerpt was taken from the HISTORY OF KENTUCKY AND KENTUCKIANS, by E. Polk Johnson, three volumes, Lewis Publishing Co., New York and Chicago, 1912. Vol. III, pp. 1195-96.

"JETHRA HANCOCK, M.D. -- Among the native sons who have been the architects of their own fortunes and have won both fame and fortune may be mentioned Dr. Jethra Hancock, physician of Louisville. Dr. Hancock was born in Birchville (sic), Kentucky, on the 7th of July, 1875, the son of the Rev. Thomas Howell Hancock. The family traces its genealogy back to the Hancocks of Virginia. Rev. Thomas H. Hancock was born in Warren County, Kentucky, in 1834, the son of Isaac (sic) Hancock, a native of Warren County, Kentucky, and for fifty years was an evangelist of the Methodist Episcopal Church, in eastern Kentucky. At the present time he is conducting a training school in Wayne County, Kentucky, which he founded and which is in line with his evangelistic work, in which he is still active. He is a pioneer in evangelical work in Kentucky, is a very devout Christian and has devoted his life to the church. He married Lucy Margaret Nichols, who was born in Elbow (also known as Nichols) Spring, twelve miles from Glasgow in Barren County, the daughter of Thomas Nichols, who was a native of Kentucky, of Virginia parentage.

"To Rev. Thomas H. Hancock and wife seven children were born, as follows: Cora, who married R. C. Larimore and resides in Hart County, Kentucky; Ula married L. C. Thomas and resides in Hart County, Kentucky; Vontress married Betty Means, who is now deceased, and he lives in Texas, engaged in the business of farming; Edgar married Nannie Larimore and resides in Hart County, Kentucky; Jethra is our subject; Uel is engaged in newspaper work in New York City; and Ada is unmarried, a teacher in the Louisville Public Schools.

"Dr. Hancock was reared on the farm and secured his education under Professor C. W. Matthews at Munfordville and Greensburg, Kentucky. Professor Matthews is now living in retirement in Louisville. He is one of the best known educators in Kentucky, and many of the leading and most successful men of Louisville in all lines of business and the professions of today were his pupils. At the age of sixteen years Dr. Hancock went to work on the farm, working during the summers and attending school in the winter time, and later teaching. By the time he was twenty years old he owned a good farm, which he had purchased with his earnings and which he still owns, and this is a record that very few young men can claim. He was graduated from the Louisville Hospital Medical College in 1905, with a degree of M.D., and that same year entered the practice in Louisville in which he has been engaged ever since, meeting with the success that has attended all his endeavors and which he richly deserves for his industry, persistence and preserving application.

"Dr. Hancock is a member of the Masonic order, belonging to the Greensburg Lodge No. 54, F. and A. M. He is also a member of the Jefferson County Medical Society, the Kentucky State Medical Society and the American Medical Association. In 1900, Dr. Hancock married Lora Heizer, of Greensburg, Kentucky who died in December, 1901, her child dying at the same time."

In 1920, Jethra Hancock was living in the home of his mother-in-law, Lilly H. Pryor. The 1920 census for Boston Precinct, Jefferson County, Kentucky listed Lily H. Pryor, age 58, a widow, head of the household, a farmer, her son-in-law, Jethra Hancock, age 36, a medical physician, and her daughter, Lily M. Hancock, age 26. The family lived on Shelbyville Pike.

In 1930, Jethra Hancock was still residing in Jefferson County, Kentucky but living in the home of his sister and brother-in-law, Ada and Edward T. Arnn. Also living in the home was his 93 year-old father, Thomas H. Hancock.

Death Notice for DR. JETHRA HANCOCK (from the Courier Journal. Louisville, Kentucky, October 6, 1935.)

Funeral services for Dr. Jethra Hancock, 60, who died Friday night, will be held at 10 p.m. Monday at his home, 1064 Eastern Parkway. Burial will be in Cave Hill. Dr. Hancock was a director of the State

Board of Health and a Lieutenant Colonel in the Army Medical Corps Reserve.

Active pallbearers will be Dr. J. R. Lukins, Dr. P. E. Blackerby, Dr. A. W. Burnett, Dr. D. Y. Keith, Dr. L. K. Smith and Dr. Paul A. Turner. Honorary pallbearers will be Gov. Ruby Laffoen, Dr. A. T. McCormack, Dr. John G. South, Frankfort; Dr. Irwin Abell, Dr. C. C. Howard, Glasgow; Dr. J. B. Wells, Cynthiana; Dr. Frank L. McVey, Dr. John Chambers, and C. A. Vance, Lexington; S. A. Overstreet, Dr. C. W. Dowden, Dr. George A. Hendon, Dr. Granville S. Hanes, Dr. W. Barnett Owen, Dr. George Coon and Dr. John Walker Moore.

More About JETHRA HANCOCK:

Burial: Cave Hill Cemetery, Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky

Occupation: Physician

Temple: Masonic Order, Greensburg Lodge No. 54, F. & A. M.

More About LORA DURHAM:

Burial: Greensburg Cemetery, Green County, Kentucky

Child of JETHRA HANCOCK and LORA DURHAM is:

 ROBERT⁶ HANCOCK, b. December 1901, Green County, Kentucky; d. December 1901, Green County, Kentucky.

More About ROBERT HANCOCK:

Burial: Greensburg Cemetery, Green County, Kentucky

Child of JETHRA HANCOCK and LILY PRYOR is:

ii. JAMES PRYOR⁶ HANCOCK, b. October 28, 1922, Jefferson County, Kentucky.

39. ADA⁵ **HANCOCK** (*LUCY MARGARET*⁴ *NICHOLS, THOMAS*³, *JOHN*², *UNKNOWN*¹) was born June 26, 1886 in Hart County, Kentucky, and died February 22, 1971 in Bethesda Memorial Hospital, Delray Beach, Florida. She married **EDWARD THOMAS ARNN** January 29, 1919 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky, son of CHRISTOPHER ARNN and MARY GRIFFIN. He was born October 15, 1861 in the state of Tennessee, and died 1931 in Jefferson County, Kentucky.

Notes for ADA HANCOCK:

Ada Hancock attended the University of Louisville and afterward taught in the Louisville public school system until her marriage to Edward Arnn, when she had to quit her teaching job. In those days, women teachers were not allowed to be married and teach in the school system at the same time. After her husband's death in 1931, Ada returned to teaching where she specialized in teaching problem children. After 1963, she no longer lived in Louisville but divided her time between Delray Beach, Florida in the winter and Chautauqua, New York in the summer.

Edward T. Arnn died about 1932, but according to the Louisville City Directory, Ada continued to live at the same address on Eastern Parkway in Louisville until 1963, when her name no longer appears. She was listed as a public school teacher, and in the year, 1951, she was shown to be teaching at John H. Heywood School.

Louisville Funerals (The Courier Journal, Louisville, Kentucky, February 25, 1971, Pg. B 17.)

MRS. EDWARD T. ARNN SR., 84, of 1064 Eastern Parkway, died 9:30 p.m. Monday at Bethesda Memorial Hospital, Delray Beach, Fla. She was the former Ada Hancock. She was a member of the Portland Avenue Church of Christ.

Survivors include a son, Dr. Edward T. Arnn Jr.; a daughter, Mrs. James E. Fahey; and four grandchildren.

The funeral will be at 10 a.m. Saturday at Pearson's, 149 Breckinridge Lane, with burial in Cave Hill Cemetery. The body will be at the funeral home after 5 p.m. Thursday. Expressions of sympathy may take the form of contributions to the Portland Christian School, 2500 Portland Ave.

More About ADA HANCOCK:

Burial: Cave Hill Cemetery, Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky

Occupation: Public School Teacher Religion: Member of the Church of Christ

Notes for EDWARD THOMAS ARNN:

Edward Thomas Arnn and Ada Hancock were married on January 29, 1919 in Louisville, Kentucky, his second marriage and her first. Edward Arnn was a widower and had five grown children from his first marriage.

The 1920 census for the 43rd Precinct, Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky listed Edward T. Arnn, age 57, head and a conductor on the railroad, his wife, Ada H., age 35, and a son, Edward T., age 6 months. Also living in the home was Lucy Hancock, age 73, mother-in-law. The family lived in a home located on Broadway Street.

The 1930 census for Ward No. 2, District No. 5, Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky listed Edward T. Arn, age 68, head of the family, employed by the Illinois Railroad, his wife, Ada H., age 45, his brother-in-law, Jeffery Hancock, age 57, a doctor, his father-in-law, Thomas H. Hancock, age 93, widowed, his son, Edward T. Arn, age 10, and his daughter, Elizabeth E. Arn, age 7. The Arn family owned their home which was valued at \$12,000.00

In 1931, the Louisville City Directory listed Edward T. Arnn, a conductor for the Illinois Central Railroad, residing at 1064 Eastern Parkway. However, beginning in 1932, only Ada H. Arnn is listed at that address, and she is designated as a widow. Thereafter, Ada H. Arnn was listed each year at the same address on Eastern Parkway until 1963, when her name no longer appears in the city directory. Starting in 1934, Ada's occupation was listed as a teacher in the public schools, and in 1951, she is shown to be teaching at John H. Heywood School.

More About EDWARD THOMAS ARNN:

Burial: Cave Hill Cemetery, Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky Occupation: 1920, Railroad Conductor, Illinois Central Railroad Residence: 1920, Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky

Children of ADA HANCOCK and EDWARD ARNN are:

 i. EDWARD THOMAS⁶ ARNN, JR., b. November 28, 1919, Jefferson County, Kentucky; d. June 29, 2002, Lexington, Virginia. **40. FLORA BEATRICE⁵ NICHOLS** (WILLIS A.⁴, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born December 1871 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died June 25, 1944 in Barren County, Kentucky. She married **JOHN WOLFORD PURSLEY** December 25, 1888 in Barren County, Kentucky, son of JOSEPH PURSLEY and SOPHRONIA NICHOLS. He was born October 26, 1861 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died February 16, 1952 at the home of his daughter, Hart County, Kentucky.

Notes for JOHN WOLFORD PURSLEY:

The 1900 census for District 3, Temple Hill, Barren County, Kentucky listed John W. Pursley, age 38, a farmer and head of the family, his wife, F. V., age 28, a son, L. C., age 8, a daughter, Mertie M., age 6, and a son, M. B., age 4 years old. The couple had been married for 11 years, and four of their six children were still living.

The 1910 census for District No. 1, Barren County, Kentucky listed John W. Pursley, age 48, a farmer and head of the family, his wife, Flora V., age 37, a son, Luke S., age 18, a daughter, Myrtie, age 16, a son, Burch, age 14, a son, Andrew, age 12, and a son, Archie, age 10. The couple had been married for 20 years, and five of their seven children were still living.

Sometime after 1910, John Pursley moved the family from Barren County, Kentucky to Tazewell County, Illinois. The 1920 census for Pekin Township, Tazewell County, Illinois listed John W. Pursley, age 58, head of the household and employed as a yardman at a factory, his wife, Flora V., age 48, a son, Andrew T., age 23, employed as a yardman, a son, Archie Paul, age 20, employed as a yardman, and a daughter, Geneva, age 9 years old. The family rented their dwelling.

DEATHS, (from The Glasgow Times, Glasgow, Ky., February 21, 1952, pg. 8)

J. W. PURSLEY

John Wolford Pursley, age 90, a native Barren Countian, died Saturday night at 7:25 o'clock at the home of a daughter, Mrs. Myrtie Thompson, in Horse Cave, following an illness of about four weeks.

Funeral services were conducted Tuesday afternoon at one at the Crow Funeral Home, with the Rev. J. L. Piercy in charge. Interment was in the Bowles Cemetery.

Mr. Pursley was born October 26, 1861, in the Oleok section, and was a son of the late Joe and Sophronia Nichols Pursley. He was reared at Oleok, later moving to Glasgow, and residing on the Tompkinsville road. A retired farmer, Mr. Pursley made his home with his daughter. His wife, Mrs. Flora Beatrice Pursley, died June 25, 1944.

The last member of his immediate family, he is survived by another daughter, Mrs. Geneva Norwood, of Bowling Green; three sons, Luke Pursley, Bowling Green; Burch Pursley, Glasgow, route four; Arch Pursley, Albany, Oregon; 19 grandchildren and 27 great grandchildren.

More About JOHN WOLFORD PURSLEY:

Burial: Bowles Cemetery, Barren County, Kentucky

Occupation: Farmer

Residence: 1920, Tazewell County, Illinois

Children of FLORA NICHOLS and JOHN PURSLEY are:

 NELLIE⁶ PURSLEY, TWIN, b. November 18, 1889, Barren County, Kentucky; d. November 18, 1889, Barren County, Kentucky.

More About NELLIE PURSLEY, TWIN:

Burial: Bowles Cemetery near Eighty Eight, Barren County, Kentucky

 NORA PURSLEY, TWIN, b. November 18, 1889, Barren County, Kentucky; d. December 01, 1889, Barren County, Kentucky.

More About NORA PURSLEY, TWIN:

Burial: Bowles Cemetery near Eighty Eight, Barren County, Kentucky

- 137. iii. LUKE C. PURSLEY, b. April 12, 1891, Barren County, Kentucky; d. November 05, 1963, Barren County, Kentucky.
- iv. MYRTIE P. PURSLEY, b. July 24, 1893, Barren County, Kentucky, d. August 17, 1963.
- v. MARK BURCH PURSLEY, b. January 19, 1896, Barren County, Kentucky; d. June 05, 1953, Barren County, Kentucky.
 - vi. ANDREW THOMAS PURSLEY, b. February 28, 1898, Barren County, Kentucky; d. December 19, 1949, at his home, Harlowtown, Montana.

Notes for ANDREW THOMAS PURSLEY:

DEATHS (from the Glasgow Times, Glasgow, Ky., December 22, 1949, pg. 2)

THOMAS PURSLEY

Thomas Pursley, 51, native of Barren County and former resident of Glasgow, died Monday at his home in Harlowtown, Montana, relatives here were notified this week.

The body is to be returned here for funeral and burial services. Arrangements for the funeral, to be conducted by the A. F. Crow Funeral Home, are incomplete pending the arrival of the body.

Mr. Pursley was born and reared in the Oleok section of the county. He moved to Montana as a young man but returned to Glasgow in the early 30's and was employed here for a number of years at the Pedigo Bros. garage. He returned to Montana about two years ago.

Surviving are his father, J. W. Pursley; two sisters, Mrs. Geneva Norwood, Bowling Green, and Mrs. Myrtie Thompson, Louisville; three brothers, Mark Pursley, Oleok, Luke Pursley, Louisville, and Arch Pursley, Harlowtown, Montana.

More About ANDREW THOMAS PURSLEY:

Burial: Bowles Cemetery, Barren County, Kentucky

- vii. ARCHIE KENNETH PURSLEY, b. July 26, 1900, Barren County, Kentucky; d. October 06, 1957, state of Washington.
 - viii. GENEVA L. PURSLEY, b. abt. 1911, Barren County, Kentucky; d. September 21, 1997, Warren County, Kentucky; m. FRANK J. NORWOOD; b. abt. 1906; d. December 30, 1960, Warren County, Kentucky.

More About FRANK J. NORWOOD:

Residence: 1950, Bowling Green, Warren County, Kentucky

41. JOHN OTIS⁵ **NICHOLS** (WILLIS A.⁴, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born March 1877 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died February 09, 1951 in Warren County, Kentucky. He married **NANCY ELLEN SHERFEY** December 23, 1896 in Barren County, Kentucky. She was born abt. 1874 in state of Kentucky, and died December 23, 1946 in Warren County, Kentucky.

Notes for JOHN OTIS NICHOLS:

It is believed that John Otis Nichols was actually John Otis Ellis, and when he went to live with Willis and Amanda Nichols to be raised in their home, his name was changed to Nichols. The 1880 U.S. Census for Barren County, Kentucky showed that John O. Ellis, age 3, was "taken in to be raised" by Willis A. Nichols and his wife, Amanda J. Twenty years later he appeared in the 1900 Census for Barren County as John Otis Nichols, age 23, Head of Family, with wife, Nancy E., age 27, a son, William S., age 3, and a son, Luther E., age 2 months.

The 1920 U.S. Census listed John O. Nichols, age 42, as Head of Family, his wife, Nancy E., age 46, and sons, Willie S., age 21, Luther E., age 19, Samuel L., age 17, and Dewey H., age 15. Also listed is a daughter, Lera, age 6.

The 1930 census for Magisterial District No. 3, Temple Hill, Barren County, Kentucky listed John Q. Nichols, age 53, head of the household and a farmer, and his wife, Nancy, age 57. The couple had been married approximately 34 years. Residing immediately next door were the couples two sons, Willie Nichols and Luther Nichols and their respective families.

More About JOHN OTIS NICHOLS:

Adoption: bef. 1880. His birth name was John O. Ellis.

Children of JOHN NICHOLS and NANCY SHERFEY are:

- i. WILLIAM SMITH⁶ NICHOLS, b. February 1897, Bowling Green, Warren County, Kentucky; d. 1965, Warren County, Kentucky.
- 142. ii. LUTHER E. NICHOLS, b. March 1900; d. August 13, 1988, Barren County, Kentucky.
 - iii. MYRTLE NICHOLS, b. abt. 1901; d. September 14, 1915, Barren County, Kentucky.
 - iv. SAMUEL L. NICHOLS, b. abt. 1903.
 - v. DEWEY HALL NICHOLS, b. abt. 1905; m. OVA HOWARD, abt. 1930, state of Kentucky.
 - vi. ELMER B. NICHOLS, b. abt. 1907, state of Kentucky; m. MAUD HOWARD.
 - vii. LOTTIE M. NICHOLS, b. April 20, 1910; d. September 15, 1915, Barren County, Kentucky.

More About LOTTIE M. NICHOLS:

Burial: Bowles Family Cemetery, Barren County, Kentucky

viii. LERA MAY NICHOLS, b. abt. 1914.

42. JAMES W.⁵ **NICHOLS** (WILLIS A.⁴, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born May 1884 in Barren County, Kentucky. He married **LURA A. BOWLES** February 01, 1904 in Barren County, Kentucky, daughter of MARY A. BOWLES. She was born abt. 1884 in state of Kentucky.

Notes for JAMES W. NICHOLS:

The 1910 census for District No. 2, Hart County, Kentucky listed Jim W. "Nickles," age 26, head of the household and a farm laborer, his wife, Lura A., age 27, a daughter, Addie P., age 3, and a daughter, Lucille, age 4 months. According to the census record, only two of the couple's three children were still living.

The 1920 census for Fairview Township, Osceola County, Iowa listed James W. Nichols, age 35, head of the household, a farm manager, his wife, Lura A., age 36, a daughter, Addie P., age 13, Lucille (?), age 11, a daughter, Catherine, age 7, a son, Loyd O., age 3 years, 4 months, and a brother, Hubert T. Nichols, age 38, a farm laborer. The couple rented their home. (Note: The 1920 census report is very difficult to read, and the name of the second oldest daughter, identified

here as Lucille, age 11, may be incorrect. Also the name of James Nichols' brother, Hubert T. Nichols, appears here for the first time. He had not shown up on earlier census reports.)

The 1930 census for New Castle city, Henry County, Indiana listed James Nichols, age 45, a house carpenter, head of the household, his wife, Lura A., age 46, and a son, Loyd, age 14. According to the census report, the couple had been married for approximately 20 years and owned their home.

More About JAMES W. NICHOLS:

Occupation: Farmer, House Carpenter Residence 1: 1920, Osceola County, Iowa Residence 2: 1930, Henry County, Indiana

Children of JAMES NICHOLS and LURA BOWLES are:

- i. ADDIE P.⁶ NICHOLS, b. abt. 1906, state of Kentucky.
- ii. LUCILLE NICHOLS, b. abt. 1909, state of Kentucky.
- iii. CATHERINE NICHOLS, b. abt. 1912, state of Kentucky.
- iv. LLOYD NICHOLS, b. abt. 1916, state of Illinois.

Generation No. 5

43. LOU ALLIE⁶ SIEBMAN (AMERICA JANE "SIS"⁵ BOWLES, ALABAMA ELIZABETH^A NICHOLS, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born June 25, 1885 in Basin Springs Cemetery, Grayson County, Texas, and died January 21, 1931 in Plainview Community, Texas. She married BARRETT WHITE TALLEY February 19, 1905 in Grayson County, Texas, son of JOSEPH TALLEY and JOSEPHINE DOSS. He was born March 07, 1878 in Grayson County, Texas, and died June 27, 1954 in Sherman, Grayson County, Texas.

More About LOU ALLIE SIEBMAN:

Burial: Basins Springs Cemetery, Grayson County, Texas

Notes for BARRETT WHITE TALLEY:

The 1910 census for Precinct No. 6, Grayson County, Texas listed Bart H. Talley, age 32, a farmer and head of the household, his wife, Lou A., age 24, and a daughter, Eucline O., age 11 months. The couple had been married for approximately five years and had only the one child. (Note: The daughter's name was listed incorrectly, and should have been Evelyn, not Eucline).

More About BARRETT WHITE TALLEY:

Burial: Basins Springs Cemetery, Grayson County, Texas

Occupation: Farmer

Children of LOU SIEBMAN and BARRETT TALLEY are:

 i. EVELYN ODESSA⁷ TALLEY, b. April 30, 1909, Grayson County, Texas; d. December 15, 1993, Sherman, Grayson County, Texas.

144. ii. Clara Lois Talley, b. 1912.

145. iii. Lela Mae Talley, b. 1916.

44. LELA BELLE⁶ SIEBMAN (AMERICA JANE "SIS"⁵ BOWLES, ALABAMA ELIZABETH⁴ NICHOLS, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born June 17, 1889 in Basin Springs Cemetery, Grayson County, Texas, and died March 05, 1982 in Houston, Harris County, Texas. She married

MARSHALL ELBERT BLAKELY February 15, 1920 in Basin Springs Baptist Church, Grayson County, Texas, son of FRANCIS BLAKELY and SARAH NEAL. He was born March 08, 1889 in Gap Creek, Kentucky, and died April 14, 1939 in at home, Sadler, Grayson County, Texas.

More About LELA BELLE SIEBMAN:

Burial: Basin Springs Cemetery, Grayson County, Texas

More About MARSHALL ELBERT BLAKELY:

Burial: April 16, 1939, Basin Springs Cemetery, Grayson County, Texas

Children of Lela Siebman and Marshall Blakely are:

146. i. IMA JANE⁷ BLAKLEY, b. February 23, 1923, Basin Springs Community, Grayson County, Texas.

147. ii. MARSHALL EDWARD BLAKLEY, b. August 18, 1927, Grayson County, Texas.

148. iii. BETTIE JEAN BLAKLEY, b. June 19, 1930.

45. GRACE EDNA⁶ SIEBMAN (AMERICA JANE "SIS"⁵ BOWLES, ALABAMA ELIZABETH^A NICHOLS, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born January 15, 1891 in Basin Springs Cemetery, Grayson County, Texas, and died January 11, 1962 in Sherman, Grayson County, Texas. She married **ROBERT MILAM GREEN** May 14, 1911 in Basin Springs Community, Grayson County, Texas, son of DAVID GREEN and MARY TRENT. He was born October 05, 1885 in Treadway, Hancock County, Tennessee, and died October 21, 1943 in at home, Sadler, Grayson County, Texas.

More About GRACE EDNA SIEBMAN:

Burial: Basin Springs Cemetery, Grayson County, Texas

More About ROBERT MILAM GREEN:

Burial: October 24, 1943, Basin Springs Cemetery, Grayson County, Texas

Occupation: Farmer

Children of GRACE SIEBMAN and ROBERT GREEN are:

- i. HAZEL⁷ GREEN, b. June 03, 1913.
- ii. CARL B. GREEN, b. Sadler, Grayson County, Texas.
- 150. iii. GLENNIS FAYE GREEN, b. April 30, 1918, Basin Springs Community, Grayson County, Texas; d. January 29, 1968, Sherman, Grayson County, Texas.
- iv. DAVID J. GREEN, b. Basin Springs Community, Grayson County, Texas; d. October 15, 1975, Pottsboro, Grayson County, Texas.
- 152. v. WILBUR GREEN.
- 153. vi. MAMIE JUNE GREEN.
 - vii. WELDON GREEN.
 - viii. PAUL GREEN.
 - ix. FRANCES GREEN.

46. MOODY NUGENT⁶ **SIEBMAN** (*AMERICA JANE "SIS"*⁵ *BOWLES, ALABAMA ELIZABETH*⁴ *NICHOLS, THOMAS*³, *JOHN*², *UNKNOWN*¹) was born October 19, 1892 in Basin Springs Community, Grayson County, Texas, and died November 19, 1968 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas. He married **RUBY MAE STEEDMAN** March 04, 1923 in Grayson County, Texas. She was born May 31, 1894 in Basin Springs Community, Grayson County, Texas, and died October 28, 1940 in Sherman, Grayson County, Texas.

More About MOODY NUGENT SIEBMAN:

Burial: Mount Tabor Cemetery, Gordonville, Grayson County, Texas

Property: Baptist

Children of MOODY SIEBMAN and RUBY STEEDMAN are:

i. MOODY NEWELL "SONNY" SIEBMAN.

155. ii. LORA GLENODINE SIEBMAN, b. Farmington; d. July 02, 1993, Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas.

47. JOHN RICHARD⁶ SIEBMAN (AMERICA JANE "SIS"⁵ BOWLES, ALABAMA ELIZABETH^A NICHOLS, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born July 17, 1894 in Basin Springs Cemetery, Grayson County, Texas, and died January 17, 1980 in Whitesboro, Grayson County, Texas. He married **DAISY REBECCA ROBERTS** August 27, 1913 in Sadler, Grayson County, Texas. She was born 1896 in the state of Texas.

Notes for JOHN RICHARD SIEBMAN:

The 1930 census for Gainesville City, Cooke County, Texas listed John R. Siebman, age 35, head of the household, an insurance agent, his wife, Daisy, age 34, a daughter, Mildred, age 15, a son, Billie J., age 8, and a son, John, age 5. The couple rented their home.

More About JOHN RICHARD SIEBMAN:

Occupation: Insurance Agent

Residence: 1930, Gainesville, Cooke County, Texas

Children of JOHN SIEBMAN and DAISY ROBERTS are:

- i. MILDRED⁷ SIEBMAN, b. abt. 1915, state of Texas.
- ii. BILLIE JACK SIEBMAN, b. September 25, 1921, state of Texas; m. MILDRED?.
- iii. JOHN RICHARD SIEBMAN, JR., b. abt. 1925, state of Texas.
- **48. BEDA MAE "PAT"** SIEBMAN (AMERICA JANE "SIS" BOWLES, ALABAMA ELIZABETH NICHOLS, THOMAS, JOHN, UNKNOWN) was born January 29, 1897 in Basin Springs, Grayson County, Texas, and died September 07, 1974 in Sherman, Grayson County, Texas. She married JESSE DYER February 01, 1914 in Basin Springs, Grayson County, Texas, son of JOHN DYER and ALICE MILLER. He was born July 13, 1886 in Kentuckytown, Grayson County, Texas, and died July 17, 1964 in Sherman, Grayson County, Texas.

More About BEDA MAE "PAT" SIEBMAN:

Burial: Basin Springs Cemetery, Grayson County, Texas

Religion: Baptist

Notes for JESSE DYER:

The 1930 census for Sherman, Grayson County, Texas listed Jessie E. Dyer, age 43, a laborer in a nursery and head of the household, his wife, Beda, age 32, a daughter, Beatrice, age 15, a daughter, Ruby L., age 9, and a son, Joe S., age 4 years, 8 months. Also living in the home as roomers were Eugene Wells, age 28, and Lee Wells, age 21, both laborers in a nursery. The Dyers owned their own home valued at \$2000 which was located on South Crockett Street.

More About JESSE DYER:

Burial: Basin Springs Cemetery, Grayson County, Texas

Occupation: Field Foreman for Texas Nursery

Religion: Church of Christ

Children of BEDA SIEBMAN and JESSE DYER are:

 IRBY BEATRICE⁷ DYER, b. January 21, 1915, Ida, Grayson County, Texas; d. July 17, 1995, Dallas, Dallas County, Texas; m. JAMES EDWARD MALONE, March 07, 1942, Sherman, Grayson County, Texas

- RUBY LOVENE DYER, b. March 09, 1921, Basin Springs, Grayson County, Texas; d. August 16, 2003, Denton, Denton County, Texas.
 - JOSEPH SIEBMAN DYER, b. July 29, 1925, Sherman, Grayson County, Texas; m. MARY KEMP, Grayson County, Texas.
 - JESSE E. DYER, b. February 27, 1931, Sherman, Grayson County, Texas; d. May 1999, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas; m. MARY FLORENCE KELSOE, June 14, 1952, Sherman, Grayson County, Texas.

Notes for JESSE E. DYER:

Jesse Dyer was not given a middle name at birth. According to his wife, Jesse acquired the initial "E" as a middle name when he was filling out his social security form. When the form asked for a middle initial he filled in the letter "E," and later when he was asked why, he said that he "just wanted to be obliging."

49. NETTIE PERN⁶ SIEBMAN (AMERICA JANE "SIS"⁵ BOWLES, ALABAMA ELIZABETH⁴ NICHOLS, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born May 25, 1899 in Basin Springs Cemetery, Grayson County, Texas, and died November 23, 1980 in Sherman, Grayson County, Texas. She married **CLARENCE LEE LAWRENCE** December 24, 1916 in Collinsville, Grayson County, Texas, son of HENRY LAWRENCE and ERNEEST STONE. He was born July 17, 1893 in Ethel Community, Grayson County, Texas, and died May 25, 1982 in Sherman, Grayson County, Texas.

More About NETTIE PERN SIEBMAN:

Burial: Hagerman Cemetery, Grayson County, Texas

Notes for Clarence Lee Lawrence:

The 1920 census for Pottsboro Town, Grayson County, Texas listed Clarence L. Lawrence, age 27, a farmer and head of the household, his wife, Pern, age 20, and a son, John, age 1 year, 10 months. The couple owned their home which was mortgaged.

More About CLARENCE LEE LAWRENCE:

Burial: May 27, 1982, Hagerman Cemetery, Grayson County, Texas

Occupation: Farmer, Rancher

Religion: Baptist

Children of NETTIE SIEBMAN and CLARENCE LAWRENCE are:

- i. JOHN HARDY LAWRENCE, b. March 04, 1918, Enterprise Community, Grayson County, Texas.
- 158. ii. CLARENCE LEE LAWRENCE, JR., b. April 28, 1920, Enterprise Community, Grayson County, Texas.
- 159. iii. OLLIE PRESTON LAWRENCE, b. March 14, 1922, Hagerman, Grayson County, Texas.
- 160. iv. WILLA DEAN LAWRENCE, b. July 31, 1924, Enterprise Community, Grayson County, Texas.
- 161. v. SHERMA DEAN LAWRENCE, b. January 01, 1930, Enterprise Community, Grayson County, Texas.
- 162. vi. MILDRED ELIZABETH LAWRENCE, b. April 24, 1935, Enterprise Community, Grayson County, Texas.
- **50.** VICTOR VELPOE "BUB" SIEBMAN (AMERICA JANE "SIS" BOWLES, ALABAMA ELIZABETH NICHOLS, THOMAS, JOHN, UNKNOWN) was born April 28, 1901 in Basin Springs Community, Grayson County, Texas, and died December 10, 1981 in Grayson County, Texas. He married

EDNA ELIZABETH CRAWFORD December 16, 1925 in Pottsboro, Grayson County, Kentucky. She was born December 16, 1904 in Grayson County, Texas, and died June 05, 1994 in Grayson County, Texas.

Notes for VICTOR VELPOE "BUB" SIEBMAN:

"Victor Velpoe Siebman always signed his name as "V. V. Siebman." When people asked him what the initials V. V. stood for, he replied that they were for "Valentine Virgil." (from his son, A. F. Siebman of Sadler, Texas.)

The 1930 census for Precinct No. 6, Grayson County, Texas listed Victor V. Siebman, age 28, a farmer and head of the household, his wife, Edna E., age 25, and a son, Alfred F., age 4. Also living in the home was Victor's mother, America J. Siebman, age 69, a widow.

More About VICTOR VELPOE "BUB" SIEBMAN: Burial: Sadler Cemetery, Grayson County, Texas

Occupation: Farmer

More About EDNA ELIZABETH CRAWFORD: Burial: Sadler Cemetery, Grayson County, Texas

Child of VICTOR SIEBMAN and EDNA CRAWFORD is:

i. ALFORD FRANKLIN⁷ SIEBMAN, b. September 25, 1926, Grayson County, Texas.

51. TIPTON LESLIE⁶ **BAILEY** (CORDELIA ELLEN "DELIA" BOWLES, ALABAMA ELIZABETH NICHOLS, THOMAS, JOHN, UNKNOWN) was born June 19, 1887 in prob. in Barren County, Kentucky, and died in the state of California. He married **CHARLOTTE BELL COLLIER** in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. She was born January 19, 1898 in White Oaks, New Mexico.

Child of TIPTON BAILEY and CHARLOTTE COLLIER is:

i. NORMA JEAN⁷ BAILEY, b. November 06, 1930, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.

52. WILLIAM HENRY⁶ BOWLES (JOHN WILLIS⁵, ALABAMA ELIZABETH⁴ NICHOLS, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born January 28, 1897 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died February 02, 1977 in Barren County, Kentucky. He married MARY LAVADA YOUNG March 08, 1925 in Barren County, Kentucky. She was born October 16, 1905 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died July 13, 1978 in Barren County, Kentucky.

More About WILLIAM HENRY BOWLES:

Burial: Bowles Cemetery, Barren County, Kentucky

Occupation: Farmer

More About MARY LAVADA YOUNG:

Burial: Bowles Cemetery, Barren County, Kentucky

Children of WILLIAM BOWLES and MARY YOUNG are:

i. MARY EMOGENE⁷ BOWLES, b. December 25, 1926, Barren County, Kentucky.

ii. DORIS LOUISE BOWLES, b. February 12, 1929, Barren County, Kentucky.

 WILLIAM EARL BOWLES, b. February 14, 1931, Barren County, Kentucky; m. VERNELL JEAN PAYNE, October 08, 1955; b. April 16, 1931. More About WILLIAM EARL BOWLES:

Occupation: Retired Factory Worker, Eaton Axles, Glasgow, Kentucky

iv. JAMES ORLEY BOWLES, b. July 26, 1940, Barren County, Kentucky.

v. JUANITA BOWLES, b. November 03, 1942, Barren County, Kentucky; d. November 03, 1942, Barren County, Kentucky.

More About JUANITA BOWLES:

Burial: Bowles Family Cemetery, Barren County, Kentucky

168. vi. JUDY ANN BOWLES, b. June 21, 1945, Barren County, Kentucky.

53. VELMA MAYE⁶ BOWLES (*JOHN WILLIS*⁵, *ALABAMA ELIZABETH*⁴ *NICHOLS*, *THOMAS*³, *JOHN*², *UNKNOWN*¹) was born December 27, 1898 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died November 05, 1970 in Barren County, Kentucky. She married **CLEM BAILEY** June 24, 1918 in Barren County, Kentucky. He was born July 13, 1896 in state of Kentucky, and died September 13, 1975 in Barren County, Kentucky.

More About VELMA MAYE BOWLES:

Burial: Bowles Cemetery, Barren County, Kentucky

Notes for CLEM BAILEY:

The 1930 census for District No. 1, Barren County, Kentucky listed Clem Bailey, age 34, a farmer and head of the household, his wife, May, age 31, a daughter, Elizabeth, age 10, a daughter, Edna, age 8, and a son, John, age 6. The Bailey's owned their home.

More About CLEM BAILEY:

Burial: Bowles Cemetery, Barren County, Kentucky

Children of VELMA BOWLES and CLEM BAILEY are:

- i. ELIZABETH PEARL⁷ BAILEY, b. May 09, 1919, Near Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky.
- 170. ii. EDNA IRENE BAILEY, b. abt. 1921, Barren County, Kentucky; d. February 03, 2002.
 - iii. JOHN WILLIAM BAILEY, b. April 28, 1923, Barren County, Kentucky; m. BEVERLY?, March 08, 1948; b. June 09, 1929.

More About JOHN WILLIAM BAILEY:

Military service: Veteran of World War II, U.S. Army Occupation: Retired from General Motors after 31 years.

Residence: Danville, Illinois

54. ALLIE DEE⁶ **BOWLES** (*JOHN WILLIS*⁵, *ALABAMA ELIZABETH*⁴ *NICHOLS, THOMAS*³, *JOHN*², *UNKNOWN*¹) was born July 05, 1902 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died July 11, 1970 in Clearwater, Florida. He married **LENA OLA PEARL SPENCER** February 24, 1924 in Barren County, Kentucky. She was born August 11, 1902 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died January 18, 1990 in Farmer City, Illinois.

More About Allie Dee Bowles:

Burial: Bowles Cemetery, Barren County, Kentucky

More About LENA OLA PEARL SPENCER:

Burial: Maple Grove Cemetery, Farmer City, Illinois

Children of ALLIE BOWLES and LENA SPENCER are:

- i. THELMA MARIE BOWLES, b. March 26, 1925, Barren County, Kentucky.
- ii. WILMA EVELYN BOWLES, b. May 25, 1927, Barren County, Kentucky.
 - WILLIS EDWARD BOWLES, b. December 03, 1930, Barren County, Kentucky; m. ADRIANA CORNELIA DEN BREEIJEN, July 25, 1970, Chicago, Illinois; b. March 29, 1932, Overschie, the Netherlands.

Notes for WILLIS EDWARD BOWLES:

"Willis Bowles played the steel guitar with various bands around Central Illinois. They played night clubs, square dances and private parties. He left his job in Gibson City in order to play full-time. That was in the mid- 50's when Elvis was changing the music world. He didn't care for rock and roll, so he quit the band and took a job in Chicago working as an installer for Western Electric. He retired after 33 years.

"He met Adriana purely by accident. She was working for Revere Copper and Brass in New York, and she and a girlfriend embarked on a three week vacation trip around the U.S.A. One of their stops was a one night stay in Chicago where she just happened to meet Willis. He made plans to visit New York because she had told him what a beautiful city it was. Soon after they met, he was transferred to New York by his company for three months, and there they met each other regularly. After his three months in New York were up, they became engaged, and on July 25, 1970, they were married in Chicago. They lived for the next 30 years in Oak park, Illinois. After Willis retired, they moved to Farmer City." (From Adriana Bowles, Farmer City, Illinois.)

More About WILLIS EDWARD BOWLES: Residence: Farmer City, Dewitt County, Illinois

55. DELMA PAULINE BOWLES (JOHN WILLIS⁵, ALABAMA ELIZABETH NICHOLS, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born December 30, 1904 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died May 01, 1998. She married **ELMER A. COX** September 09, 1923. He died October 30, 1998.

Children of DELMA BOWLES and ELMER COX are:

- i. RICHARD⁷ COX.
- 174. ii. EUGENE COX, b. October 06, 1926.
- **56.** MYRTLE IRENE⁶ BOWLES (JOHN WILLIS⁵, ALABAMA ELIZABETH^A NICHOLS, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born June 17, 1912 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died May 26, 1972. She married JORDAN PACE December 10, 1937. He died March 24, 1964.

Children of MYRTLE BOWLES and JORDAN PACE are:

- 175. i. JEANETTE⁷ PACE, b. October 13, 1938.
- 176. ii. DORIS PACE, b. August 31, 1941.
- 177. iii. SHIRLEY ANN PACE, b. June 08, 1940.
- 178. iv. ELVIN DEAN PACE.
- **57. OMA CLYDE**⁶ **BOWLES** (JOHN WILLIS⁵, ALABAMA ELIZABETH^A NICHOLS, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born March 21, 1916 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died November 19, 1985 in Barren County, Kentucky. He married **NINA GRIMES** October 09, 1946 in Barren County, Kentucky. She was born May 04, 1930.

More About OMA CLYDE BOWLES:

Burial: Bowles Cemetery, Barren County, Kentucky

Children of OMA BOWLES and NINA GRIMES are:

- i. OMA CLYDE⁷ BOWLES, JR..
- ii. ROBERT BOWLES.
- iii. CATHY BOWLES.

58. OLLIE BARTON⁶ MAUK (MOLLIE BELLE⁵ BOWLES, ALABAMA ELIZABETH⁴ NICHOLS, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born December 18, 1897 in Slick Rock, Barren County, Kentucky, and died March 22, 1992 in Urbana, Champaign County, Illinois. He married **EDNA MAY PIERCY** January 27, 1924 in the home of the bride, Barren County, Kentucky (by Rev. L. C. Risen), daughter of JOSEPH PIERCY and LENA BAILEY. She was born May 17, 1905 in Pocahontas County, Iowa, and died March 26, 1985 in Champaign County, Illinois.

Notes for Ollie Barton Mauk:

In the 1920 census for Oakwood Township, Vermilion County, Illinois, Ollie Mauk, age 22, was living in the household of his mother and step-father, Mollie Belle and Reuben H. McCoy located on County Line Road. His occupation was listed as farm laborer.

More About OLLIE BARTON MAUK:

Burial: Ogden, Illinois

Occupation: Farmer, Carpenter

More About EDNA MAY PIERCY:

Burial: Ogden, Illinois

Children of OLLIE MAUK and EDNA PIERCY are:

i. LELAND EDWARD⁷ MAUK, b. November 27, 1924, Champaign County, Illinois; d. December 09, 1924, Champaign County, Illinois.

More About LELAND EDWARD MAUK:

Burial: Bowles Family Cemetery, Barren County, Kentucky

Cause of Death: Pneumonia

ii. ELVIN DEAN MAUK, b. November 27, 1929, Fithian, Vermilion County, Illinois.

Notes for ELVIN DEAN MAUK:

Elvin Mauk is an artist and currently has opened his home as an art gallery.

More About ELVIN DEAN MAUK: Occupation: Carpenter, Artist, Teacher Residence: 2004, Ogden, Illinois

59. JENNY⁶ **DENNIS** (JULIA ANN⁵ TOLLE, MARY VIRGINIA⁴ NICHOLS, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) She married (1) CHARLES MORGAN. He died 1932. She married (2) PATRICK AKIN.

Children of JENNY DENNIS and CHARLES MORGAN are:

i. ORVAL⁷ MORGAN, d. abt. 1930.

Notes for ORVAL MORGAN:

Orval Morgan never married.

More About ORVAL MORGAN: Cause of Death: Diabetes

179. ii. CLIFFORD MORGAN.

60. CHARLES B.⁶ DENNIS (JULIA ANN⁵ TOLLE, MARY VIRGINIA⁴ NICHOLS, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born July 24, 1879 in Ellsworth County, Kansas, and died September 02, 1951. He married MARY LUELLA BALDWIN. She was born May 09, 1886 in Fillmore County, Nebraska, and died September 16, 1972.

Notes for CHARLES B. DENNIS:

The 1920 census for Post Oak Township, Johnson County, Missouri listed Charles B. Dennis, age 40, head of the household, a farmer, his wife, Mary L., age 33, a son, Harold H., age 9, and a son, William B., age 4 years, 7 months. The couple owned their home, which was mortgaged.

More About CHARLES B. DENNIS:

Occupation: Farmer

Children of CHARLES DENNIS and MARY BALDWIN are:

- i. HAROLD H.⁷ DENNIS, b. October 21, 1910, Jefferson County, Nebraska; d. July 1982; m. EUNICE JUANITA SMOOT, September 30, 1942, Tacoma, Washington; b. June 16, 1912; d. September 1993.
- BETHEL M. DENNIS, b. October 03, 1912, Jefferson County, Nebraska; d. September 14, 1913, Jefferson County, Nebraska.
- iii. WILLIAM BUFORD DENNIS, b. May 24, 1915, Fillmore County, Nebraska.
- **61. ANNA**⁶ **DENNIS** (JULIA ANN⁵ TOLLE, MARY VIRGINIA⁴ NICHOLS, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born abt. 1882 in the state of Missouri. She married **WALTER E. ANDERSON** abt. 1906. He was born abt. 1882 in the state of Illinois.

Notes for WALTER E. ANDERSON:

The 1930 census for Glengary Township, Fillmore County, Nebraska listed W. E. Anderson, age 48, head of the household and a farmer, and his wife, Anna, age 48. Also living in the home were her parents, A. Dennis, age 73, and Julia Dennis, age 69. The Andersons had been married for approximately 24 years and rented their home.

Child of ANNA DENNIS and WALTER ANDERSON is:

i. LEONARD⁷ ANDERSON, b. June 13, 1908; d. May 1984.

62. ALTA⁶ DENNIS (JULIA ANN⁵ TOLLE, MARY VIRGINIA⁴ NICHOLS, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born June 25, 1886 in McPherson County, Kansas, and died December 08, 1975 in Broken Bow, Custer County, Nebraska. She married **EDWARD ADOLPH NIERSTHEIMER** July 27, 1910 in Geneva, Nebraska. He was born February 17, 1879 in Danvers, Illinois, and died February 08, 1966 in Broken Bow, Custer County, Nebraska.

More About ALTA DENNIS:

Burial: Broken Bow Cemetery, Custer County, Nebraska

Notes for EDWARD ADOLPH NIERSTHEIMER:

The 1920 census for Post Oak Township, Johnson County, Missouri listed Edward Nierstheimer, age 40, head of the household, his wife, Alta N., age 33, a son, Irvin E., age 6, and a daughter, Velma B., age 1 year, 4 months.

The 1930 census for Douglas Grove Township, Custer County, Nebraska listed Edward A. Nierstheimer, age 50, head of the household and a farmer, his wife, Alta M., age 43, a son, Irvin E., age 16, and a daughter, Velma B., age 12. According to the report the couple had been married for approximately 19 years.

More About EDWARD ADOLPH NIERSTHEIMER:

Burial: Broken Bow Cemetery, Custer County, Nebraska

Occupation: Farmer

Children of ALTA DENNIS and EDWARD NIERSTHEIMER are:

i. IRVEN E. ⁷ NIERSTHEIMER, b. September 22, 1913, Springview, Nebraska.

 ii. VELMA BELLE NIERSTHEIMER, b. January 02, 1918, Warrensburg, Johnson County, Missouri; d. September 22, 2000, Broken Bow, Custer County, Nebraska.

63. ROY ALBERT⁶ COONS (LOUISE B. "LUCY"⁵ TOLLE, MARY VIRGINIA⁴ NICHOLS, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born August 1883 in McPherson County, Kansas. He married **HAZEL**? abt. 1919. She was born abt. 1885 in state of Kansas.

Notes for ROY ALBERT COONS:

The 1910 census for Canton Township, McPherson County, Kansas listed Albert R. Coons, age 27, single, head of the household, a farmer, and his sister, Edith Artie Coons, age 23, single, employed as a store cashier.

The 1920 census for Precinct No. 3, Ochiltree County, Texas listed Roy Coon, age 36, a farmer and head of the household, his wife, Hazel, age 34, and a daughter, Frances, age 2 months. The couple rented their home.

The 1930 census for Stinnett, Hutchinson County, Texas listed A. Roy Coons, age 46, head of the household, employed as a retail hardware salesman, his wife, Hazel, age 44, and a daughter, Frances K., age 10. The couple rented their home.

More About ROY ALBERT COONS:

Occupation: 1910, Carpenter, Farmer, Salesman

Child of ROY COONS and HAZEL? is:

i. FRANCES K. COONS, b. December 1919, state of Kansas.

64. MAUDE P.⁶ **COONS** (LOUISE B. "LUCY"⁵ TOLLE, MARY VIRGINIA⁴ NICHOLS, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born February 1885 in McPherson County, Kansas. She married **MARTIN M. JONES** August 07, 1904 in Canton, McPherson County, Kansas. He was born abt. 1879 in the state of Kansas.

Notes for MARTIN M. JONES:

The 1910 census for Canton Township, McPherson County, Kansas listed Martin M. Jones, age 29, a farmer and head of the household, his wife, Maud P., age 25, a son, Glen Laverge, age 3, a son, Ronald M., age 2, and a daughter, Arlyn Maude, age 2 months. The couple had been married for approximately six years, and all three of their children were still living.

The 1920 census for Canton, McPherson County, Kansas listed Martin Jones, age 41, head of the household, employed as a salesman in a grocery store, his wife, Maude, age 33, a son, Glen, age 13, and a daughter, Arlyn, age 8.

The 1930 census for Canton, McPherson County, Kansas listed Martin M. Jones, age 51, head of the household, proprietor of a grocery store, his wife, Maude, age 45, a son, Glenn L., age 23, employed as a meat cutter in a grocery store, and a daughter, Arlyn M., age 20. The family owned their home which was appraised at \$2600.

More About MARTIN M. JONES:

Occupation: 1930, Farmer, Proprietor of Greocery Store

Children of MAUDE COONS and MARTIN JONES are:

- i. GLENN L. JONES, b. abt. 1906, McPherson County, Kansas.
- ii. RONALD M. JONES, b. abt. 1908, state of Oklahoma; d. bef. 1920, McPherson County, Kansas.
- iii. ARLYN MAUDE JONES, b. abt. 1912, McPherson County, Kansas.

65. VIRGIE A.⁶ MCKOWN (MARY LEE⁵ TOLLE, MARY VIRGINIA⁴ NICHOLS, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born October 1894 in state of Kansas. She married (1)? BAYLESS. She married (2) CHARLES W. GROFF. He was born abt. 1897 in state of Connecticut.

Notes for VIRGIE A. MCKOWN:

By 1930, Virgie McKown Bayless had remarried to Charles Groff and was living immediately next door to her parents. The 1930 census for San Antonio Township, Los Angeles County, California listed Charles W. Groff, age 32, employed as a salesman in a novelty store, his wife, Virgie, age 34, a daughter, Renee, age 13, and a daughter (?), Charles, age 8. (Note: Because the child, Charles, was shown as being born in Massachusetts, he may have been Charles Groff's child from a previous marriage.)

Child of VIRGIE MCKOWN and ? BAYLESS is:

- i. RENEE VERNA⁷ BAYLESS, b. November 08, 1915, state of California; d. February 22, 1984, Orange County, California; m. EZRA BRIGGS.
- **66.** CLIFFORD MELVIN⁶ MCKOWN (MARY LEE⁵ TOLLE, MARY VIRGINIA⁴ NICHOLS, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born abt. 1901 in Los Angeles County, California. He married ETTA? abt. 1923. She was born abt. 1905 in state of Massachusetts.

Notes for CLIFFORD MELVIN MCKOWN:

The 1930 census for San Antonio Township, Los Angeles County, California listed Clifford M. McKown, age 29, head of the household, employed as a painter in a paint shop, his wife, Etta, age

25, a daughter, Twila, age 5, and a daughter, Glory, age 3. The couple rented their home, which was located on East 67th Street, two doors down from his parents.

More About CLIFFORD MELVIN MCKOWN:

Occupation: 1930, Painter

Children of CLIFFORD MCKOWN and ETTA? are:

- i. TWYLA⁷ MCKOWN, b. abt. 1925, state of California.
- ii. GLORY MCKOWN, b. abt. 1927, state of California.

67. LELA⁶ NICHOLS (*IRA LEWIS⁵*, *HENRY LEROY⁴*, *THOMAS³*, *JOHN²*, *UNKNOWN*¹) was born October 20, 1895 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died November 1983 in Barren County, Kentucky. She married **OLIVER HERBERT MCFARLAND** October 20, 1925 in Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky. He was born February 25, 1894 in Burkesville, Kentucky, and died November 27, 1970 in Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky.

Notes for LELA NICHOLS:

Obituary for LELA N. McFARLAND

Lela Nichols McFarland, 88, of Rt. 5, Glasgow died Thursday at Homewood. She is survived by one son, William, of Glasgow; five daughters, Alta Eubank and Ruth Eubank, both of Glasgow, Helen Bryant of Bowling Green, Alice Little and Frances Hayden, both of Ohio; one brother, Carl Nichols and a sister, Bess Nichols, both of Glasgow. Twelve grandchildren and six great-grandchildren also survive.

Funeral services were held Sunday at 1:30 at the Hatcher and Saddler Funeral Home with burial in the Bowles Cemetery.

More About LELA NICHOLS:

Burial: Bowles Cemetery, Barren County, Kentucky

Notes for OLIVER HERBERT MCFARLAND:

Herbert McFarland was a Revenue Agent from 1918 until 1921. After he was shot by a moon shiner, he started carrying the U.S. Mail. He was the mail carrier on RFD 5 in Barren County from 1922 until 1956. He first carried on horseback, then horse and buggy, Model T Ford, Model A Ford, and finally by truck in his last few years. (Personal communication from his daughter, Alta McFarland Eubank).

More About OLIVER HERBERT MCFARLAND:

Burial: Bowles Cemetery, Barren County, Kentucky Occupation: Revenue Agent, U.S. Mail Carrier

Children of LELA NICHOLS and OLIVER MCFARLAND are:

i. Frances Elizabeth⁷ McFarland, b. April 19, 1926, Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky; d. October 22, 1999, Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio.

ii. PAUL LEWIS MCFARLAND, b. September 01, 1927, Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky; d. June 16, 1962, Celina, Tennessee.

More About PAUL LEWIS MCFARLAND: Burial: Bowles Cemetery, Barren County, Kentucky

- 184. iii. ALTA LOUISE MCFARLAND, b. July 27, 1929, Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky.
 - PEYTON MORRIS MCFARLAND, b. January 20, 1932, Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky; d. July 10, 1932, Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky.

Notes for PEYTON MORRIS MCFARLAND:

In Memory of Little Peyton Morris McFarland, who departed this life, July 10, 1932.

The little child whom we have watched sleep hour after hour, but cannot now, for a place is vacant in that home of father and mother. Mother cannot go to his little cradle now, which sat by, and see him look up at her and see his sweet smiles or hear his sweet voice. But little Morris is now resting easy for he is asleep with Jesus.

Those little lips so sweet to kiss are closed now forever, and those sparkling little eyes that shone so bright are closed and that little heart that beat so high is stilled now from those who loved him. And the dear little hands, how mother will miss them all through the day wherever she may go, all through the night how lonely it will seem for there is no little voice to waken her out of her dreams. But mother, perhaps little Morris is now resting better than he would be if he were here. Of course, it is sad to give up our dear loved ones, no different whether they be old or young, but we have to part. But have hope and faith in God that we will meet little Morris in that land where we will never grow old. ------- A Friend.

More About PEYTON MORRIS MCFARLAND: Burial: Bowles Cemetery, Barren County, Kentucky

- 185. v. WANDA HELEN MCFARLAND, b. December 17, 1932, Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky.
- 186. vi. WILLIAM LEE MCFARLAND, b. December 22, 1933, Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky.
- 187. vii. MILDRED RUTH MCFARLAND, b. December 31, 1936, Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky,
 - viii. BESSIE ALICE MCFARLAND, b. November 19, 1938, Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky; m. MILTON LITTLE, February 21, 1963, Fairborn, Ohio; b. May 19, 1922, Floyd County, Kentucky.

68. BENNIE CARL⁶ NICHOLS (*IRA LEWIS⁵*, *HENRY LEROY⁴*, *THOMAS³*, *JOHN²*, *UNKNOWN¹*) was born August 13, 1919 in Barren County, Kentucky. He married **JUANITA MARIE "PEG" MAYES** April 09, 1945, daughter of JOHN MAYES and GLADYS NICHOLS. She was born January 15, 1926 in Hamilton, Hancock County, Illinois.

Notes for BENNIE CARL NICHOLS:

Bennie Carl Nichols and his wife, Peggy, are both direct descendants of John Nichols. Carl descends from Thomas Nichols' line, and Peggy descends from the line of Abner Nichols.

Carl Nichols has in his possession the straight razor that once belonged to his great-great-grandfather, John Nichols. This artifact has been handed down in the family for several generations. The initials, "J. N." have been hand tooled on the handle.

Notes for JUANITA MARIE "PEG" MAYES:

Peggy Mayes Nichols and her husband, Carl, live on Lick Branch Road approximately seven miles south of Glasgow in Barren County, Kentucky. Their home is located immediately next door to the farm where her great-great grandparents, Abner and Sally Nichols lived after they were married in 1829. The Nichols family cemetery lies between their home and the old Abner Nichols house, which is still standing and being lived in today.

Child of BENNIE NICHOLS and JUANITA MAYES is:

- i. CARLA MARIE⁷ NICHOLS, b. September 24, 1950, Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky; m. THOMAS DAVID EVANS, August 22, 1970; b. December 20, 1946, Pee Wee Valley, Kentucky.
- **69.** VASSIE P.⁶ NICHOLS (ALBERT DUDLEY⁵, HENRY LEROY⁴, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born March 21, 1903, and died January 13, 1990 in Colorado Springs, Colorado. She married (1)? LUSADER. She married (2) JAMES C. LESSENBERRY March 13, 1931 in Barren County, Kentucky. He was born July 18, 1895, and died November 19, 1971.

Notes for VASSIE P. NICHOLS:

Obituary of VASSIE P. LESSENBERRY (from the Barren County Progress, January 25, 1990, p. B 8.)

Vassie P. Lessenberry, age 86, of Colorado Springs, CO, formerly of Barren Co., KY, died Saturday, January 13, 1990. She was a housewife and widow of the late James C. Lessenberry and a daughter of the late Dudley and Lizzie Lyons Nichols.

Survivors are a daughter, Etta E. Kinslow of Colorado Springs; a son, George Lessenberry of Champaign, IL; a sister, Callie Nichols of Glasgow; a brother, Roy Nichols of Glasgow; and nine grandchildren and six great-grandchildren.

Services are scheduled for Friday, January 19, 1990 at the Hatcher and Saddler Funeral Home with burial in Bowles Cemetery.

More About VASSIE P. NICHOLS:

Burial: Bowles Cemetery, Barren County, Kentucky

More About JAMES C. LESSENBERRY:

Burial: Bowles Cemetery, Barren County, Kentucky

Children of VASSIE NICHOLS and JAMES LESSENBERRY are:

- i. ETTA ELIZABETH⁷ LESSENBERRY, m. ? KINSLOW.
- ii. GEORGE ALBERT LESSENBERRY.
- **70.** MARY BELLE⁶ NICHOLS (ALBERT DUDLEY⁵, HENRY LEROY⁴, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born September 08, 1907, and died November 14, 1983. She married CORDELL LYNN 1932. He was born June 06, 1910, and died March 08, 1986.

More About MARY BELLE NICHOLS:

Burial: Bowles Cemetery, Barren County, Kentucky

More About CORDELL LYNN:

Burial: Bowles Cemetery, Barren County, Kentucky

Children of MARY NICHOLS and CORDELL LYNN are:

i. ROBERT E. ⁷ LYNN, b. March 29, 1935; d. April 08, 1935.

More About ROBERT E. LYNN: Burial: Bowles Cemetery, Barren County, Kentucky

ii. EDNA LYNN.

71. PAUL THOMPSON⁶ **NICHOLS** (BYRD HENRY⁵, HENRY LEROY⁴, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born November 25, 1907 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died August 22, 1990 in the state of Minnesota. He married **ALICE LUCILLE GADBOW** June 16, 1939 in Park Rapids, Minnesota. She was born March 16, 1914, and died June 03, 1993.

Child of PAUL NICHOLS and ALICE GADBOW is:

- i. MARSHALL⁷ NICHOLS, m. KATHLEEN SCHWEIGERT.
- **72. JEWELL L.⁶ NICHOLS** (BYRD HENRY⁵, HENRY LEROY⁴, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born March 07, 1912 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died 1991 in Morehead, Minnesota. He married **HELEN VEDA JACKSON** in Park Rapids, Minnesota. She was born January 24, 1918 in state of Minnesota, and died May 14, 1987 in Park Rapids, Minnesota.

More About JEWELL L. NICHOLS:

Burial: Hubbard Cemetery, Hubbard County, Minnesota Occupation: Lineman for Minnesota Power and Light

More About HELEN VEDA JACKSON:

Burial: Hubbard Cemetery, Hubbard County, Minnesota

Children of JEWELL NICHOLS and HELEN JACKSON are:

 GARY⁷ NICHOLS, b. August 10, 1941, Park Rapids, Minnesota; m. PATRICIA ATHEY, August 07, 1977.

Notes for GARY NICHOLS:

Gary Nichols was a manager of a retail store and is now retired, living in California.

188. ii. DARLA NICHOLS, b. May 03, 1940.

73. INA M. NICHOLS (ALLIE YOUNG⁵, HENRY LEROY⁴, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born February 25, 1909 at her parents' home in rural Storm Lake, Iowa. She married (1) LEONARD HAYDENFELT on August 23, 1930 at her parents' home near Storm Lake. She married (2) V. RAY JOHNSON on December 16, 1944 in Gallatin, Missouri. He died in August, 1963. She married (3) HERBERT HANSEN on September 15, 1978 at Canton, South Dakota. He died in April 2000.

Child of INA NICHOLS and LEONARD HAYDENFELT is:

i. BEVERLY ANN⁷ HAYDENFELT.

74. LESTER G.⁶ **NICHOLS** (*HAYDEN S.*⁵, *BYRD WHITE*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *JOHN*², *UNKNOWN*¹) was born March 26, 1901 in Lamar, Prowers County, Colorado, and died June 17, 1988 in Denver, Denver County, Colorado. He married **FREDERICKA EMELIA "FREDA" STOCKER** March 07, 1926 in Grand Junction, Mesa County, Colorado, performed by Franklin Fenner, daughter of MICHAEL STOCKER and FREDERICKA KOEBLE. She was born August 17, 1903 in North Judson, Starke County, Indiana, and died January 07, 1971 in Montrose, Montrose County, Colorado.

Notes for LESTER G. NICHOLS:

The 1930 census for Precinct 8, District 10, Saguache County, Colorado listed Lester Nichols, age 29, head of the household and a farmer, his wife, Freda, age 26, and a son, Robert, age 2 years and 11 months. The couple had been married for four years.

Lester G. Nichols was a Mason and a member of the Eastern Star.

More About LESTER G. NICHOLS:

Burial: Cedar Cemetery, Montrose, Montrose County, Colorado

Cause of Death: Pneumonia and Heart Problems

Occupation: Farmer

Notes for Fredericka Emelia "Freda" Stocker:

Freda moved from Indiana to Paonia, Colorado with her family when she was one year old. She was a member of the Eastern Star.

More About Fredericka Emelia "Freda" Stocker:

Burial: Cedar Cemetery, Montrose, Colorado

Cause of Death: Heart Attack complicated by an excessive weight problem

Children of LESTER NICHOLS and FREDERICKA STOCKER are:

i. ROBERT LESTER⁷ NICHOLS, b. May 28, 1927, Olathe, Montrose County, Colorado; d. August 12, 1942, Montrose County, Colorado.

Notes for ROBERT LESTER NICHOLS:

Bobby Nichols' appendix ruptured while he was on his way to school at the age of 15 years. He was found lying by the side of the road. He died a few days later in the hospital at Montrose, Colorado.

More About ROBERT LESTER NICHOLS: Burial: Cedar Cemetery, Montrose, Montrose County, Colorado Cause of Death: Ruptured Appendix

190. ii. KENNETH EUGENE NICHOLS, b. March 09, 1939, Menokin, Montrose County, Colorado.

75. FLOYD ALLISON "NICK" NICHOLS (HAYDEN S. 5, BYRD WHITE 4, THOMAS 3, JOHN 2, UNKNOWN 1) was born May 13, 1903 in Lamar, Prowers County, Colorado, and died June 13, 1997 in Houston, Harris County, Texas. He married **CLARA GOODHUE HALDEN** August 22, 1937 in Tucson, Pima County, Arizona, daughter of ROGER HALDEN and MARGARET MCNATT. She was born August 04, 1906 in san Saba, San Saba County, Texas, and died December 09, 1997 in Houston, Harris County, Texas.

Notes for FLOYD ALLISON "NICK" NICHOLS:

Clara had a son, Myron Roger Halden, born October 10, 1934, from a previous marriage. He was adopted by Floyd Nichols.

"Floyd met Clara in Cloudcroft, New Mexico, where she was a school teacher and he was a Ranger with the U.S. Forest Service. They concealed their marriage for several months, until the end of the school term, because school teachers were forbidden to be married and she would have been fired. They lived In Cloudcroft, where their daughter, Nancy, was born, until 1946, when they were transferred to Safford, Arizona. In 1959, they moved to Taos, New Mexico, remaining there until his retirement in 1965. After his retirement, they moved to Fort Worth in the fall of 1965. In 1994, they moved to Houston, Texas, to be near their daughter so she could help to take care of them. Floyd Nichols died in Houston and was returned to Fort Worth, Texas for burial." (from Evelyn R. Hammett, Little Rock, Arkansas.)

More About FLOYD ALLISON "NICK" NICHOLS:

Burial: Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas

Education: Graduated from Ames College, Ames, Iowa, with a degree in Forestry.

Occupation: U.S. Forest Ranger

Notes for CLARA GOODHUE HALDEN:

"Clara was a soprano and trained in classical music at the Lamont School of Music, Denver, Colorado, before her first marriage. She taught piano and voice until her retirement about 1975. Clara and her sisters, Genevieve and Margaret (alto) were a performing gospel trio as children." (From Evelyn R. Hammett, Little Rock, Arkansas.)

More About CLARA GOODHUE HALDEN: Burial: Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas

Children of FLOYD NICHOLS and CLARA HALDEN are:

i. MYRON ROGER⁷ NICHOLS, b. October 12, 1934.

192. ii. NANCY MARGARET NICHOLS, b. August 22, 1939, Cloudcroft, Otero County, New Mexico.

76. VERA MAY⁶ **NICHOLS** (*HAYDEN S.*⁵, *BYRD WHITE*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *JOHN*², *UNKNOWN*¹) was born August 30, 1905 in Montrose, Montrose County, Colorado, and died May 04, 2001 in Aurora, Arapahoe County, Colorado. She married **RALPH FREDERICK JOSEPH STOCKER** January 31, 1926 in Olathe, Montrose County, Colorado, son of MICHAEL STOCKER and FREDERICKA KOELBLE. He was born March 10, 1900 in North Judson, Starke County, Indiana, and died April 22, 1972 in Grand Junction, Mesa County, Colorado.

More About VERA MAY NICHOLS:

Burial: Grand Junction, Mesa County, Colorado

Cause of Death: Acute Renal Failure, Dehydration, Urinary Tract Infection

Medical Information: State of Colorado Death Certificate SL No. 1494693. Date of Death: May

4, 2001, Informant: Evelyn Hammett, Daughter

Religion: Member of the First Baptist Church in Grand Junction, Colorado.

Residence: 1995, Aurora, Colorado

Notes for RALPH FREDERICK JOSEPH STOCKER:

"Ralph Stocker came to Colorado as a young boy when his family moved there about 1908. He was raised as a Lutheran, but after he married, he joined the First Baptist Church in Grand Junction, Colorado and retained his membership there until his death.

"Ralph and his wife, Vera, moved to Grand Junction, Colorado shortly after their marriage on January 31, 1926. This is where their two daughters, Evelyn and Helen, were born. They also lived near Denver for a short period of time when Evelyn was about two years old. Ralph worked on a farm, and Vera cooked for the field hands.

"Ralph lost an eye in an accident when he was a teenager, but he accepted his handicap as an act of God and determined it would not affect his career or his pursuit of happiness. So keen was this determination that some people never knew about the loss of his eye. Ralph was called "Red" most of his life due to his red hair.

"Ralph Stocker was a gentle, friendly man with an instinctive concern for others. He was also a man of determination, honor and fairness, and if he believed that he was right, he would stand on his decision and could not be swayed. When he did make a mistake, he was quick to apologize and make immediate correction. He was loved by all who knew him." (from his daughter, Evelyn R. Hammett, Little Rock Arkansas.)

A TRIBUTE TO RALPH F. (RED) STOCKER

Grand Junction has lost the individual most responsible for those parts of our city which makes this town an attractive, welcoming oasis in the desert.

Ralph F. (Red) Stocker, who died April 22, gave a large part of his life and his dedicated green thumb efforts toward beautifying Grand Junction. He left behind living, growing monuments that will be here so long as this city exists.

More than that, his gentle personality, his friendliness and his instinctive concern for people made him a wide circle of friends who mourn his passing.

Nobody knew better than "Red" how to make this desert bloom -- and keep it blooming. No one in local government was ever more concerned that his projects -- from a small flower garden to the downtown Shopping Park and all of the parks in the city -- result in attractive areas that people could enjoy.

Stocker was responsible for the complete refurbishing of the Lincoln Park baseball stadium. The Lincoln Park diamond is now the finest non-professional baseball park in the western United States.

Mr. Stocker began work for the city April 17, 1926. He was employed by the water department for one year, the street department for two years and finally transferred to the parks department to serve as caretaker.

When Stocker became Lincoln Park caretaker in 1929, the 'park' part was a small grassed area in front of Moyer Pool with some picnic tables and a flagpole. The pool and the pole are about the only things that have stayed put.

Through his efforts various city properties were transformed into recreation areas which have offered relaxation and enjoyment to out-of-towners as well as area residents. After retirement in 1970, Mr. Stocker viewed Lincoln Park as his greatest achievement. His work towards the beautification of the Downtown Shopping area and various other city-owned properties are also considered outstanding marks on his long record with the department.

After years of dedication to many beautification projects in Grand Junction, Mr. Stocker was honored by the Grand Junction Garden Club in 1970, the first man to be named an honorary life member of the organization.

Mr. Stocker was active in various clubs and organizations including Mesa Lodge No. 55, AF&AM of which he was a past master; all Grand Junction Scottish Rite bodies; El Jebel Shrine; and Grand Junction Chapter No. 103 Order of Eastern Star. He was a member of the First Baptist Church.

Whatever Grand Junction's grand plans for the future, they will be solidly based on the green, living foundation that "Red" Stocker gave us.

More About RALPH FREDERICK JOSEPH STOCKER:

Burial: Grand Junction, Colorado Cause of Death: Colon Cancer

Occupation: Caretaker for the city of Grand Junction, Colorado

Religion: Member of the First Baptist Church in Grand Junction, Colorado.

Children of VERA NICHOLS and RALPH STOCKER are:

i. EVELYN RUTH⁷ STOCKER, b. March 26, 1927, Grand Junction, Mesa County, Colorado.
 ii. HELEN IRIS STOCKER, b. November 10, 1931, Grand Junction, Mesa County, Colorado.

77. MILDRED LUCILLE⁶ NICHOLS (HAYDEN S.⁵, BYRD WHITE⁴, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born February 04, 1907 in Montrose, Montrose County, Colorado, and died March 07, 2000 in Lakewood, Pierce County, Washington. She married CLARENCE ELI MCCLANAHAN September 06, 1925 in Olathe, Montrose County, Colorado, son of TECUMSEH MCCLANAHAN and REBECCA BARR. He was born March 31, 1901 in Wright County, Missouri, and died December 14, 1975 in Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington.

Notes For MILDRED LUCILLE NICHOLS:

"Mildred became proficient at mounting beaver pelts when her husband was a fur trapper employed by the State of Colorado. In the early 1940's, she worked on the production line at the Nabisco plant in Denver, Colorado. During World War II she was employed by Boeing Aircraft Co. in Denver modifying B-29 bombers. Mildred and Clarence McClanahan moved to Tacoma, Washington in 1948 where they ran a furniture and appliance business -- McClanahan's, Inc. After retiring from the furniture business, she was employed for about 17 years as a coordinator in the Senior Citizens Program at Clover Park Technical College, retiring in 1993." (Information from her daughter, Evelyn R. Hammett, Little Rock, Arkansas.)

More About MILDRED LUCILLE NICHOLS:

Burial: Mt. View Memorial Park, Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington Religion: Member of the First Baptist Church in Lakewood, Washington

More About CLARENCE ELI MCCLANAHAN:

Burial: Memorial Park Cemetery, Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington

Cause of Death: Heart Attack

Occupation: Farmer, Salesman, Beaver Trapper

Children of MILDRED NICHOLS and CLARENCE MCCLANAHAN are:

i. ELOISE JUNE MCCLANAHAN, b. June 29, 1926, Olathe, Montrose County, Colorado.

196. ii. MARQUIS CLARENCE MCCLANAHAN, b. February 19, 1930, Menokin, Montrose County, Colorado.

78. ELEANOR GLADYS⁶ **NICHOLS** (HAYDEN S.⁵, BYRD WHITE⁴, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born March 09, 1911 in Olathe, Montrose County, Colorado, and died March 31, 2004 in Wheat Ridge, Jefferson County, Colorado. She married **HARRY RUFFUS SMITH** January 11, 1931 in Menokin, Montrose County, Colorado, son of HOWARD SMITH and RACHEL TRUMP. He was born January 30, 1908 in Clackamas, Clackamas County, Oregon, and died October 22, 1985 in Denver, Colorado.

Notes for Eleanor Gladys Nichols:

Eleanor and her sister, Thelma, took up ceramics. She learned to do beautiful china painting. She also does handwork such as crocheting afghans.

More About Eleanor Gladys Nichols:

Burial: April 03, 2004, Chapel Hill Cemetery, Littleton, Arapaho County, Colorado

More About HARRY RUFFUS SMITH:

Burial: Chapel Hill Cemetery, Littleton, Arapahoe County, Colorado

Cause of Death: Heart Attack

Occupation: Employed by Gates Rubber Company

Children of ELEANOR NICHOLS and HARRY SMITH are:

i. MAXINE LOUISE⁷ SMITH, b. November 17, 1931, Olatha, Montrose County, Colorado.

 ii. HARRY ALLEN SMITH, b. November 20, 1937, Menokin, Montrose County, Colorado; d. April 09, 1995, Granger, St. Joseph County, Indiana.

199. iii. CARLA JEAN SMITH, b. September 04, 1943, Montrose, Montrose County, Colorado.

79. HAYDEN EDWIN "ED"⁶ NICHOLS (HAYDEN S.⁵, BYRD WHITE⁴, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born April 25, 1913 in Olathe, Montrose County, Colorado, and died June 16, 1989 in Mesa, Maricopa County, Arizona. He married (1) NORMA MARIE FAHRNEY March 24, 1935 in Delta, Delta County, Colorado, daughter of LLOYD FAHRNEY and HAZEL KARR. She was born February 02, 1916 in Delta, Delta County, Colorado. He married (2) DONNA RAE PIERCE December 25, 1974 in Aurora, Arapahoe County, Colorado. She was born April 25, 1930.

Notes for HAYDEN EDWIN "ED" NICHOLS:

Ed Nichols was a member of the Elks Lodge No. 1055.

More About HAYDEN EDWIN "ED" NICHOLS:

Burial: Delta, Delta County, Colorado

Occupation: Farmer, Employed as Assistant Manager of City Market Grocery

Religion: Member of the Montrose, Colorado Christian Church

Child of HAYDEN NICHOLS and NORMA FAHRNEY is:

200. i. MICHAEL EDWIN⁷ NICHOLS, b. July 01, 1942, Grand Junction, Mesa County, Colorado.

80. DONALD GROVES⁶ **NICHOLS** (HAYDEN S.⁵, BYRD WHITE⁴, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born August 02, 1914 in Olathe, Montrose County, Colorado, and died July 06, 1989 in the state

of California. He married **VIRGINIA HART** February 14, 1953 in Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada, daughter of JOSEPH HART and HELEN GAGLEY. She was born April 13, 1924 in Honolulu, Honolulu County, Hawaii.

More About DONALD GROVES NICHOLS:

Burial: Delta, Delta County, Colorado

Occupation: Warehouseman for Broadway Furniture Store

Child of DONALD NICHOLS and VIRGINIA HART is:

i. DOUGLAS SCOTT⁷ NICHOLS, b. October 16, 1956.

81. THELMA LEOTA⁶ NICHOLS (HAYDEN S.⁵, BYRD WHITE⁴, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born August 21, 1916 in Olathe, Montrose County, Colorado, and died August 21, 2000 in Westminster, Jefferson County, Colorado. She married **DENNY ORVILLE ALDERMAN** May 01, 1937 in Grand Junction, Mesa County, Colorado, son of ISHAM ALDERMAN and MARTHA MARSHALL. He was born December 07, 1911 in Montrose, Montrose County, Colorado, and died April 18, 1976 in Denver, Colorado.

More About THELMA LEOTA NICHOLS:

Burial: Olinger Crown Hill Cemetery, Jefferson County, Colorado

Occupation: Purchasing Agent for J.C. Penny Wholesale Division, Denver, Colorado

More About DENNY ORVILLE ALDERMAN:

Burial: Olinger Crown Hill Cemetery, Jefferson County, Colorado

Occupation: Owned and Operated a Service Station Religion: Member of the Berkeley Baptist Church

Children of THELMA NICHOLS and DENNY ALDERMAN are:

i. ADA MAY⁷ ALDERMAN, b. April 01, 1938, Montrose, Montrose County, Colorado.

203. ii. MARTHA JOANNE ALDERMAN, b. November 10, 1941, Denver, Colorado.

204. iii. DONNA MARIE ALDERMAN, b. July 16, 1946, Denver, Colorado.

82. LEORA⁶ **NICHOLS** (*HAYDEN S.*⁵, *BYRD WHITE*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *JOHN*², *UNKNOWN*¹) was born February 18, 1918 in Menoken, Montrose County, Colorado. She married **LAWRENCE WILLARD** "**SPEC" LOCKWOOD** October 18, 1936 in Montrose, Montrose County, Colorado, son of LOY O. LOCKWOOD. He was born March 02, 1918 in Yale, Creek County, Oklahoma.

More About LAWRENCE WILLARD "SPEC" LOCKWOOD:

Occupation: Employed by Lockheed Aircraft Company

Children of Leora Nichols and Lawrence Lockwood are:

i. GARY DONALD LOCKWOOD, b. April 27, 1939, Olathe, Montrose County, Colorado.

 SHIRLEY DELL LOCKWOOD, b. June 09, 1943, Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California; d. March 14, 1961, Piru, Ventura County, California.

Notes for SHIRLEY DELL LOCKWOOD:

Shirley was 17 years old when she was killed in a car accident in Ventura County, California. Her date, who was driving the car, was also killed. The car struck a semi-trailer truck in a head on collision. Her date probably fell asleep at the wheel as he had worked all night, then driven to San Diego for the day and attended a beach party until midnight.

More About SHIRLEY DELL LOCKWOOD: Burial: San Fernando, Los Angeles County, California Cause of Death: Killed in a car wreck

83. OTTO ARTEMIS⁶ WARD (*LUCY ANN*⁵ *NICHOLS, BYRD WHITE*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *JOHN*², *UNKNOWN*¹) was born February 23, 1902 in Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky, and died November 23, 1991 in Barren County, Kentucky. He married **SALLIE CHRISTINE PERKINS** October 04, 1931 in Jeffersonville, Clark County, Indiana, daughter of JOECEPHUS PERKINS and LAURABELL FREE. She was born February 02, 1911 in Metcalfe County, Kentucky, and died October 15, 2001.

More About OTTO ARTEMIS WARD:

Burial: Bowles Cemetery, Barren County, Kentucky

Occupation: Farmer, Factory Worker, Carpenter, Tobacco Insurance Adjuster

Religion: a member of the Beech Grove Baptist Church

More About SALLIE CHRISTINE PERKINS:

Burial: Bowles Cemetery, Barren County, Kentucky Religion: a member of the Beech Grove Baptist Church

Children of Otto WARD and SALLIE PERKINS are:

i. REGINALD KEITH WARD, b. November 10, 1933, Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky.

207. ii. RONALD KENTON WARD, b. April 25, 1937, Barren County, Kentucky.

208. iii. RODNEY KYLE WARD, b. June 24, 1941, Barren County, Kentucky.

84. WILLIAM MORRIS⁶ WARD (LUCY ANN⁵ NICHOLS, BYRD WHITE⁴, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born January 19, 1907 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died March 17, 2004 in Barren County, Kentucky. He married (1) DOROTHY MAY GUIRL May 24, 1930 in Pontiac, Michigan. She was born July 14, 1908, and died May 30, 1988 in Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky. He married (2) REBA MATTHEWS aft. 1988.

Notes for WILLIAM MORRIS WARD:

During World War II, Bill was a Master Sergeant in the Michigan State troopers.

Obituary of WILLIAM MORRIS "BILL" WARD (from the Glasgow Daily Times, March 17, 2004, p.2)

William Morris "Bill" Ward, 97, of Glasgow, Ky. died Wednesday, March 17, 2004, at T. J. Samson Community Hospital. He was born in Barren Co., Ky. the son of the late Sewell and Lucy Ann Nichols Ward.

He retired from the General Motors Corp. in Michigan after 42 years as a general foreman with the Pontiac Division. He was a member of the Calvary Baptist Church.

Survivors are his wife, Reba Matthews Ward; a son, Robert Ward and wife, Lois, of San Rafael, CA; a daughter, Helen Takas of Clayton, NC; stepchildren, Charles Eubank of Goldsburg, NC, Kevin Eubank, Timmy Eubank and Shirley Pedigo of Glasgow; brother, Chester Ward of Glasgow; nine grandchildren, 18 great-grandchildren, seven step-grandchildren, three step-great-grandchildren.

He was preceded in death by his first wife, Dorothy M. Guirle Ward; brothers, Bruce, Earl and Otto Ward; sisters, Lucy May Ebert, Christine Nordstrom and Gladys Palmore.

Services will be Saturday, March 20, 2004, 1 p.m. at A. F. Crow Funeral Home with burial in the Bowles

Cemetery.

More About WILLIAM MORRIS WARD:

Burial: Bowles Cemetery, Barren County, Kentucky

Occupation: Retired from management with Pontiac Division of General Motors.

Religion: Member of Calvary Baptist Church

More About DOROTHY MAY GUIRL:

Burial: Bowles Cemetery, Barren County, Kentucky

Children of WILLIAM WARD and DOROTHY GUIRL are:

i. HELEN LOUISE WARD, b. January 30, 1931.

210. ii. ROBERT WARD, b. March 10, 1934.

85. GLADYS CAROL⁶ WARD (LUCY ANN⁵ NICHOLS, BYRD WHITE⁴, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born February 21, 1913 in Barren County, Kentucky. She married AARON OTTO PALMORE April 16, 1933 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky. He was born February 08, 1912 in Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky, and died February 08, 1970 in St. Petersburg, Florida.

Notes for AARON OTTO PALMORE:

He enjoyed a career with the U.S. Army, retiring as a Lt. Colonel. He served in World War II and the Korean War.

More About AARON OTTO PALMORE:

Burial: Arlington National Cemetery, Arlington, Virginia Immigration: Veteran of World War II. Korean War

Children of GLADYS WARD and AARON PALMORE are:

211. i. PATRICIA CAROL⁷ PALMORE, b. March 12, 1934.

ii. PHILLIP WARD PALMORE, b. September 15, 1935.

More About PHILLIP WARD PALMORE: Military service: Veteran of Vietnam War, U.S. Army

- iii. CURTIS LYNN PALMORE, b. July 30, 1948; m. KIMBERLY SEANOR.
- 212. iv. CYNTHIA ANN PALMORE, b. November 04, 1949.
 - v. STEPHEN OTTO PALMORE, b. June 20, 1956.

86. ALMA MAE⁶ NICHOLS (JOSEPH ALLISON⁵, BYRD WHITE⁴, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born October 21, 1913 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died December 06, 2000 in Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky. She married PAUL SANFORD RIGSBY July 24, 1937 in Hart County, Kentucky. He was born June 03, 1907, and died January 19, 1971.

Notes for ALMA MAE NICHOLS:

Obituary of ALMA MAE RIGSBY, from the Glasgow Daily Times, December 7, 2000.

Alma Mae Rigsby, age 87, a resident of Glasgow, Ky., died Wednesday, Dec. 6, 2000 at NHC Healthcare of Glasgow. She was the daughter of Joe and Lola Davidson Nichols, deceased. She was a member of the Beech Grove Baptist Church.

Survivors are a son, Dillard, and wife, Mary, of Glasgow; a daughter, Sharon Towne, and husband, John, of Omaha, NB; grandchildren, Kevin Rigsby and wife, Freda, of Glasgow; Liza and Lyvia Towne of Omaha, NB; great-grandchildren, Stephanie and Megan Rigsby; step-great-grandchildren, Amberly and Tyler.

She was preceded in death by a grandson, Eric Rigsby. Services will be at 1 p.m. Saturday, Dec. 9, 2000, at Beech Grove Baptist Church with burial at Refuge Cemetery.

More About ALMA MAE NICHOLS:

Burial: Refuge Cemetery, Eighty Eight, Barren County, Kentucky

Children of ALMA NICHOLS and PAUL RIGSBY are:

i. DILLARD ELDON⁷ RIGSBY, b. August 26, 1939, Barren County, Kentucky.

214. ii. SHARON JEAN RIGSBY, b. February 17, 1944, Barren County, Kentucky.

87. JOSEPH ELDON⁶ NICHOLS (*JOSEPH ALLISON⁵*, *BYRD WHITE⁴*, *THOMAS³*, *JOHN²*, *UNKNOWN¹*) was born March 03, 1920. He married **NOREEN MATTISON** November 26, 1946.

More About JOSEPH ELDON NICHOLS:

Residence: 1968, Pontiac, Michigan

Children of JOSEPH NICHOLS and NOREEN MATTISON are:

- i. DANNY ELDON⁷ NICHOLS, b. June 23, 1947.
- ii. ANNETTE JANICE NICHOLS.
- iii. CYNTHIA NICHOLS.
- iv. LINDA DIANE NICHOLS.
- v. GERALD NICHOLS.
- vi. DONALD NICHOLS.
- **88.** LEE THOMAS⁶ NICHOLS (THOMAS DICKIE⁵, BYRD WHITE⁴, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born August 14, 1924 in Nashville, Tennessee, and died March 30, 1986 in Barren County, Kentucky. He married RUBY MAE WHITE March 10, 1947, daughter of? WHITE and ELLA JENNINGS. She was born July 04, 1929 in Barren County, Kentucky.

More About LEE THOMAS NICHOLS:

Adoption: Adopted

Burial: Bowles Cemetery, Barren County, Kentucky Military service: Veteran of World War II, U.S. Army

More About RUBY MAE WHITE:

Burial: Bowles Cemetery, Barren County, Kentucky

Children of LEE NICHOLS and RUBY WHITE are:

- LINDA MARCELLA⁷ NICHOLS, b. October 20, 1952, Columbus, Indiana; m. KEVIN METZ; b. March 22, 1954.
- DONETTA GAIL NICHOLS, b. May 28, 1954, Columbus, Indiana; m. (1) DOUGLAS WEAVER, May 20, 1973; m. (2) ROGER PIERCE, September 08, 1979.
- **89.** COVELLA BLONDELL⁶ NICHOLS (THOMAS DICKIE⁵, BYRD WHITE⁴, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born November 12, 1927 in Barren County, Kentucky. She married (1) ROBERT TARRY May 22, 1943 in Metcalfe County, Kentucky, son of WILLIE TARRY and LUCY

MORGAN. He was born September 06, 1919 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died June 02, 1984 in Barren County, Kentucky. She married (2) VICK EMBERTON August 14, 1991. He was born July 29, 1927 in Monroe County, Kentucky.

More About ROBERT TARRY:

Burial: Bowles Cemetery, Barren County, Kentucky

Occupation: Farmer

Children of COVELLA NICHOLS and ROBERT TARRY are:

215. i. VIRGINIA CHRISTINE⁷ TARRY, b. February 15, 1944.

216. ii. WILLIAM ROBERT "BUD" TARRY, b. October 24, 1945, Barren County, Kentucky.

217. iii. ROBERTA ANN TARRY, b. November 10, 1946, Barren County, Kentucky.

90. JOE FRANK⁶ **NICHOLS** (*THOMAS DICKIE*⁵, *BYRD WHITE*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *JOHN*², *UNKNOWN*¹) was born June 12, 1929 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died December 25, 2002 in state of Kentucky. He married **MARY LUCILLE GLASS** December 24, 1947 in Barren County, Kentucky, daughter of JOE GLASS and DELIA HUFF. She was born May 07, 1932 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died June 15, 2002 in Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky.

More About JOE FRANK NICHOLS:

Occupation: Factory Worker

Notes for MARY LUCILLE GLASS:

Obituary of MARY LUCILLE GLASS NICHOLS (from the Glasgow Daily Times, June 17, 2002, p. 2).

Mary Lucille Glass Nichols, age 71, of Glasgow, KY, died Saturday, June 15, 2002, at T. J. Samson Community Hospital. She was the daughter of the late Joe and Delle Katherine Huff Glass. She was a homemaker and a member of the Lick Branch Cumberland Presbyterian Church.

Survivors are her husband, Joe Frank Nichols; a daughter, Brenda Taylor and husband, Doug, of Eighty Eight, KY; grandchildren, Cynthia Shirley, Rochelle Wood and Michael Taylor; a brother, George R. Glass, Glasgow; three great-grandchildren and several nieces and nephews.

Services will be at 11 a.m. Tuesday, June 18, 2002, Hatcher and Saddler Funeral Home with burial at Bowles Cemetery.

More About MARY LUCILLE GLASS:

Burial: Bowles Cemetery, Barren County, Kentucky

Child of JOE NICHOLS and MARY GLASS is:

i. Brenda Carol⁷ Nichols, b. July 15, 1948, Barren County, Kentucky.

91. DICKIE LAVON⁶ NICHOLS (THOMAS DICKIE⁵, BYRD WHITE⁴, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born October 12, 1934 in Barren County, Kentucky. She married (1) HASKEL OWEN COOMER October 07, 1950 in Metcalfe County, Kentucky. He was born November 25, 1926 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died July 02, 1974 in Columbus, Indiana. She married (2) CARL EDWARD JACOBS March 31, 1972. He was born September 09, 1922, and died March 1985. She married (3) DONALD MONROE 1992. He died 1993.

More About HASKEL OWEN COOMER:

Burial: Garland Brook Cemetery, Columbus, Indiana

Children of DICKIE NICHOLS and HASKEL COOMER are:

- i. JERRY LYNN⁷ COOMER, b. October 12, 1952, Barren County, Kentucky.
- 220. ii. PAMELA JO COOMER, b. February 20, 1956, Seymour, Indiana.
- **92.** MAXIE ROYCE⁶ NICHOLS (*THOMAS DICKIE*⁵, *BYRD WHITE*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *JOHN*², *UNKNOWN*¹) was born May 27, 1936 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died September 15, 1993 in Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky. He married WILMA JOYCE COOK April 03, 1958 in Barren County, Kentucky, daughter of Albert Cook and Ruie McFarland. She was born June 03, 1940 in Metcalfe County, Kentucky, and died December 15, 1989 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky.

More About MAXIE ROYCE NICHOLS:

Burial: Bowles Cemetery, Barren County, Kentucky

Children of MAXIE NICHOLS and WILMA COOK are:

- i. TIMOTHY ROYCE⁷ NICHOLS, b. November 08, 1958, Barren County, Kentucky.
 - THOMAS ALBERT NICHOLS, b. October 12, 1959, Barren County, Kentucky; d. October 12, 1959, Barren County, Kentucky.

More About THOMAS ALBERT NICHOLS:

Cause of Death: Stillborn

iii. BENITA JOYCE NICHOLS, b. February 06, 1961, Barren County, Kentucky; d. June 15, 1984, Barren County, Kentucky.

More About BENITA JOYCE NICHOLS:

Burial: Bowles Cemetery, Barren County, Kentucky

Cause of Death: Epileptic Seizure

- 222. iv. BETTY MARIA NICHOLS, b. May 29, 1962.
- 223. v. DON WESLEY "BUDDY" NICHOLS, b. July 18, 1963.
- **93. BLANCHE ELLEN⁶ NIRIDER** (*LELA FLORENCE⁵ NICHOLS, THOMAS JAMES⁴, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹)* was born July 17, 1889 in Roxbury, McPherson County, Kansas, and died October 26, 1970 in Asbury Hospital, Salina, Kansas. She married **FRANK SATTERLEE** December 02, 1908. He was born December 12, 1884 in the state of Kansas.

More About BLANCHE ELLEN NIRIDER:

Burial: Roxbury Cemetery, Kansas

Notes for Frank Satterlee:

The 1920 census for Eureka Township, Saline County, Kansas listed Frank Satterlee, age 34, a farmer and head of the household, his wife, Blanche, age 30, a son, Russell, age 8, a son, Thad, age 5, and a son, Dariel, age 3 years and 9 months. The couple rented their place.

The 1930 census for Eureka Township, Saline County, Kansas listed Frank Satterlee, age 45, a farmer and head of the family, his wife, Blanche E., age 41, a son, Russell G., age 18, a son, Thad E., age 15, and a son, Darrel F., age 14. The couple rented their home.

More About Frank Satterlee:

Occupation: Farmer

Residence: 1930, Saline County, Kansas

Children of BLANCHE NIRIDER and FRANK SATTERLEE are:

i. GEORGE EMMET⁷ SATTERLEE, b. November 19, 1909; d. February 09, 1912.

ii. RUSSELL GLENN SATTERLEE, b. August 28, 1912, state of Kansas; m. MARY JEAN?.

224. iii. THADDEUS EVERETT SATTERLEE, b. April 05, 1914, state of Kansas.

iv. DARREL FLOYD SATTERLEE, b. March 01, 1916, state of Kansas.

v. INFANT SATTERLEE.

94. VERA MAY⁶ NIRIDER (*LELA FLORENCE⁵ NICHOLS, THOMAS JAMES⁴, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹)* was born November 15, 1890 in McPherson County, Kansas, and died April 26, 1975. She married **JAMES J. CROWTHERS** December 01, 1909. He was born August 26, 1888 the state of Kansas.

Notes for JAMES J. CROWTHERS:

The 1920 census for Logan Township, Marion County, Kansas listed James J. Crowthers, age 31, a stockman and head of the household, his wife, Vera, age 29, a daughter, Doris, age 8, a daughter, Dorthea, age 7, and a son, Ronald, age 4 years, 6 months. Also living in the home was Cecil Ash, age 22, a farm laborer. (Note: Cecil Ash was a 1st cousin to Vera Crowthers being the son of Ella Nichols Ash, a sister to Vera's mother.)

More About JAMES J. CROWTHERS:

Occupation: Stock Farmer

Residence: 1920, Marion County, Kansas

Children of VERA NIRIDER and JAMES CROWTHERS are:

- i. DORIS GERALDINE CROWTHERS, b. October 10, 1911.
- 227. ii. DORTHEA MAY CROWTHERS, b. December 01, 1912.
- 228. iii. JAMES RONALD CROWTHERS, b. June 07, 1915.
 - iv. GEORGE GLENNON CROWTHERS, b. July 30, 1926; m. DORIS ZEITLOW, June 02, 1946; b. November 16, 1927.

95. HARRY GLEN⁶ NIRIDER (LELA FLORENCE⁵ NICHOLS, THOMAS JAMES⁴, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born December 25, 1893 in McPherson County, Kansas. He married (1) LAURA BELLE WILLIAMS September 04, 1917 in McPherson County, Kansas. She died March 06, 1919. He married (2) GERALDINE KEAGLE 1925. She was born 1902 in the state of Kansas.

Notes for HARRY GLEN NIRIDER:

Harry Nirider lost his first wife and new-born son in 1919 due to complications at childbirth and returned home to live with his mother. The 1920 census for Gypsum Township, McPherson County, Kansas listed Lela Nirider, age 52, head of the family, a farmer and a widow, a son, Harry, age 26, also a widower, a son, Chester, age 22, a daughter, Daisy, age 20, and a son, Wendel, age 8.

By 1930, Harry Nirider had remarried and had a son with his second wife. The 1930 census for Gypsum Creek, McPherson County, Kansas listed Harry G. Nirider, age 36, head of the

household and a farmer, his wife, Geraldine, age 28, a son, George W., age 4, and a daughter, Shirley M., age 3 years. The couple had been married for six years and rented their home.

More About HARRY GLEN NIRIDER:

Occupation: Farmer

Residence: 1930, McPherson County, Kansas

Child of HARRY NIRIDER and LAURA WILLIAMS is:

i. ROBERT GEORGE⁷ NIRIDER, b. March 04, 1919; d. March 04, 1919.

Children of HARRY NIRIDER and GERALDINE KEAGLE are:

- ii. GEORGE W. 7 NIRIDER, b. 1926, McPherson County, Kansas; m. CARRIE ANN?.
- iii. SHIRLEY M. NIRIDER, b. abt. 1927, McPherson County, Kansas; m. CLYDE REESE.
- iv. EDWIN NIRIDER, b. August 1929.
- **96. DAISY CLAUDINE**⁶ **NIRIDER** (*LELA FLORENCE*⁵ *NICHOLS, THOMAS JAMES*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *JOHN*², *UNKNOWN*¹) was born March 27, 1899 in McPherson County, Kansas, and died August 09, 1953. She married **LLOYD WARNER** 1924. He was born September 30, 1900.

Children of DAISY NIRIDER and LLOYD WARNER are:

- i. MERCEDES⁷ WARNER, b. November 10, 1924.
 - ii. LLOYD DEWAYNE WARNER, b. April 01, 1927; m. DOLLY DAUGHERTY, January 19, 1948.
- 230. iii. ROSEMARY WARNER, b. December 25, 1928.
- **97. WENDELL FREDRICK⁶ NIRIDER** (*LELA FLORENCE⁵ NICHOLS, THOMAS JAMES⁴, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹)* was born August 03, 1911 in McPherson County, Kansas. He married **RUTH SPILLMAN** April 28, 1939. She was born February 10, 1915.

More About WENDELL FREDRICK NIRIDER:

Residence: 1972, Roxbury, Kansas

Children of WENDELL NIRIDER and RUTH SPILLMAN are:

- i. JAMES⁷ NIRIDER, b. July 30, 1940.
- ii. LINDA NIRIDER, b. September 01, 1945.
- **98. OPAL JANE**⁶ **WRITER** (MARY LUCY⁵ NICHOLS, THOMAS JAMES⁴, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born July 11, 1891 in state of Kansas, and died June 1978. She married **SAMUEL B. LILLY** December 05, 1909. He was born December 22, 1890.

Children of OPAL WRITER and SAMUEL LILLY are:

- i. ESTELLA AMANDA⁷ LILLY, b. September 12, 1910; d. 1924.
- 231. ii. MARY JANE LILLY, b. January 09, 1926.
- **99.** THOMAS NEWBERRY⁶ WRITER (MARY LUCY⁵ NICHOLS, THOMAS JAMES⁴, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born August 27, 1894 in state of Kansas, and died February 17, 1976. He married MAE ELLEN KUNTZ November 11, 1920. She was born July 03, 1895 in state of Kansas.

Notes for THOMAS NEWBERRY WRITER:

The 1930 census for Denver, Denver County, Colorado listed Thomas N. Writer, age 34, head of the household and a police patrolman, his wife, May M., age 32, and a son, Chester Q., age 7 years old. The couple had been married for nine years, and they owned their own home, which was valued at \$2500.

More About THOMAS NEWBERRY WRITER:

Occupation: 1930, Police Patrolman Residence: 1930, Denver, Colorado

Children of THOMAS WRITER and MAE KUNTZ are:

232. i. CHESTER QUINTEN⁷ WRITER, b. July 21, 1922.

ii. FRANCES M. WRITER, b. February 16, 1923.

100. GUY HADEN⁶ ASH (*ELLA FRANCES⁵ NICHOLS, THOMAS JAMES⁴, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹)* was born December 29, 1895 in McPherson County, Kansas. He married **CLARA ANDERSON** April 06, 1921. She was born November 07, 1898 in the state of Kansas.

Notes for GUY HADEN ASH:

The 1930 census for Galva Township, McPherson County, Kansas listed Guy H. Ash, age 34, head of the family and a rural mail carrier, his wife, Vera N., age 31, a daughter, Bonnie Lee, age 7, and a son, Rollin, age 5 years old. The couple had been married for about 9 years, and they owned their own home, which was valued at \$1800.

More About GUY HADEN ASH:

Occupation: 1930, Rural Mail Carrier

Children of GUY ASH and CLARA ANDERSON are:

i. BONNIE DEE⁷ ASH, b. abt. 1923, McPherson County, Kansas.

ii. ROLLIN FRANCIS ASH, b. January 28, 1925, McPherson County, Kansas.

234. iii. YVONNE VERIA ASH, b. April 07, 1927.

101. CECIL JAMES⁶ ASH (ELLA FRANCES⁵ NICHOLS, THOMAS JAMES⁴, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born September 09, 1897 in McPherson County, Kansas. He married CARRIE ARLENE JACOBSON June 05, 1937. She was born January 27, 1907.

Notes for CECIL JAMES ASH:

The 1920 census for Logan Township, Marion County, Kansas listed Cecil Ash living in the household of James J. Crouther. He is shown as age 22, and single, working as a farm laborer.

Children of CECIL ASH and CARRIE JACOBSON are:

235. i. SYLVIA NADINE⁷ ASH, b. June 05, 1938.

236. ii. CARRIE ARLENE ASH, b. June 12, 1940.

102. CLIFFORD HERBERT⁶ ASH (ELLA FRANCES⁵ NICHOLS, THOMAS JAMES⁴, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born February 03, 1903 in McPherson County, Kansas. He married JUDITH

VIVIA. She was born October 1905.

Notes for CLIFFORD HERBERT ASH:

The 1930 census for McPherson City, McPherson County, Kansas listed Clifford H. Ash, age 27, single, a lodger in a rooming house. His occupation was listed as bookkeeper and office clerk at a savings and loan.

More About CLIFFORD HERBERT ASH:

Occupation: 1930, Book Keeper at Savings and Loan

Child of CLIFFORD ASH and JUDITH VIVIA is:

i. GILBERT LEROY ASH, b. October 06, 1939.

103. GLADYS LUCILLE⁶ **ASH** (ELLA FRANCES⁵ NICHOLS, THOMAS JAMES⁴, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born July 18, 1907 in McPherson County, Kansas, and died June 20, 1952. She married **MARCELLUS BOYCE** July 30, 1928. He was born January 28, 1907.

Child of GLADYS ASH and MARCELLUS BOYCE is:

i. JOAN⁷ BOYCE, b. February 19, 1934.

104. ESTHER MAE⁶ NICHOLS (HAYDEN OBAL⁵, THOMAS JAMES⁴, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born December 18, 1898 in McPherson County, Kansas, and died February 05, 1930 in McPherson County, Kansas. She married **HERBERT ANTON AHLSTEDT** June 01, 1927. He was born January 09, 1892, and died February 25, 1959.

Notes for HERBERT ANTON AHLSTEDT:

The 1930 census for Bonnaville Township, McPherson County, Kansas listed Herbert A. J. Ahlstedt, age 38, a farmer and head of the household, and a widower. His wife, Esther Mae Nichols, had died two months earlier. There is no mention of any children in the census report.

Children of ESTHER NICHOLS and HERBERT AHLSTEDT are:

237. i. HERBERT ANTON⁷ AHLSTEDT, Jr., b. July 16, 1928, McPherson County, Kansas; d. January 13, 1982.

238. ii. ROSALIE MAE AHLSTEDT, b. January 12, 1930.

105. PEARL EDITH⁶ **NICHOLS** (HAYDEN OBAL⁵, THOMAS JAMES⁴, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born March 08, 1901 in McPherson County, Kansas, and died March 20, 2000 in Lindsborg, McPherson County, Kansas. She married **EMIL KARL HUBELE** December 22, 1922 in Gypsum, Dickinson County, Kansas, son of CHRISTIAN HUBELE and ROSINA SNYDER. He was born February 07, 1902 in Gypsum, Dickinson County, Kansas, and died April 19, 1986 at his home west of Roxbury, McPherson County, Kansas.

Notes for PEARL EDITH NICHOLS:

Pearl (Nichols) Hubele's father was Haden O. Nichols, and he purchased one half of the land that his father, Thomas J. Nichols, had homesteaded when he came to Kansas from Barren County, Kentucky. Years later Pearl and her husband, Emil Hubele, purchased the same land and built their home across the road from where her Grandpa Thomas Nichols had always lived.

In Memory of PEARL EDITH HUBELE (by Clarice Hubele Pruett)

Pearl Edith Hubele was born March 8, 1901, to Hayden and Minta (Ash) Nichols and passed from this life March 21, 2000.

After graduating from high school she attended Kansas State Teacher's College at Emporia and Teacher's Institute at Hays prior to teaching at Maple Grove School. She was the last surviving member of the first graduating class of Roxbury High School.

On December 22, 1922, she married Emil Hubele and lived her entire life on the farm. She and Emil had 5 children: Rozina Base, Lindsborg, Kansas; Dorothy Macklin, Canon City, Colorado; Clarice Pruett, Buhl, Idaho; Robert Hubele (deceased), Galva, Kansas; and Fred Hubele, Niles, Michigan.

Pearl and Emil supported financially several worthy organizations, one that was especially close to their hearts, the mission in India where their close friend, Edward Jelley, was serving. They attended Temple Church, Pearl teaching Jr. Hi boys Sunday School Class. She also was a member of the Frauen Verien, the ladies missionary group in the church.

She did a lot of sewing, making clothes and quilts, crocheted lace edgings on pillowcases, and made afghans. She loved to read often remarking that she looked forward to winter's stormy weather; she could sit down and read a book and not feel guilty.

After Emil's death in 1986, Pearl lived alone until her health failed and she could no longer take care of herself. She has left a large family including 4 children, 17 grandchildren, 40 great-grandchildren, 20 great-grandchildren, a sister, sisters-in-law, and many nieces, nephews, cousins, and friends who remember Pearl's life and mourn her passing.

More About PEARL EDITH NICHOLS:

Burial: Valley View Memorial Cemetery, Roxbury, McPherson County, Kansas

Occupation: School Teacher

Religion: Member of Temple Church

Residence: 1972, Route 1, Gypsum, Kansas

Notes for EMIL KARL HUBELE:

Emil's parents, Christian and Rosina (Snyder) Hubele, were born in Waldenburg, Wurttamberg, Germany. He came to America in 1875, and she followed in 1884. They were married in 1884.

Obituary of EMIL K. HUBELE

Roxbury -- Emil K. Hubele, 84, died Saturday, April 19, at his home west of Roxbury.

Mr. Hubele was born Feb. 7, 1902, at Gypsum. He was a retired farmer and a lifelong resident of the Gypsum and Roxbury area. He was a member of the Temple Church of Gypsum.

Survivors include his wife, Pearl of the home in Roxbury; two sons, Alfred D. of Niles, Mich., and Bob of Roxbury; three daughters, Clarice Pruett of Buhl, Idaho, Dorothy Macklin of Canyon City, Colo., and Rozina Base of Gypsum; 17 grandchildren and 22 great-grandchildren.

The funeral will be 2 p.m. Tuesday at the Temple Church of Gypsum, the Rev. Dennis Mullins

officiating. Burial will be in the Valley View Cemetery, Roxbury.

The family suggests memorials to the Missions, in care of the Temple Church. Visitation is from 1 to 9 p.m. today at the Anderson Funeral Home, Lindsborg, where the family will receive friends from 7 to 8 p.m. today.

More About EMIL KARL HUBELE:

Burial: Valley View Cemetery, Roxbury, McPherson County, Kansas

Occupation: Farmer

Religion: Member of The Temple Church

Children of PEARL NICHOLS and EMIL HUBELE are:

i. ROZINA MAY⁷ HUBELE, b. August 16, 1923, Gypsum, Dickinson County, Kansas.

240. ii. DOROTHY ALICE HUBELE, b. July 06, 1925, Gypsum, Dickinson County, Kansas.

241. iii. CLARICE JOYCE HUBELE, b. August 30, 1929, Gypsum, Dickinson County, Kansas.

 iv. ROBERT EARL HUBELE, b. June 16, 1932, Roxbury, McPherson County, Kansas; d. December 07, 1994, McPherson, Kansas.

243. v. ALFRED DEAN HUBELE, b. October 23, 1936, Gypsum, Dickinson County, Kansas.

106. VEDA MARIE⁶ **NICHOLS** (HAYDEN OBAL⁵, THOMAS JAMES⁴, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born April 09, 1903 in McPherson County, Kansas, and died March 03, 1977. She married **GEORGE PHILLIP VAN METER** August 25, 1927. He was born November 22, 1903, and died October 01, 1954.

More About VEDA MARIE NICHOLS: Residence: 1972, Holyrood, Kansas

Child of VEDA NICHOLS and GEORGE VAN METER is: 244. i. CARROLL MAE⁷ VAN METER, b. July 06, 1935.

107. DORA KITTY⁶ NICHOLS (HAYDEN OBAL⁵, THOMAS JAMES⁴, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born March 05, 1905 in McPherson County, Kansas. She married (1) WILLIAM P. RITTER. He was born October 22, 1905, and died September 11, 1976. She married (2) BASIL AARON EVERHART March 27, 1926, son of GEORGE EVERHART. He was born October 02, 1907, and died September 26, 1956 in Roxbury, McPherson County, Kansas.

Notes for BASIL AARON EVERHART:

Obituary of BASIL EVERHART

Basil Everhart, 48, Roxbury farmer, died Wednesday, September 26, from result of injuries sustained in an automobile accident on September 14.

Hospitalized at Lindsborg since the crash, Mr. Everhart died about two and one half hours after he arrived home from the hospital. Death was attributed to a blood clot from a ruptured lung. The injury did not show in x-rays taken after the crash. He was treated for a brain concussion and chest injuries. His physician said, "He had been up and about the hospital some three days before dismissal. He never would have been dismissed if the lung injury had shown up.

The crash in which Mr. Everhart was injured occurred two and one half miles north of Lindsborg where the car overturned in loose gravel. He was a passenger with Doyle Self and Roy Frisbie, both of

Lindsborg.

Funeral services were held Thursday afternoon at the Daniel-Johnson Funeral Home, Lindsborg, with burial at Canton Cemetery.

Basil Everhart, son of the late Mr. and Mrs. George Everhart, married the former Dora Nichols of Roxbury in 1926. He had lived in the Roxbury community all his life.

Survivors are the widow, one daughter, Mrs. Dolores Johnson, McPherson; three sons, Gerald, Junction City, and Wayth and Lonnie of the home, and two sisters, Mrs. Cecil Van Buskirk, Abilene, and Mrs. George Welch, Salina.

More About BASIL AARON EVERHART:

Burial: Canton Cemetery, Lindsborg, McPherson County, Kansas

Children of DORA NICHOLS and BASIL EVERHART are:

- i. DOLORES ALBERTA EVERHART, b. June 05, 1926.
 - ii. GERALD AARON EVERHART, b. May 25, 1934; m. VICKIE LOLA MAXINE MATILDA DOWNEY, September 19, 1954; b. June 06, 1926.

Notes for VICKIE LOLA MAXINE MATILDA DOWNEY:

Prior to her marriage to Gerald Aaron Everhart, Vickie had three daughters from a previous marriage. Their names were Lorraine Virginia Bishop, Betty Jo Bishop, and Judy Ruth Bishop.

- 246. iii. WAYTH EDMUND EVERHART, b. October 27, 1946.
 - iv. LUCINDA LAFAY EVERHART, b. February 28, 1949.
- v. LONNIE ROSS EVERHART, b. November 18, 1950.

108. MARTHA ELIZABETH⁶ NICHOLS (HAYDEN OBAL⁵, THOMAS JAMES⁴, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born March 23, 1907 in Roxbury, McPherson County, Kansas, and died March 08, 1973 in Lindsborg, McPherson County, Kansas. She married **ARVID NATHANIEL JOHNSON** September 11, 1928. He was born September 24, 1900, and died September 04, 1970.

More About MARTHA ELIZABETH NICHOLS:

Burial: Elmwood Cemetery

Children of MARTHA NICHOLS and ARVID JOHNSON are:

- i. MARVIN LAVERNE⁷ JOHNSON, b. September 11, 1931.
- 249. ii. EVERETT WARREN JOHNSON, b. October 10, 1937.
- 250. iii. BRUCE WAYNE JOHNSON, b. April 26, 1946.

109. OLIVE JANE⁶ **NICHOLS** (HAYDEN OBAL⁵, THOMAS JAMES⁴, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born January 22, 1909 in McPherson County, Kansas. She married **ERVIN GOERTZ** November 12, 1930. He was born February 19, 1910, and died January 15, 1989.

Children of OLIVE NICHOLS and ERVIN GOERTZ are:

- i. HAROLD KEITH GOERTZ, b. August 16, 1931.
- 251. ii. MARGORIE DEAN GOERTZ, b. February 16, 1935.
- 252. iii. LESLIE LEE GOERTZ, b. April 22, 1937.
- 253. iv. GORDON JAY GOERTZ, b. June 26, 1939.

110. LILLIAN ROSE⁶ NICHOLS (HAYDEN OBAL⁵, THOMAS JAMES⁴, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born November 05, 1910 in McPherson County, Kansas. She married **ALFRED BECKER** December 09, 1929. He was born May 10, 1910, and died October 18, 1982.

Children of LILLIAN NICHOLS and ALFRED BECKER are:

254. i. GLEN DALE⁷ BECKER, b. June 12, 1930.

255. ii. PHYLLIS LAVONNE BECKER, b. October 23, 1933.

111. VIOLET BERYL⁶ NICHOLS (HAYDEN OBAL⁵, THOMAS JAMES⁴, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born November 30, 1912 in McPherson County, Kansas, and died October 07, 1986 in Canton, McPherson County, Kansas. She married (1) WILLIAM EUGENE BRADFORD February 27, 1934. He was born January 15, 1909, and died October 14, 1936. She married (2) CARL ALFRED HANSON June 20, 1942. He was born November 26, 1918, and died October 28, 1991. She married (3) EBEN ERNEST BERNARD JOHNSON December 20, 1967. He was born February 01, 1913, and died January 12, 1981.

Notes for VIOLET BERYL NICHOLS:

Obituary of VIOLET B. JOHNSON

Lindsborg -- Violet B. Johnson, 73, formerly of Lindsborg, died Tuesday, Oct. 7, at the Shiloh Manor Nursing Home, Canton.

Mrs. Johnson was born Nov. 30, 1912, in Roxbury. She moved to Lindsborg in 1967 from McPherson. She was a retired cook and housekeeper for Bethany College of Lindsborg and a member of the First Baptist Church, Lindsborg.

She was preceded in death by two husbands, William Clarence Bradford in 1936 and Eban E. Johnson in 1967.

Survivors include two sons, Darold E. Bradford and William W. "Bill" Bradford, both of McPherson; two daughters, Carlene Carter of Lindsborg and Carolyn Spears of Joplin, Mo.; three stepsons, Doug Johnson and Jerry Johnson, both of McPherson, and Thomas Johnson of Galva; a brother, Roy Nichols of Lindsborg; six sisters, Pearl Hubele of Roxbury, Dora Ritter of Salina, Olive Goertz of Garden City, Lillian Becker and Mary Nordlund, both of Lindsborg, and Cleda Johnson of Wichita; nine grandchildren, 11 step-grandchildren and one great-grandchild.

The funeral will be 2 p.m. Friday at the Anderson-Hays Funeral Home, Lindsborg, the Rev. Gene Hayward officiating. Burial will be in the Canton Township Cemetery.

Memorials may be made to the American Cancer Society, the First Baptist Church of Lindsborg, or the Shiloh Manor Nursing Home. Visitation is from 1 to 9 p.m. today at the funeral home, where the family will receive friends from 7 to 8 p.m. today.

More About VIOLET BERYL NICHOLS:

Burial: Canton Cemetery, McPherson County, Kansas

Children of VIOLET NICHOLS and WILLIAM BRADFORD are:

i. DAROLD EUGENE⁷ BRADFORD, b. October 28, 1934.

257. ii. WILLIAM WAYNE BRADFORD, b. October 13, 1936.

Children of VIOLET NICHOLS and CARL HANSON are:

- 258. iii. CARLENE JOYCE⁷ HANSON, b. June 21, 1943.
- 259. iv. CAROLYN ANN HANSON, b. October 15, 1944.

112. MARY LUCY⁶ NICHOLS (HAYDEN OBAL⁵, THOMAS JAMES⁴, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born March 05, 1915 in McPherson County, Kansas, and died August 03, 1991. She married STANLEY WILLIAM NORDLUND July 25, 1940. He was born April 04, 1910.

Children of MARY NICHOLS and STANLEY NORDLUND are:

- i. DONALD WILLIAM⁷ NORDLUND, b. November 22, 1941.
- 261. ii. MINTA JOLENE NORDLUND, b. August 02, 1943.
- 262. iii. NORMAN RAY NORDLUND, b. September 18, 1949.
- 263. iv. MARILYN KAY NORDLUND, b. October 21, 1951.

113. ROY ABNER⁶ NICHOLS (HAYDEN OBAL⁵, THOMAS JAMES⁴, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born January 22, 1917 in McPherson County, Kansas, and died July 10, 1987 in Marquette, McPherson County, Kansas. He married **DOROTHY MAY HENNE** December 02, 1941 in McPherson County, Kansas, daughter of Melvin Henne and Lottie Huffman. She was born April 12, 1920 in Gypsum, Saline County, Kansas.

More About ROY ABNER NICHOLS:

Burial: Roxbury Cemetery, McPherson County, Kansas

Children of ROY NICHOLS and DOROTHY HENNE are:

- i. JAMES LEVI⁷ NICHOLS, b. December 19, 1942.
- 265. ii. LARRY LEROY NICHOLS, b. April 11, 1944.
- 266. iii. ROBERT ALLEN NICHOLS, b. April 05, 1946.
- 267. iv. MARY JOANN NICHOLS, b. April 10, 1949.
- v. ROSE ANGELA NICHOLS, b. October 18, 1961.
 - vi. RHONDA ANNETTE NICHOLS, b. November 22, 1965.
- **114. RALPH⁶ NICHOLS** (HAYDEN OBAL⁵, THOMAS JAMES⁴, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born June 26, 1919 in McPherson County, Kansas, and died December 29, 1976 in St. John, Kansas. He married **KATHRYN LUCILLE TIPTON** December 27, 1947. She was born March 08, 1922.

Notes for RALPH NICHOLS:

Obituary of RALPH NICHOLS

Ralph Nichols, 57, St. John, father of Mrs. Shirley Bond, Turon, died Wednesday at St. John Hospital after a lengthy illness. Born June 26, 1919 in McPherson County, he married Lucille Tipton Dec. 27, 1947 at El Dorado. He was an oil field pumper and came to St. John in 1959 from Roxbury.

He was a veteran of World War II.

Other survivors include widow; daughter: Mrs. Pat Gould, Johnson; brother: Roy, Russell; sisters: Mrs. Pearl Hubele, Gypsum; Veda Van Meter, Ellsworth; Dora Ritter, Salina; Mrs. Olive Goertz, Garden City; Mrs. Lillian Becker, Gypsum; Mrs. Violet Johnson, Lindsborg; Mrs. Mary Nordlund, Lindsborg; four grandchildren.

Funeral will be at 2:30 p.m. Friday at Minnis Chapel, St. John, Rev. Steve Sanders. Burial will be in Fairview Park Cemetery, St. John. Friends may call from 1 to 9 p.m. Thursday at the chapel.

More About RALPH NICHOLS:

Burial: Fairview Park Cemetery, St. John, Kansas

Military service: Veteran of World War II

Occupation: Oil Field Pumper

Children of RALPH NICHOLS and KATHRYN TIPTON are:

269. i. SHIRLEY YVONNE⁷ NICHOLS, b. July 17, 1948. 270. ii. PATRICIA ELAINE NICHOLS, b. July 22, 1950.

115. CLEDA ARLENE⁶ NICHOLS (HAYDEN OBAL⁵, THOMAS JAMES⁴, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born December 03, 1924 in McPherson County, Kansas. She married ALVIN BENJAMIN JOHNSON August 07, 1942. He was born June 13, 1921.

Children of CLEDA NICHOLS and ALVIN JOHNSON are:

- i. RENNIE SUE⁷ JOHNSON, b. October 22, 1943.
- 272. ii. THOMAS EUGENE JONSSON, b. November 20, 1946.
- 273. iii. DANIEL JOE JOHNSON, b. January 29, 1950.
- 274. iv. SHERRI DAWN JOHNSON, b. September 18, 1951.

116. LUCINDA AMANDA⁶ GRIFFITTS (DORA ANN⁵ NICHOLS, THOMAS JAMES⁴, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born December 08, 1905 in McPherson County, Kansas, and died 1985 in Ulysses, Grant County, Kansas. She married CHARLES EDWARD CUMMINGS June 11, 1924 in Hutchinson, Reno County, Kansas. He was born March 12, 1903 in Reno County, Kansas, and died 1940 in Hutchinson, Reno County, Kansas.

More About LUCINDA AMANDA GRIFFITTS:

Burial: Fairlawn Cemetery, Hutchinson, Kansas

More About CHARLES EDWARD CUMMINGS:

Burial: Fairlawn Cemetery, Hutchinson, Kansas

Children of Lucinda Griffitts and Charles Cummings are:

- i. CHARLENE JANE⁷ CUMMINGS, b. March 09, 1925.
 - ii. BETTY LOU CUMMINGS, b. November 21, 1930.
- 276. iii. PEGGY JOYCE CUMMINGS, b. May 26, 1933.

117. FLORENCE BELL "DOLLY" GRIFFITTS (DORA ANN⁵ NICHOLS, THOMAS JAMES⁴, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born June 01, 1907 in state of Kansas. She married **JOSEPH UNGER** 1928. He was born July 10, 1902.

Children of FLORENCE GRIFFITTS and JOSEPH UNGER are:

- i. DORIS ANN⁷ UNGER, b. February 23, 1929.
- ii. ALVIN ROYAL UNGER, b. August 07, 1930.
- iii. ROBERT NORMAN UNGER, b. December 13, 1931.
- iv. THOMAS JAMES UNGER, b. January 31, 1934.
- v. EARNEST MARSHALL UNGER, b. March 18, 1935.
- vi. JERRY JOSEPH UNGER, b. March 20, 1937.
- vii. CHARLES RICHARD UNGER, b. July 15, 1939.

118. MELVA ELNETTA⁶ **GRIFFITTS** (*DORA ANN*⁵ *NICHOLS, THOMAS JAMES*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *JOHN*², *UNKNOWN*¹) was born September 26, 1914 in the state of California. She married **HAROLD EDWARD CALENTINE** November 28, 1935. He was born February 10, 1910.

Children of MELVA GRIFFITTS and HAROLD CALENTINE are:

- i. MARY ANN⁷ CALENTINE, b. February 24, 1941.
- ii. JACK EDWARD CALENTINE, b. July 16, 1942.

119. RAYMOND POWELL⁶ **BURCH** (*NETTIE JANE*⁵ *NICHOLS, THOMAS JAMES*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *JOHN*², *UNKNOWN*¹) was born July 23, 1900 in McPherson County, Kansas, and died December 21, 1989 in Bethany Home, Lindsborg, Kansas. He married **ELIZABETH JEANNETTE CROWTHERS** August 17, 1927 in Roxbury, Kansas, daughter of JAMES CROWTHER and MARGARET ANDERSON. She was born February 29, 1904, and died October 01, 1995 in Bethany Home, Lindsborg, Kansas.

Notes for RAYMOND POWELL BURCH:

The 1930 census for Gypsum Creek Township, McPherson County, Kansas listed Raymond P. Burch, age 29, a farmer and head of the household, his wife, Jeannette E., age 26, and a son, Edward R., 1 year old. The couple had been married for 2 years and rented their place.

More About RAYMOND POWELL BURCH:

Burial: Valley View Cemetery, Roxbury, Kansas

Residence: 1972, Gypsum, Kansas

More About ELIZABETH JEANNETTE CROWTHERS:

Burial: Valley View Cemetery, Roxbury, Kansas

Children of RAYMOND BURCH and ELIZABETH CROWTHERS are:

- i. EDWARD RANDALL⁷ BURCH, b. January 30, 1929, Roxbury, Kansas.
 - DARRELL WAYNE BURCH, b. July 24, 1931, Roxbury, Kansas; m. (1) ROBERTA CATHERINE ROLFS, May 29, 1960; m. (2) IRENE JANICE PETERSEN, October 20, 1979, Burlingame, Kansas; b. February 08, 1938, Fort Sam Houston, San Antonio, Texas.
- 278. iii. CLIFFORD ELDON BURCH, b. February 18, 1933, McPherson County, Kansas.
- iv. WENDELL DALE BURCH, b. October 22, 1941.

120. EDGAR ARTIMUS⁶ BURCH (NETTIE JANE⁵ NICHOLS, THOMAS JAMES⁴, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born August 08, 1904 in Roxbury, McPherson County, Kansas, and died March 02, 1985 in McPherson County, Kansas. He married ESTHER ELIZABETH HALFHILL July 14, 1932 in McPherson, Kansas. She was born March 05, 1915, and died March 16, 1982 in McPherson County, Kansas.

More About EDGAR ARTIMUS BURCH:

Burial: McPherson City Cemetery, McPherson County, Kansas

More About ESTHER ELIZABETH HALFHILL:

Burial: McPherson City Cemetery, McPherson County, Kansas

Children of EDGAR BURCH and ESTHER HALFHILL are:

- i. CHARLES EDGAR⁷ BURCH, b. March 30, 1934.
- 281. ii. DONNA MARIE BURCH, b. October 23, 1936.
- 282. iii. ELIZABETH RUTH BURCH, b. September 29, 1942.
- 283. iv. MARGARET LUCILLE BURCH, b. August 10, 1944.

121. PAULINE FLORENCE⁶ BURCH (NETTIE JANE⁵ NICHOLS, THOMAS JAMES⁴, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born September 04, 1909. She married (1) CLYDE HAMMER POWERS April 10, 1929, son of HENRY POWERS and IDA POWERS. He was born May 21, 1894 in state of Illinois, and died February 15, 1954. She married (2) LAWRENCE HEIM June 03, 1956.

Notes for CLYDE HAMMER POWERS:

The 1930 census for Gypsum Creek Township, McPherson County, Kansas listed Clyde Powers, age 35, head of the family and a farmer, and his wife, Pauline F., age 20. Also living in the home were his parents, Henry C. Powers, age 80, and Ida E. Powers, age 61.

More About CLYDE HAMMER POWERS:

Occupation: Farmer

Children of PAULINE BURCH and CLYDE POWERS are:

- i. HAROLD KEITH⁷ POWERS, b. March 31, 1932.
- ii. HELEN LOUISE POWERS, b. September 20, 1935.
- iii. PEGGY JOYCE POWERS, b. May 23, 1937.
- iv. PATSY JOAN POWERS, b. March 17, 1939.
- v. CLINTON FLOYD POWERS, b. August 26, 1941.
- **122. BERTHA LUCILLE⁶ BURCH** (NETTIE JANE⁵ NICHOLS, THOMAS JAMES⁴, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born March 17, 1915. She married **HAROLD LEROY LIKINS** August 02, 1935.

Child of BERTHA BURCH and HAROLD LIKINS is:

- i. HAROLD LEROY LIKINS, JR., b. October 07, 1942.
- **123. DOROTHY MARIE**⁶ **BURCH** (NETTIE JANE⁵ NICHOLS, THOMAS JAMES⁴, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born September 28, 1921. She married **GLENN EDWARD LIKINS** January 24, 1938. He was born February 01, 1915.

More About DOROTHY MARIE BURCH:

Residence: 1972, Canton, Kansas

Children of DOROTHY BURCH and GLENN LIKINS are:

- i. GLENNON EUGENE⁷ LIKINS, b. September 16, 1938.
- ii. JAMES LEON LIKINS, b. July 1940.
- iii. WILLIAM JEROME LIKINS, b. May 17, 1942.
- iv. CONNIE LOU LIKINS, b. June 22, 1944.
- v. ROBERT WAYNE LIKINS, b. March 04, 1946.
- **124. ROBERT CECIL⁶ LARIMORE** (CORA⁵ HANCOCK, LUCY MARGARET⁴ NICHOLS, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born October 30, 1896 in Hart County, Kentucky, and died April 23, 1974 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan. He married **MARY GLADYS CARDEN** June 27, 1915

in Gallatin, Sumner County, Tennessee, daughter of JAMES CARDEN and LILLIE DILLEY. She was born January 10, 1900 in Hart County, Kentucky, and died June 05, 1993 in Westland, Wayne County, Michigan.

Notes for ROBERT CECIL LARIMORE:

The 1920 census for Hodgenville, Larue County, Kentucky listed R. Cecil Larimore, age 23, a farmer and head of the household, his wife, Mary G., age 19, and a son, Robert, age 2 years, 5 months. The couple rented their home which was located immediately next door to his parents' home.

The 1930 census for Ward No. 1, Precinct No. 32, Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan listed Robert C. Larimore, age 33, head of the household, employed as an inspector at an auto factory, his wife, Gladys, age 30, a son, Robert, age 12, a daughter, Vivian, age 9, a daughter, Elizabeth, age 8, a daughter, Marie, age 5 years, 11 months, a daughter, Kathleen, age 3 years, 5 months, and a daughter, Louise, age 10 months. The couple had been married for approximately 14 years, and they rented their home which was located on East Parkhurst Place.

More About ROBERT CECIL LARIMORE:

Burial: Oakview Cemetery, Oakland County, Michigan Residence: 1930, Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan

More About MARY GLADYS CARDEN:

Date born 2: January 10, 1900, state of Kentucky

Burial: Oakview Cemetery, Oakland County, Michigan

Children of ROBERT LARIMORE and MARY CARDEN are:

- ROBERT ALDEN⁷ LARIMORE, b. June 25, 1917, Hart County, Kentucky; d. July 14, 1972, state of Michigan.
- 285. ii. VIVIAN MADALINE LARIMORE, b. May 16, 1920, state of Kentucky.
- 286. iii. MARY ELIZABETH LARIMORE, b. March 18, 1922, state of Kentucky; d. October 02, 1997.
- 287. iv. GLADYS MARIE LARIMORE, b. June 22, 1924, state of Kentucky.
- v. MARJORIE KATHLEEN LARIMORE, b. October 11, 1926, Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan.
 - vi. MARGARETTE LOUISE LARIMORE, b. June 15, 1929, state of Michigan; d. September 25, 1945, state of Michigan.

More About MARGARETTE LOUISE LARIMORE:

Burial: Oakview Cemetery, Oakland County, Michigan

 DOROTHY MAXINE LARIMORE, b. May 02, 1936, state of Michigan; d. January 31, 1937, state of Michigan.

More About DOROTHY MAXINE LARIMORE:

Burial: Oakview Cemetery, Oakland County, Michigan

125. LORA MAE⁶ THOMAS (EULA⁵ HANCOCK, LUCY MARGARET⁴ NICHOLS, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born October 22, 1902 in state of Kentucky, and died March 25, 1990. She married **BENJAMIN H. WEBER** abt. 1920 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky. He was born September 30, 1888 in state of Indiana, and died February 1963 in state of Kentucky.

Notes for BENJAMIN H. WEBER:

Lora Mae and Benjamin Weber had no natural children of their own but adopted two children, a

girl and a boy. The family later lived near Jeffersontown, Kentucky.

The 1930 census for Magisterial District No. 8, Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky listed Benjamin H. Weber, age 41, head of the household, a building carpenter, and his wife, Lora M., age 26. According to the census report, the couple had been married for approximately 10 years, and they owned their own home, which was valued at \$4500.

More About BENJAMIN H. WEBER:

Occupation: Building Carpenter

Residence: 1962, Middletown, Jefferson County, Kentucky

Children of LORA THOMAS and BENJAMIN WEBER are:

i. SARAH JANE⁷ WEBER.

More About SARAH JANE WEBER:

Adoption: Unknown

ii. UNKNOWN WEBER.

More About UNKNOWN WEBER:

Adoption: Unknown

126. BIRDIE LORA⁶ HANCOCK (VONTRESS⁵, LUCY MARGARET⁴ NICHOLS, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born 1901 in state of Kentucky, and died 1991 at her home in Denver, Colorado. She married **J. A. FITZPATRICK** aft. 1930.

Notes for BIRDIE LORA HANCOCK:

Lora Hancock was just a baby when her mother died on March 16, 1902, and was taken to be raised by her grandmother, Sarah J. Means. The 1910 census for the city of Temple, Bell County, Texas listed Sarah Means, age 68, head of the household, a widow, her son, Charles, age 42, and a granddaughter, Bertie Hancock, age 8.

In 1920, Lora Hancock was living with her Aunt Gertie, her mother's sister, and her grandmother in Temple, Texas. The 1920 census for Temple Precinct, Bell County, Texas listed Gertie M. Davis, age 39, head of the household, divorced, employed as a clerk in a dry goods store, her mother, S. J. Means, age 78, a widow, and her niece, Lora Hancock, age 18, single, employed as a stenographer with an oil company. The family rented their home which was located on North 2nd Street.

By 1930, Lora Hancock was still single and had relocated to Denver, Colorado. The 1930 census for Denver City, Denver County, Colorado listed Lora Hancock, age 28, single, head of the household and employed as a clerk with the First National Bank. She rented her home.

More About BIRDIE LORA HANCOCK:

Residence 1: 1920, Temple, Texas Residence 2: 1930, Denver, Colorado

Children of BIRDIE HANCOCK and J. FITZPATRICK are:

- i. SHELIA⁷ FITZPATRICK.
- ii. SHARON FITZPATRICK, b. abt. 1932; d. October 1999; m. ROBERT FITZPATRICK.

127. EULA⁶ HANCOCK (VONTRESS⁵, LUCY MARGARET⁴ NICHOLS, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born January 27, 1908 in Falls County, Texas, and died December 14, 1996 in Beaumont, Jefferson County, Texas. She married **IRA LEE JOHNSON** August 14, 1928 in Taylor's Valley, Bell County, Texas. He was born July 11, 1904 in Temple, Bell County, Texas, and died February 20, 1993 in Beaumont, Jefferson County, Texas.

Notes for EULA HANCOCK:

In 1920, Eula Hancock and her other siblings were listed as living with their grandmother, Eddie Bridgewater, a widow, in Falls County, Texas.

More About IRA LEE JOHNSON:

Burial: Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Beaumont, Jefferson County, Texas

Children of EULA HANCOCK and IRA JOHNSON are:

289. i. Lois⁷ Johnson.

290. ii. DOTTIE MYRTLE JOHNSON, b. June 09, 1929, Marlin, Falls County, Texas.

291. iii. IRA LEE JOHNSON, JR., b. October 20, 1930, Beaumont, Jefferson County, Texas.

128. THOMAS⁶ **HANCOCK** (VONTRESS⁵, LUCY MARGARET⁴ NICHOLS, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born November 08, 1909 in Falls County, Texas, and died January 04, 1971 in Liberty, Liberty County, Texas. He married **CALLIE ORA HAYES** March 22, 1934 in Devers, Liberty County, Texas, daughter of ARMENDER HAYES and NORA WINDGATE. She was born April 10, 1914 in Fannett, Jefferson County, Texas.

Notes for THOMAS HANCOCK:

The 1930 census for Temple City, Bell County, Texas listed Thomas Hancock, age 22, and his brother, Charles Hancock, age 18, boarding with the Allie R. Williams family. Thomas Hancock worked as a coppersmith for the railroad, and Charles Hancock delivered newspapers.

More About THOMAS HANCOCK:

Burial: January 05, 1971, Devers Cemetery, Devers, Texas

Occupation: Owned and operated a service station

Children of THOMAS HANCOCK and CALLIE HAYES are:

292. i. THOMASENA⁷ HANCOCK, b. September 04, 1941, Liberty, Liberty County, Texas.

293. ii. JAMES THOMAS HANCOCK, b. April 26, 1946, Beaumont, Jefferson County, Texas.

294. iii. GLENDA GAYE HANCOCK, b. February 23, 1951, Liberty, Liberty County, Texas.

129. CHARLES⁶ HANCOCK (VONTRESS⁵, LUCY MARGARET⁴ NICHOLS, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born April 10, 1911 in Falls County, Texas, and died August 04, 1990 in Temple, Bell County, Texas. He married WILLIE VANETTE WHITLOW, daughter of JAMES WHITLOW and MINNIE VAUGHN. She was born July 19, 1912.

Notes for CHARLES HANCOCK:

The 1930 census for Temple City, Bell County, Texas listed Charles Hancock, age 18, and his brother, Thomas Hancock, age 22, boarding with the Allie R. Williams family. Charles Hancock was employed delivering newspapers, and his brother was working as a coppersmith for the

railroad.

Children of CHARLES HANCOCK and WILLIE WHITLOW are:

i. CHARLES⁷ HANCOCK, JR., b. March 20, 1942, Temple, Bell County, Texas.
 ii. BILLY WAYNE HANCOCK, b. July 02, 1944, Temple, Bell County, Texas.

130. EDGAR⁶ HANCOCK (VONTRESS⁵, LUCY MARGARET⁴ NICHOLS, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born April 01, 1913 in Falls County, Texas, and died May 23, 1968 in Kingsville, Kleberg County, Texas. He married ETHEL VIOLA LAWSON 1937 in Temple, Bell County, Texas, daughter of WILLIAM LAWSON and GRACIE WILEY. She was born May 22, 1913 in Temple, Bell County, Texas, and died February 19, 1995 in Temple, Bell County, Texas.

More About EDGAR HANCOCK:

Burial: Bellwood Cemetery, Temple, Bell County, Texas

More About ETHEL VIOLA LAWSON:

Burial: Bellwood Cemetery, Temple, Bell County, Texas

Children of EDGAR HANCOCK and ETHEL LAWSON are:

i. RUBY JANICE⁷ HANCOCK, b. December 19, 1939, Temple, Bell County, Texas.

298. ii. JOHN LEE HANCOCK, b. February 05, 1947, Temple, Bell County, Texas.

131. LUCY CATHERINE⁶ HANCOCK (EDGAR⁵, LUCY MARGARET⁴ NICHOLS, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born August 22, 1898 in Hart County, Kentucky, and died April 11, 1935 in Hart County, Kentucky. She married **EDDIE BRYANT DILLEY** December 28, 1916, son of SANFORD DILLEY and LUCY DEPRIEST. He was born March 09, 1891 in the state of Kentucky, and died March 20, 1981 in Barren County, Kentucky.

More About LUCY CATHERINE HANCOCK:

Burial: Larimore Cemetery, Rex, Hart County, Kentucky

Cause of Death: Tuberculosis

More About Eddie Bryant Dilley:

Burial: Larimore Cemetery, Rex, Hart County, Kentucky

Children of LUCY HANCOCK and EDDIE DILLEY are:

i. EDDIE CHRISTOLA⁷ DILLEY, b. December 09, 1917, Hart County, Kentucky.

300. ii. VIOLET KATHRYN DILLEY, b. October 12, 1919, Hart County, Kentucky; d. June 20, 1981, Hart County, Kentucky.

301. iii. BESSIE MADELLE DILLEY, b. September 12, 1921, Hart County, Kentucky.

iv. MARY DEPRIEST DILLEY, b. March 30, 1924, Hart County, Kentucky.

132. MARY M.⁶ HANCOCK (EDGAR⁵, LUCY MARGARET⁴ NICHOLS, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born April 27, 1900 in Hart County, Kentucky, and died May 08, 1927 in Hart County, Kentucky. She married WILLIAM GOBLE TWYMAN abt. 1921 prob. in Hart County, Kentucky, son of JOHN TWYMAN and MARY RIORDAN. He was born October 31, 1897 in Hart County, Kentucky, and died December 06, 1985 in Hart County, Kentucky.

Notes for MARY M. HANCOCK:

Mary Hancock Twyman was only 27 years old when she died of tuberculosis on May 8, 1927...

More About MARY M. HANCOCK:

Burial: Riordan Cemetery, Hart County, Kentucky

Cause of Death: Tuberculosis

Notes for WILLIAM GOBLE TWYMAN:

William Goebel Twyman went by his middle name spelled as "Goble." He was an excellent fiddle player and loved to play old-time mountain music. In 1938, approximately ten years after the death of his first wife, Lucy, he married Ruby Walton.

More About WILLIAM GOBLE TWYMAN:

Burial: Riordan Cemetery, Hart County, Kentucky

Children of MARY HANCOCK and WILLIAM TWYMAN are:

i. WILLIAM HERBERT⁷ TWYMAN, b. August 16, 1922, Hart County, Kentucky.

ii. ORTHELIA TWYMAN, b. November 04, 1923, Hart County, Kentucky; d. August 08, 1997, Hart County, Kentucky; m. DALE SIMPSON.

More About ORTHELIA TWYMAN:

Burial: August 09, 1997, Horse Cave Municipal Cemetery, Hart County, Kentucky

304. iii. NEULON ELTON TWYMAN, b. March 15, 1925, Hart County, Kentucky.

305. iv. MARY NORMADEAN TWYMAN, b. March 30, 1927; d. December 28, 1992, state of Georgia.

133. EULA⁶ HANCOCK (EDGAR⁵, LUCY MARGARET⁴ NICHOLS, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born February 17, 1904 in Hart County, Kentucky, and died September 24, 1994 in Jefferson County, Kentucky. She married **CLYDE BECKHAM TWYMAN** January 14, 1922 in Gallatin, Tennessee, son of SILAS TWYMAN and MINNIE JAMES. He was born November 12, 1903 in Hart County, Kentucky, and died July 22, 1937 in Barren County, Kentucky.

Notes for EULA HANCOCK:

Eula Hancock's father died of tuberculosis when she was about 11 years old, the same illness that claimed her mother when Eula was just a baby. In the 1920 census, Eula, then 15 years old, was shown to be living with her aunt, Cora Larimore, in Larue County, Kentucky. The 1920 census for Hodgenville, Larue County, Kentucky listed Robert C. Larimore, age 53, head of the household and a farmer, his wife, Cora, age 52, a son, Ernest C., age 21, and a niece, Eula Hancock, age 15.

About 1921, Eula Hancock married Clyde Twyman, and the couple would have eight children together, four girls and four boys, all born in Hart County, Kentucky. Shortly after her husband was killed on July 22, 1937, Eula found it necessary to send her daughters, ranging in age from 2 to 10, to live at the Kentucky Baptist Children's Home in Glendale, Kentucky. The sisters lived at the orphanage for seven years, until 1946, when Eula was financially able to bring them back home again. According to family history, Eula's son, Raymond Edgar Twyman, was killed in 1945 while serving in the U.S. Navy during World War II. Before he left for the service, he had told his mother that if anything should ever happen to him, she was to use the insurance money to bring his sisters back home to live.

Obituary of EULA TWYMAN (from the Courier Journal, Louisville, Kentucky.)

Eula Twyman, 90, died Saturday at Britthaven of South Louisville Nursing Home. She was the former Eula Hancock, a native of Hart County, a former machine operator at Henry Vogt Machine Company and a member of Arcade Baptist Church.

Survivors: a son, Clyde Twyman, Jr.; four daughters, Jean Sketo of Brooks, Margie Waymon, LaVerne Tichenor and Joyce Alvey; 17 granddaughters; 28 great-granddaughters; and several great-granddaughters.

Funeral: 11 a.m. Tuesday, Owen Funeral Home, 5317 Dixie Highway. Burial: Louisville Memorial Gardens West. Visitation: 1 - 9 p.m. Monday.

More About EULA HANCOCK:

Burial: Memorial Gardens West, Jefferson County, Kentucky

Occupation: Machine Operator

Religion: Baptist

Notes for CLYDE BECKHAM TWYMAN:

The 1930 census for District No. 3, Hardyville, Hart County, Kentucky listed Clyde B. Twyman, age 26, head of the household and a farmer, his wife, Eula, age 26, a son, Lendon, age 7, a son, Landis, age 5, a son, Raymond E., age 3 years, 3 months, and a daughter, Margie W., age 1 year, 2 months.

Clyde Twyman was 33 years of age when he was killed in a fight in July 1937. He was buried in the Larimore Cemetery near Rex in Hart County, Kentucky.

More About CLYDE BECKHAM TWYMAN:

Burial: Larimore Cemetery, Rex, Hart County, Kentucky

Occupation: Farmer

Residence: 1930, Hardyville, Hart County, Kentucky

Children of EULA HANCOCK and CLYDE TWYMAN are:

 LINDON WALTON⁷ TWYMAN, b. March 08, 1923, Hart County, Kentucky; d. February 19, 1936, Hart County, Kentucky.

More About LINDON WALTON TWYMAN: Burial: Larimore Cemetery, Rex, Hart County, Kentucky

- ii. LANDIS OTIS TWYMAN, b. October 11, 1924, Hart County, Kentucky; d. December 27, 1975, Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky.
 - RAYMOND EDGAR TWYMAN, b. December 22, 1926, Hart County, Kentucky; d. March 13, 1945, South Pacific.

Notes for RAYMOND EDGAR TWYMAN:

Raymond Edgar Twyman was killed from a boiler explosion while aboard ship during World War II on March 13, 1945. His remains were initially buried on Saipan Island in the South Pacific, but later they were interred in Louisville, Kentucky. According to family history, before he shipped out, he told his mother that if anything should ever happen to him, she was to use the insurance money from his death to get his sisters out of the orphan's home. In 1946, Eula Twyman brought all of the girls home from the Kentucky Baptist Children's Home at Glendale, Kentucky.

More About RAYMOND EDGAR TWYMAN:

Burial: Re-interred in Schardine Cemetery, Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky Military service: Veteran of World War II, U.S. Navy

- 307. iv. MARGIE JUANITA TWYMAN, b. February 08, 1929, Hart County, Kentucky.
- v. CLOVIS LAVERNE TWYMAN, b. January 24, 1931, Hart County, Kentucky; d. June 1999, Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky.
- 309. vi. KATHERINE JOYCE TWYMAN, b. January 11, 1933, Hart County, Kentucky; d. February 28, 2000, Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky.
- 310. vii. CLYDE TWYMAN, JR., b. March 21, 1935, Hart County, Kentucky; d. July 2001, Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky.
- 311. viii. MINNIE JEAN TWYMAN, b. May 05, 1937, Hart County, Kentucky.

134. JAMES PRYOR⁶ HANCOCK (JETHRA⁵, LUCY MARGARET⁴ NICHOLS, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born October 28, 1922 in Jefferson County, Kentucky. He married BARBARA LOU HEINZE October 15, 1949 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. She was born October 15, 1925.

Children of JAMES HANCOCK and BARBARA HEINZE are:

- i. JAMES PRYOR HANCOCK, JR., b. September 21, 1951, Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky.
- 313. ii. FREDERICK HEINZE "CHIP" HANCOCK, b. November 05, 1962, Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky.

135. EDWARD THOMAS⁶ **ARNN**, **JR**. (*ADA*⁵ *HANCOCK*, *LUCY MARGARET*⁴ *NICHOLS*, *THOMAS*³, *JOHN*², *UNKNOWN*¹) was born November 28, 1919 in Jefferson County, Kentucky, and died June 29, 2002 in Lexington, Virginia. He married **(1) NANCY MILLER** abt. 1943 in West Orange, New Jersey. He married **(2) MARIE COLBURN** abt. 1970. She was born abt. 1918 in Colorado Springs, Colorado, and died 1986 in Colorado Springs, Colorado. He married **(3) DEBRA COURTNEY** abt. 1999 in Lexington, Virginia.

Notes for EDWARD THOMAS ARNN, JR.:

The Louisville, Kentucky City Directory listed Edward T. Arnn as a resident for the first time in 1961. His occupation was listed as a physician at Jewish Hospital, his wife's name was Nancy, and their home was located at 314 Ridgedale Road. Edward Arnn's name appeared in the Louisville Directory every year until 1986, when he moved away from the area. In 1971, his occupation was listed as a pathologist at Kentucky Baptist Hospital.

The Social Security Death Index lists Edward T. Arnn, born 1919, as having died in the year 2002. His S.S. No. was issued in the state of Kentucky, and his last known residence was in the state of Virginia.

More About EDWARD THOMAS ARNN, JR.:

Burial: Maybill, New York Occupation: Medical Doctor

Residence: Bet. 1961 - 1986, Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky

Children of EDWARD ARNN and NANCY MILLER are:

- i. EDWARD T.⁷ ARNN III, b. May 08, 1945, West Orange, New Jersey.
- 315. ii. FLORENCE MINA MILLER ARNN, b. Colorado Springs, Colorado.
 - iii. NANCY KIM ARNN, b. Colorado Springs, Colorado.

Child of EDWARD ARNN and MARIE COLBURN is:

iv. PAUL C.7 ARNN, b. June 27, 1954, Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky; d. August 24, 1995,

Indianapolis, Indiana.

Notes for PAUL C. ARNN:

Paul Arnn never married.

More About PAUL C. ARNN: Burial: Shelbyville, Indiana

136. ELIZABETH EWING⁶ ARNN (*ADA⁵ HANCOCK, LUCY MARGARET⁴ NICHOLS, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹)* was born July 06, 1922 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky. She married **JAMES EMMET FAHEY** November 22, 1956 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky, son of JAMES FAHEY and JULIA REHM. He was born January 26, 1914 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky, and died September 30, 1999 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky.

More About ELIZABETH EWING ARNN:

Education: University of Louisville & Louisville School of Art.

Occupation: Sculptress

Residence: Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky

Notes for JAMES EMMET FAHEY:

When Ewing Arnn married James Fahey in 1956, it was her first marriage and his second. James Fahey had a daughter, Julia Anne Fahey, from his first marriage.

More About JAMES EMMET FAHEY:

Burial: Cave Hill Cemetery, Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky

Occupation: Tax Attorney

Child of ELIZABETH ARNN and JAMES FAHEY is:

i. JAMES EMMET⁷ FAHEY III, b. May 02, 1962, Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky.

More About JAMES EMMET FAHEY III:

Education: Doctorate Degree from Florida Institute of Technology

Occupation: Clinical Psychologist

137. LUKE C.⁶ PURSLEY (FLORA BEATRICE⁵ NICHOLS, WILLIS A.⁴, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born April 12, 1891 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died November 05, 1963 in Barren County, Kentucky. He married CLAUDIA P. BURGESS abt. 1918. She was born abt. 1892 in the state of Kentucky.

Notes for LUKE C. PURSLEY:

The 1930 census for Temple Hill, Barren County, Kentucky listed Luke Pursley, age 39, a farmer and head of the household, his wife, Claudie, age 39, a son, Arvil. age 10, a son, Kenneth, age 8, a daughter, Elizabeth, age 6, a daughter, Wanitta, age 6, and a daughter, Kathren, age 3 years old. The couple had been married for 12 years and owned their own place.

More About LUKE C. PURSLEY:

Burial: Bowles Cemetery, Barren County, Kentucky

Occupation: Farmer

Children of LUKE PURSLEY and CLAUDIA BURGESS are:

i. ORVILLE CLAYTON⁷ PURSLEY, b. June 06, 1920.

- ii. MARGARET ELIZABETH PURSLEY, b. abt. 1924, state of Illinois; m. DELMAR JEWELL CHURCH.
- iii. JUANITA PURSLEY, b. abt. 1925.
- iv. KATHRYN V. PURSLEY, b. April 18, 1927.
- v. KENNETH PURSLEY, b. abt. 1928.
- vi. NAOMI PURSLEY, b. Aft. 1930.

138. MYRTIE P.⁶ PURSLEY (FLORA BEATRICE⁵ NICHOLS, WILLIS A.⁴, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born July 24, 1893 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died August 17, 1963. She married HIRAM WOOTEN THOMPSON abt. 1913. He was born September 09, 1881 in state of Kentucky, and died April 06, 1958.

More About MYRTIE P. PURSLEY:

Burial: Bowles Cemetery, Barren County, Kentucky

Notes for HIRAM WOOTEN THOMPSON:

The 1930 census for Cave City, Barren County, Kentucky listed Hiram W. Thompson, age 49, a house carpenter and head of the household, his wife, Myrtie P., age 36, a son, James W., age 16, a daughter, Elsie M., age 14, a daughter, Charlotte M., age 12, a son, Charles K., age 6, and a daughter, Donna F., age 10 months. The couple had been married for approximately 17 years, and they owned their own home which was valued at \$1500.

More About HIRAM WOOTEN THOMPSON:

Burial: Bowles Cemetery, Barren County, Kentucky

Occupation: 1930, Carpenter

Children of MYRTIE PURSLEY and HIRAM THOMPSON are:

i. JAMES W. THOMPSON, b. March 03, 1914, Barren County, Kentucky; d. October 12, 1976.

More About JAMES W. THOMPSON:

Burial: Bowles Cemetery, Barren County, Kentucky

- ii. ELSIE M. THOMPSON, b. abt. 1916, Barren County, Kentucky.
- iii. CHARLOTTE M. THOMPSON, b. abt. 1918, Barren County, Kentucky.
- iv. CHARLES K. THOMPSON, b. abt. 1924, Barren County, Kentucky.
- v. DONNA F. THOMPSON, b. abt. 1929, Barren County, Kentucky.

139. MARK BURCH⁶ PURSLEY (FLORA BEATRICE⁵ NICHOLS, WILLIS A.⁴, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born January 19, 1896 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died June 05, 1953 in Barren County, Kentucky. He married **TIPPIE L. STOUT** abt. 1919, daughter of JOSHUA STOUT and POLLY GROCE. She was born February 08, 1902 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died December 13, 1994 in Barren County, Kentucky.

Notes for MARK BURCH PURSLEY:

The 1930 census for District No. 1, Barren County, Kentucky listed "Birch Parsley," age 34, a farmer and head of the family, his wife, Tippie, age 27, a son, William, age 10, a daughter, Margaret, age 8, a daughter, Mildred, age 4, and a son, Wilbur, age 2 years & 3 months. The couple had been married for 11 years and rented their place.

DEATHS (from The Glasgow Times, Glasgow, Ky., June 11, 1953, pg. 4)

MARK BURCH PURSLEY

Funeral services were held Sunday, June 7, at Bethel Chapel for Mark Burch Pursley, 58, route 4, Glasgow, who died Friday at 4 p.m. at the Sampson Community Hospital. He had been in ill health for several months. Mr. Pursley was a member of the Bethel Methodist Church.

Survivors are: his wife, Mrs. Tippie S. Pursley; three daughters, Mrs. Russell Payne, Mt. Harmon, Mrs. Samuel Crabtree, Mt. Harmon, Mrs. Gordon Chenault, route 4, Glasgow; two brothers, Luke Pursley, Bowling Green, and Arch Pursley, Albany Washington; two sisters, Mrs. Myrtie Thompson, Horse Cave, and Mrs. Geneva Norwood, Bowling Green.

Burial was in the Bowles Cemetery.

More About MARK BURCH PURSLEY:

Burial: Bowles Cemetery, Barren County, Kentucky

Occupation: Farmer

Religion: Member of the Bethel Methodist Church

More About TIPPIE L. STOUT: Date born 2: February 08, 1902

Burial: Bowles Cemetery, Barren County, Kentucky

Children of MARK PURSLEY and TIPPIE STOUT are:

- i. WILLIAM ERVIN⁷ PURSLEY, b. May 04, 1920, Barren County, Kentucky; d. March 24, 1986, Barren County, Kentucky.
- 318. ii. MARY MARGARET PURSLEY, b. June 18, 1922.
 - iii. MILDRED LORENE PURSLEY, b. June 18, 1926; m. GORDON ELMOND CHENAULT, July 08, 1947.
- iv. WILBUR LEE PURSLEY, b. December 23, 1927, Barren County, Kentucky.
- 320. v. LILLIAN PURSLEY, b. November 05, 1930.

140. ARCHIE KENNETH⁶ **PURSLEY** (FLORA BEATRICE⁵ NICHOLS, WILLIS A.⁴, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born July 26, 1900 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died October 06, 1957 in state of Washington. He married **VELMA WOOD.**

Notes for Archie Kenneth Pursley:

ARCHIE K. PURSLEY IS ACCIDENT VICTIM (from The Glasgow Daily Times, Glasgow, Ky., October 7, 1957, Pg. 1)

Archie Kenneth Pursley, 57, Hoquiam, Washington, died October 5 in a traffic accident in Washington. He was a Barren County resident and the son of John W. and Flora Nichols Pursley. Survivors are a daughter, a brother, Luke Pursley of Bowling Green; two sisters, Mrs. Geneva Norwood, Bowling Green and Mrs. Myrtie Thompson, Louisville.

The body is expected to arrive here Friday when arrangements will be made by the Crow Funeral Home. The service will be held at Bethel Church and interment will be at the Bowles Cemetery.

More About ARCHIE KENNETH PURSLEY:

Burial: Bowles Cemetery near Eighty Eight, Barren County, Kentucky

Cause of Death: Traffic Accident

Residence: 1957, Hoquiam, Washington

Child of Archie Pursley and Velma Wood is:

321. i. DOROTHY LEE⁷ PURSLEY, b. January 19, 1928.

141. WILLIAM SMITH⁶ **NICHOLS** (*JOHN OTIS*⁵, *WILLIS A.*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *JOHN*², *UNKNOWN*¹) was born February 1897 in Bowling Green, Warren County, Kentucky, and died 1965 in Warren County, Kentucky. He married **VERLIE ELLEN SMITH** abt. 1929. She was born abt. 1904.

Notes for WILLIAM SMITH NICHOLS:

The 1930 census for Magisterial District No. 3, Temple Hill, Barren County, Kentucky listed Willie Nichols, age 32, head of the household and a farmer, and his wife, Verlie, age 26. The couple had been married approximately one year.

Children of WILLIAM NICHOLS and VERLIE SMITH are:

- 322. i. JAMES WILLIAM⁷ NICHOLS.
- 323. ii. VIOLA E. NICHOLS.
- 324. iii. NINA PEARL NICHOLS.
- 325. iv. ELMER GORDON NICHOLS.

142. LUTHER E.⁶ NICHOLS (JOHN OTIS⁵, WILLIS A.⁴, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born March 1900, and died August 13, 1988 in Barren County, Kentucky. He married LILLIAN ELIZABETH CARTER 1920 in Barren County, Kentucky, daughter of JAMES CARTER and MELINDA? She was born March 07, 1899 in state of Kentucky, and died April 10, 1956 in Barren County, Kentucky.

Notes for LUTHER E. NICHOLS:

The 1930 census for Magisterial District No. 3, Temple Hill, Barren County, Kentucky listed Luther Nichols, age 30, a farmer and head of the household, his wife, Lillian, age 30, a son, Marshall, age 8, a daughter, Aline, age 7, a daughter, Eliza, age 6, a son, Cleo, age 4, a daughter, Helen, age 2, and a son, Alton, age 4 months.

Children of LUTHER NICHOLS and LILLIAN CARTER are:

- i. MARSHALL⁷ NICHOLS, b. abt. 1921.
- ii. ALINE JEWELL NICHOLS, b. abt. 1922, Warren County, Kentucky; d. March 15, 2005, Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky.
 - iii. LERA NICHOLS, b. abt. 1924.
 - iv. CLEO NICHOLS, b. abt. 1926.
 - v. HELEN NICHOLS, b. abt. 1928.
 - vi. ALTON NICHOLS, b. abt. 1930.
 - vii. EDNA NICHOLS, b. aft. 1930.
 - viii. RUTH NICHOLS, b. aft. 1930.

Generation No. 6

143. EVELYN ODESSA⁷ TALLEY (LOU ALLIE⁶ SIEBMAN, AMERICA JANE "SIS"⁵ BOWLES, ALABAMA ELIZABETH⁴ NICHOLS, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born April 30, 1909 in Grayson County,

Texas, and died December 15, 1993 in Sherman, Grayson County, Texas. She married **ROY CLAYTON PHIPPS** August 05, 1934 in Hagerman, Grayson County, Texas, son of ELI PHIPPS and SARAH WATSON. He was born March 19, 1907 in Celina, Collin County, Texas, and died January 30, 1986 in Sherman, Grayson County, Texas.

More About EVELYN ODESSA TALLEY:

Burial: Basin Springs Cemetery, Grayson County, Texas

Religion: Methodist

More About ROY CLAYTON PHIPPS:

Burial: February 01, 1986, Basin Springs Cemetery, Grayson County, Texas

Occupation: Farmer Religion: Baptist

Children of EVELYN TALLEY and ROY PHIPPS are:

- BILLY WAFORD⁸ PHIPPS, b. October 09, 1935, Sherman, Grayson County, Texas; m. NANCY SISEMORE, July 12, 1965.
- ii. NELDA SUE PHIPPS, b. March 25, 1945, Sherman, Grayson County, Texas; m. RICHARD BAUER.

144. CLARA LOIS⁷ TALLEY (LOU ALLIE⁶ SIEBMAN, AMERICA JANE "SIS"⁵ BOWLES, ALABAMA ELIZABETH⁴ NICHOLS, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born 1912. She married **ARGUS JEFFERSON WOOD**. He was born in Cooke County, Texas, and died May 29, 1986 in Pottsboro, Grayson County, Texas.

More About ARGUS JEFFERSON WOOD:

Burial: May 31, 1986, Cedarlawn Memorial Park, Pottsboro, Grayson County, Texas

Occupation: Employed by the M-K-T Railroad

Religion: Church of Christ

Children of CLARA TALLEY and ARGUS WOOD are:

- i. MAUDIE⁸ WOOD, m. ? VESSELS.
- ii. ALFRED JEFFERSON WOOD, m. GABRIELLE M. ANDRES.

145. LELA MAE⁷ **TALLEY** (LOU ALLIE⁶ SIEBMAN, AMERICA JANE "SIS" BOWLES, ALABAMA ELIZABETH NICHOLS, THOMAS, JOHN, UNKNOWN) was born 1916. She married **JESSE BRYAN WILSON** February 25, 1938. He was born January 02, 1900 in Denison, Grayson County, Texas, and died February 18, 1958 in Sherman, Grayson County, Texas.

More About JESSE BRYAN WILSON:

Burial: Georgetown Cemetery

Occupation: Carpenter Religion: Baptist

Children of LELA TALLEY and JESSE WILSON are:

- i. TOMMIE⁸ WILSON.
- ii. JOHN M. WILSON.
- iii. STEVEN WENDELL WILSON.
- iv. JESSE D. WILSON.
- v. LAVADA IRENE WILSON, m. HARLAN M. BAILEY.

146. IMA JANE⁷ BLAKLEY (LELA BELLE⁶ SIEBMAN, AMERICA JANE "SIS"⁵ BOWLES, ALABAMA

*ELIZABETH*⁴ *NICHOLS, THOMAS*³, *JOHN*², *UNKNOWN*¹) was born February 23, 1923 in Basin Springs Community, Grayson County, Texas. She married **BILLY LUCAS WALKER**. He was born February 14, 1920, and died December 18, 1958.

More About BILLY LUCAS WALKER:

Burial: Houston, Harris County, Texas

Children of IMA BLAKLEY and BILLY WALKER are:

- i. LAVANDA JANE⁸ WALKER, b. January 07, 1945; m. LARRY DEE HOBBS.
- ii. CHARLES EDWARD WALKER, b. July 13, 1947; m. JUDITH FAYE BALES, August 26, 1967.
- iii. JOY LOUISE WALKER, b. October 06, 1952; m. JAMES MICHAEL SCATES, August 11, 1973.
- **147.** MARSHALL EDWARD⁷ BLAKLEY (LELA BELLE⁶ SIEBMAN, AMERICA JANE "SIS"⁵ BOWLES, ALABAMA ELIZABETH⁴ NICHOLS, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born August 18, 1927 in Grayson County, Texas. He married **LOUELLA RODGERS** December 24, 1946 in Sadler, Grayson County, Texas. She was born November 26, 1927.

Children of MARSHALL BLAKLEY and LOUELLA RODGERS are:

- i. DAVID EDWARD⁸ BLAKLEY, b. March 01, 1950; m. PATSY MAE BROWN, June 15, 1971.
- JAMES MARSHALL BLAKLEY, b. September 07, 1955; m. (1) KAREN ROSE STUBBS, August 28, 1976; m. (2) KATHY GAYLE EDDING, November 28, 1983.
- iii. MICHAEL EUGENE BLAKLEY, m. DEBRA JO SIMPSON.
- **148. BETTIE JEAN**⁷ **BLAKLEY** (*LELA BELLE*⁶ *SIEBMAN*, *AMERICA JANE "SIS"*⁵ *BOWLES*, *ALABAMA ELIZABETH*⁴ *NICHOLS*, *THOMAS*³, *JOHN*², *UNKNOWN*¹) was born June 19, 1930. She married **EARL FRANKLIN WILSON** June 27, 1948. He was born September 23, 1927 in Bastrop, Louisiana.

Children of BETTIE BLAKLEY and EARL WILSON are:

- KEITH EARL⁸ WILSON, b. September 22, 1950, Bastrop, Louisiana; m. SHIRLEY ELLIS, April 06, 1974.
- ii. LELA ANNETTE WILSON, b. September 30, 1952, Bastrop, Louisiana; m. GARY WAYNE ROBBINS, May 20, 1973, Quanah, Texas.
- iii. PENNY JEAN WILSON, b. August 23, 1961, Star City, Arkansas.
- **149.** CARL B.⁷ GREEN (GRACE EDNA⁶ SIEBMAN, AMERICA JANE "SIS" BOWLES, ALABAMA ELIZABETH⁴ NICHOLS, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born in Sadler, Grayson County, Texas. He married **THELMA IRENE WYLIE** October 14, 1938 in Cooke County, Texas. She was born in Claremore, Oklahoma.

Children of CARL GREEN and THELMA WYLIE are:

- i. HERMAN⁸ GREEN.
- ii. FLOYD GREEN.
- iii. ROGER GREEN.
- iv. CARLENE GREEN, m. HERB SEIGER, August 10, 1980, Collinsville, Grayson County, Texas.
- v. NOLA GRACE GREEN, m. TOMMY HALE, Grayson County, Texas.
- vi. HAZEL GREEN, m. EARL DOBSON.
- vii. SHIRLEY GREEN, m. BOBBY NEELEY.
- viii. ROBERT GREEN.
- **150. GLENNIS FAYE**⁷ **GREEN** (*GRACE EDNA*⁶ *SIEBMAN, AMERICA JANE "SIS"*⁵ *BOWLES, ALABAMA ELIZABETH*⁴ *NICHOLS, THOMAS*³, *JOHN*², *UNKNOWN*¹) was born April 30, 1918 in Basin Springs Community, Grayson County, Texas, and died January 29, 1968 in Sherman, Grayson County,

Texas. She married **CARROL F. CODY** March 27, 1938 in Sadler, Grayson County, Texas. He was born May 30, 1917 in Higdon, Arkansas, and died April 04, 1983 in At home, Sadler, Grayson County, Texas.

More About GLENNIS FAYE GREEN:

Burial: Basin Springs Cemetery, Grayson County, Texas

More About CARROL F. CODY:

Burial: Basin Springs Cemetery, Grayson County, Texas

Elected: Mayor of Sadler, Texas

Religion: Baptist Minister

Children of GLENNIS GREEN and CARROL CODY are:

i. JIMMY⁸ CODY.

- ii. BARBARA CODY, m. (1) CHARLES S, AGNOR; m. (2) GLYNN GOTCHER.
- iii. MARY ANN CODY, m. JAMES WILLIAM ANDERSON.
- SUSAN GAYLE CODY, b. October 27, 1957, Sherman, Grayson County, Texas; m. MICHAEL DEE MOODY, August 26, 1978, Arlington, Tarrant County, Texas.

151. DAVID J.⁷ **GREEN** (*GRACE EDNA*⁶ *SIEBMAN*, *AMERICA JANE "SIS"*⁵ *BOWLES*, *ALABAMA ELIZABETH*⁴ *NICHOLS*, *THOMAS*³, *JOHN*², *UNKNOWN*¹) was born in Basin Springs Community, Grayson County, Texas, and died October 15, 1975 in Pottsboro, Grayson County, Texas. He married **LOIS PERRIN** August 30, 1944 in Sheboygan Falls, Wisconsin.

More About DAVID J. GREEN:

Burial: Basin Springs Cemetery, Grayson County, Texas Occupation: Employed as a machine operator for Pillsbury

Religion: Baptist Temple: Mason

Children of DAVID GREEN and LOIS PERRIN are:

- i. DAVID⁸ GREEN.
- ii. MARTHA BELLE GREEN, m. PHILLIP EARL CASSELL.
- **152.** WILBUR⁷ GREEN (GRACE EDNA⁶ SIEBMAN, AMERICA JANE "SIS"⁵ BOWLES, ALABAMA ELIZABETH⁴ NICHOLS, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) He married **DOROTHY MAE**? September 03, 1954 in Denison, Grayson County, Texas. She died May 01, 1986.

More About DOROTHY MAE ?:

Burial: Cedarlawn Memorial Park, Pottsboro, Grayson County, Texas

Children of WILBUR GREEN and DOROTHY? are:

- i. GARY⁸ GREEN.
- ii. PHYLLIS GREEN.
- **153. MAMIE JUNE**⁷ **GREEN** (*GRACE EDNA*⁶ *SIEBMAN, AMERICA JANE "SIS"*⁵ *BOWLES, ALABAMA ELIZABETH*⁴ *NICHOLS, THOMAS*³, *JOHN*², *UNKNOWN*¹) She married **ALLEN MCCOY** in Sadler, Grayson County, Texas.

Notes for ALLEN MCCOY:

Allen McCoy was the second juror to be chosen in the Jack Ruby trial for the murder of Lee Harvey Oswald.

Children of MAMIE GREEN and ALLEN MCCOY are:

- i. KATHY⁸ MCCOY.
- ii. GERI MCCOY.

154. MOODY NEWELL "SONNY" SIEBMAN (MOODY NUGENT⁶, AMERICA JANE "SIS" BOWLES, ALABAMA ELIZABETH^A NICHOLS, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN He married CAROL SUE GILLUM March 08, 1958 in Church of Christ, Collinsville, Grayson County, Texas.

Children of MOODY SIEBMAN and CAROL GILLUM are:

327. i. CLYDE MOODY⁸ SIEBMAN.
328. ii. CAROL ANNETTE SIEBMAN.

155. LORA GLENODINE⁷ SIEBMAN (MOODY NUGENT⁶, AMERICA JANE "SIS"⁵ BOWLES, ALABAMA ELIZABETH⁴ NICHOLS, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born in Farmington, and died July 02, 1993 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas. She married CARROLL BRYANT PIPPEN. He died January 17, 1983.

More About LORA GLENODINE SIEBMAN:

Burial: Roselawn Memorial Park, Denton, Denton County, Texas

Occupation: Teacher

More About CARROLL BRYANT PIPPEN:

Burial: Roselawn Memorial Park, Denton, Denton County, Texas

Children of LORA SIEBMAN and CARROLL PIPPEN are:

- i. CARROLL BRYANT⁸ PIPPEN, JR.
- ii. JAMES M. PIPPEN.

156. RUBY LOVENE⁷ DYER (BEDA MAE "PAT" SIEBMAN, AMERICA JANE "SIS" BOWLES, ALABAMA ELIZABETH NICHOLS, THOMAS, JOHN, UNKNOWN) was born March 09, 1921 in Basin Springs, Grayson County, Texas, and died August 16, 2003 in Denton, Denton County, Texas. She married ROBERT JOSEPH PERKINS September 09, 1946 in Sherman, Grayson County, Texas, son of ERNEST PERKINS and ANNIE MATTHEWS. He was born October 18, 1922 in Sherman, Grayson County, Texas, and died April 23, 2003 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.

More About RUBY LOVENE DYER:

Burial: St. Mary's Cemetery, Sherman, Grayson County, Texas

Religion: Catholic

Notes for ROBERT JOSEPH PERKINS:

Robert Joseph Perkins was a veteran of World War II, and served in the U.S. Navy.

More About ROBERT JOSEPH PERKINS:

Burial: St. Mary's Cemetery, Sherman, Grayson County, Texas

Religion: Catholic

Children of RUBY DYER and ROBERT PERKINS are:

i. ROBERT JOSEPH⁸ PERKINS, JR., b. March 06, 1948, Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas; m. ELIZABETH MARYE WILHOIT, April 05, 1997, Denton County, Texas.

More About ROBERT JOSEPH PERKINS, JR.: Military service: Veteran of World War II, U.S. Navy

- 329. ii. ANN LOVENE PERKINS, b. March 31, 1951, Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.
 - iii. MARY PATRICIA PERKINS, b. June 30, 1954, Dallas, Dallas County, Texas; m. DWAYNE GORDON DARNELL, September 26, 1981, Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.
- 330. iv. LAWRENCE MICHAEL PERKINS, b. August 07, 1956, Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.
- 331. v. JENNIFER ELIZABETH PERKINS, b. August 26, 1963, Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.

157. JOHN HARDY⁷ **LAWRENCE** (NETTIE PERN⁶ SIEBMAN, AMERICA JANE "SIS"⁵ BOWLES, ALABAMA ELIZABETH⁴ NICHOLS, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born March 04, 1918 in Enterprise Community, Grayson County, Texas. He married **SARAH LUCILLE WHITEFALL** March 23, 1938 in Durant, Oklahoma. She was born March 14, 1921 in San Angelo, Tom Green County, Texas.

Children of JOHN LAWRENCE and SARAH WHITEFALL are:

- i. SARAH FRANCES⁸ LAWRENCE, b. December 17, 1939.
- ii. JOHN ANTHONY LAWRENCE, b. February 12, 1942; m. BARBARA TAYLOR, October 01, 1965.
- PHYLLIS ANNETTE LAWRENCE, b. September 13, 1944; d. September 24, 1993; m. FRED DAVIS SCOFIELD, October 19, 1962, Grayson County, Texas.
- iv. JAMES MICHAEL LAWRENCE, b. March 05, 1948; m. PAULETTE LANCE, May 31, 1968.

158. CLARENCE LEE⁷ LAWRENCE, JR. (NETTIE PERN⁶ SIEBMAN, AMERICA JANE "SIS" BOWLES, ALABAMA ELIZABETH⁴ NICHOLS, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born April 28, 1920 in Enterprise Community, Grayson County, Texas. He married JANIE ROSE May 29, 1948 in Houston, Harris County, Texas. She was born March 10, 1921.

Children of CLARENCE LAWRENCE and JANIE ROSE are:

- i. ROBERT LEE⁸ LAWRENCE, b. May 27, 1949; m. JEANIE ENGLISH.
- STEPHEN ROSS LAWRENCE, b. July 09, 1952; m. LAQUITA SUE?, September 13, 1980, Houston, Harris County, Texas.
- **159. OLLIE PRESTON**⁷ **LAWRENCE** (NETTIE PERN⁶ SIEBMAN, AMERICA JANE "SIS" BOWLES, ALABAMA ELIZABETH NICHOLS, THOMAS, JOHN, UNKNOWN) was born March 14, 1922 in Hagerman, Grayson County, Texas. He married **THELMA SWEENEY** January 30, 1943 in Durant, Oklahoma. She was born August 28, 1921 in Basin Springs Community, Grayson County, Texas.

More About Ollie Preston Lawrence:

Religion: Baptist

Children of OLLIE LAWRENCE and THELMA SWEENEY are:

- PRESTON LEE⁸ LAWRENCE, b. February 20, 1944; m. CAROLYN LOUISE MILLER, June 04, 1966, Denison, Grayson County, Texas.
- PATRICIA ANN LAWRENCE, b. May 17, 1948; m. (1) TIM FAULKNER; m. (2) BERNARD ANTHONY SETHALER, November 26, 1976.
- iii. DONNA MARIE LAWRENCE, b. November 08, 1949, Sherman, Grayson County, Texas; m. ROBERT MASON GATTIS, August 19, 1972, Denison, Grayson County, Texas.
- HELEN KAY LAWRENCE, b. May 06, 1952; m. ROY EDWARD RENFRO, June 07, 1975, Sherman, Grayson County, Texas.

- v. BILLY BART LAWRENCE, b. May 14, 1955; m. CYNTHIA KAY GREEN, February 16, 1980, Whitesboro, Grayson County, Texas.
- **160.** WILLA DEAN⁷ LAWRENCE (NETTIE PERN⁶ SIEBMAN, AMERICA JANE "SIS" BOWLES, ALABAMA ELIZABETH⁴ NICHOLS, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born July 31, 1924 in Enterprise Community, Grayson County, Texas. She married **PARIS MORRIS FITZHUGH** September 26, 1945 in Denison, Grayson County, Texas. He was born June 01, 1922 in near Denison Dam, Grayson County, Texas.

Children of WILLA LAWRENCE and PARIS FITZHUGH are:

- i. LINDA DIANNA⁸ FITZHUGH, b. December 18, 1947; m. GEORGE RAY ADAIR, May 29, 1971.
- ii. MARY GAYLE FITZHUGH, b. January 15, 1951; m. DAVID ALLEN SHOCK, June 07, 1969, Denison, Grayson County, Texas.
- **161.** SHERMA DEAN⁷ LAWRENCE (NETTIE PERN⁶ SIEBMAN, AMERICA JANE "SIS"⁵ BOWLES, ALABAMA ELIZABETH⁴ NICHOLS, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born January 01, 1930 in Enterprise Community, Grayson County, Texas. She married WAYNE G. STONE December 26, 1948 in Vernon, Texas. He was born May 08, 1929.

Notes for SHERMA DEAN LAWRENCE:

Sherma Dean Lawrence was the first baby to be born in Sherman, Texas in 1930, so she was named "Sherma" after the town.

Children of SHERMA LAWRENCE and WAYNE STONE are:

- i. GARY WAYNE⁸ STONE, b. January 27, 1952; m. CHERYL HATZENBUELER.
- ii. JANET EILEEN STONE, b. April 17, 1955; m. RUSSELL EUGENE WORK.
- iii. RICHARD VINCENT STONE, b. July 15, 1965.
- **162. MILDRED ELIZABETH**⁷ **LAWRENCE** (NETTIE PERN⁶ SIEBMAN, AMERICA JANE "SIS"⁵ BOWLES, ALABAMA ELIZABETH NICHOLS, THOMAS, JOHN, UNKNOWN) was born April 24, 1935 in Enterprise Community, Grayson County, Texas. She married **OLLIE VERT SLOAN** September 04, 1952. He was born April 07, 1932.

Children of MILDRED LAWRENCE and OLLIE SLOAN are:

- i. FERRELL MARK⁸ SLOAN, b. February 10, 1957.
- ii. TERESA GAY SLOAN, b. April 24, 1959.
- iii. LAWRENCE LYNN SLOAN, b. April 07, 1971.
- **163. ALFORD FRANKLIN**⁷ **SIEBMAN** (*VICTOR VELPOE "BUB"*⁶, *AMERICA JANE "SIS"*⁵ *BOWLES*, *ALABAMA ELIZABETH*⁴ *NICHOLS*, *THOMAS*³, *JOHN*², *UNKNOWN*¹) was born September 25, 1926 in Grayson County, Texas. He married **LAURA BETH WOOD** December 04, 1948 in Grayson County, Kentucky. She was born November 18, 1929 in Grayson County, Texas.

Children of ALFORD SIEBMAN and LAURA WOOD are:

- i. JAMES DWIGHT⁸ SIEBMAN, b. September 07, 1949, Grayson County, Texas.
- ii. VICKI BETH SIEBMAN, b. May 1951, Grayson County, Texas.
- iii. ROYCE FRANKLIN SIEBMAN, b. January 13, 1957, Grayson County, Texas.
- iv. MARCUS GENE SIEBMAN, b. May 1962, Grayson County, Texas.
- **164.** NORMA JEAN⁷ BAILEY (TIPTON LESLIE⁶, CORDELIA ELLEN "DELIA"⁵ BOWLES, ALABAMA

*ELIZABETH*⁴ *NICHOLS, THOMAS*³, *JOHN*², *UNKNOWN*¹) was born November 06, 1930 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. She married **JAMES EDGAR SCHULTZ** July 02, 1949 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. He was born January 27, 1931 in San Angelo, Texas.

Children of NORMA BAILEY and JAMES SCHULTZ are:

- i. JAMES LESLIE⁸ SCHULTZ, b. November 28, 1951, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.
 - ii. DONALD ROBERT SCHULTZ, b. February 12, 1953.
- 333. iii. PEGGY LYNN SCHULTZ.

165. MARY EMOGENE⁷ BOWLES (WILLIAM HENRY⁶, JOHN WILLIS⁵, ALABAMA ELIZABETH^A NICHOLS, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born December 25, 1926 in Barren County, Kentucky. She married MILLS ONUS FISHER July 02, 1963 in Salina, Tennessee, son of HERBERT FISHER and LILLIE WOOD. He was born July 16, 1920 in Allen County, Kentucky.

More About MARY EMOGENE BOWLES:

Occupation: Worked for the American Tobacco Company, Louisville, Kentucky.

More About MILLS ONUS FISHER:

Occupation: Worked 23 years for the American Tobacco Company, Louisville, Kentucky

Child of MARY BOWLES and MILLS FISHER is:

i. PAM⁸ FISHER.

166. DORIS LOUISE⁷ **BOWLES** (WILLIAM HENRY⁶, JOHN WILLIS⁵, ALABAMA ELIZABETH⁴ NICHOLS, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born February 12, 1929 in Barren County, Kentucky. She married **JOHN ELVIN BUTTON** August 06, 1949 in Barren County, Kentucky. He was born January 06, 1928 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died March 09, 1987.

More About JOHN ELVIN BUTTON:

Occupation: Construction Business

Child of DORIS BOWLES and JOHN BUTTON is:

i. JOHN ELVIN⁸ BUTTON, JR., b. March 22, 1965, Barren County, Kentucky.

167. JAMES ORLEY⁷ **BOWLES** (WILLIAM HENRY⁶, JOHN WILLIS⁵, ALABAMA ELIZABETH⁴ NICHOLS, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born July 26, 1940 in Barren County, Kentucky. He married **LOIS LEE MATTHEWS** October 07, 1961. She was born June 12, 1948.

Child of JAMES BOWLES and LOIS MATTHEWS is:

i. JAMES JEFFREY⁸ BOWLES, b. December 29, 1962.

168. JUDY ANN⁷ BOWLES (WILLIAM HENRY⁶, JOHN WILLIS⁵, ALABAMA ELIZABETH⁴ NICHOLS, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born June 21, 1945 in Barren County, Kentucky. She married **CHARLES GARY LOWERY** July 10, 1971 in Barren County, Kentucky. He was born May 18, 1944 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died December 24, 1996.

Child of JUDY BOWLES and CHARLES LOWERY is:

 CHARLES WILLIAM⁸ LOWERY, b. September 17, 1977, Barren County, Kentucky; m. MARGARET CHASTITY VEACH, August 15, 2000, Barren County, Kentucky; b. July 02, 1977, Fountain Run, Monroe County, Kentucky. More About CHARLES WILLIAM LOWERY: Occupation: City Policeman, Glasgow, Kentucky

More About MARGARET CHASTITY VEACH:

Occupation: School Teacher

169. ELIZABETH PEARL⁷ BAILEY (VELMA MAYE⁶ BOWLES, JOHN WILLIS⁵, ALABAMA ELIZABETH⁴ NICHOLS, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born May 09, 1919 in Near Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky. She married **HUGH POLSON** October 01, 1937. He was born in Barren County, Kentucky, and died October 17, 1974.

More About HUGH POLSON:

Occupation: Employed by the Joan of Arc Canning Company

Children of ELIZABETH BAILEY and HUGH POLSON are:

- i. GLENDA⁸ POLSON, b. January 03, 1939, Near Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky.
- 338. ii. KENNETH POLSON, b. September 29, 1942, Hoopeston, Illinois.
- 339. iii. CYNTHIA POLSON, b. October 18, 1948, Hoopeston, Illinois.
 - iv. KEVIN LEE POLSON, b. January 15, 1963, Hoopeston, Illinois; m. CAROL?.

More About KEVIN LEE POLSON:

Residence: Sterling, Illinois

170. EDNA IRENE⁷ BAILEY (VELMA MAYE⁶ BOWLES, JOHN WILLIS⁵, ALABAMA ELIZABETH⁴ NICHOLS, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born abt. 1921 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died February 03, 2002. She married STANLEY RENEAU December 24, 1940.

Children of EDNA BAILEY and STANLEY RENEAU are:

- i. WILLIAM FARRELL⁸ RENEAU, b. December 13, 1943.
- 341. ii. FRED WAYNE RENEAU, b. November 14, 1947.
- 342. iii. LARRY DOUGLAS RENEAU.

171. THELMA MARIE⁷ **BOWLES** (ALLIE DEE⁶, JOHN WILLIS⁵, ALABAMA ELIZABETH^A NICHOLS, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born March 26, 1925 in Barren County, Kentucky. She married (1) WALTER TARTER May 02, 1947 in Farmer City, Illinois. He died October 14, 1959. She married (2) SAMUEL OLEN PARR aft. 1959. He died April 24, 1995 in Pinellas Park, Florida.

More About WALTER TARTER:

Burial: Maple Grove Cemetery, Farmer City, Illinois

Children of THELMA BOWLES and WALTER TARTER are:

- i. SHARON RAY⁸ TARTER, b. July 23, 1950, Farmer City, Dewitt County, Illinois; d. December 03, 1996, state of Oklahoma.
- 344. ii. MARSHA EVELYN TARTER, b. January 19, 1952, Farmer City, Dewitt County, Illinois.
- 345. iii. MARVIN WALTER TARTER, b. February 23, 1955, Farmer City, Dewitt County, Illinois.
 - iv. RUSSELL ALLEN TARTER, b. June 17, 1957, Farmer City, Dewitt County, Illinois.

Children of THELMA BOWLES and SAMUEL PARR are:

- v. SUSAN JANE⁸ PARR, b. April 17, 1961, Farmer City, Dewitt County, Illinois.
 - vi. SAMUEL SCOTT PARR, b. October 17, 1962, Farmer City, Dewitt County, Illinois.

172. WILMA EVELYN⁷ **BOWLES** (ALLIE DEE⁶, JOHN WILLIS⁵, ALABAMA ELIZABETH⁴ NICHOLS, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born May 25, 1927 in Barren County, Kentucky. She married **DELMAR EUGENE EVANS** March 15, 1960 in Farmer City, Illinois. He was born February 12, 1933.

Child of WILMA BOWLES and DELMAR EVANS is:

i. PAMELA JEAN EVA⁸ EVANS, b. September 09, 1960, Farmer City, Dewitt County, Illinois.

173. RICHARD⁷ COX (DELMA PAULINE⁶ BOWLES, JOHN WILLIS⁵, ALABAMA ELIZABETH⁴ NICHOLS, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) He married JOAN?.

More About RICHARD COX: Residence: Hammond, Illinois

Children of RICHARD COX and JOAN? are:

348. i. ALAN⁸ COX, b. March 19, 1948.

349. ii. NEIL COX.

iii. JANET COX.

350. iv. SHIRLEY COX.

174. EUGENE⁷ COX (DELMA PAULINE⁶ BOWLES, JOHN WILLIS⁵, ALABAMA ELIZABETH⁴ NICHOLS, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born October 06, 1926. He married **HELEN J. ?.**

Children of EUGENE COX and HELEN? are:

- i. DALE E.8 COX.
- ii. PAULA COX.
- iii. KIM E. COX.
- iv. LORI COX.
- **175. JEANETTE**⁷ **PACE** (MYRTLE IRENE⁶ BOWLES, JOHN WILLIS⁵, ALABAMA ELIZABETH^A NICHOLS, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born October 13, 1938. She married **ROBERT C. NORMAN**. He died September 06, 1986.

Children of JEANETTE PACE and ROBERT NORMAN are:

351. i. GARY⁸ NORMAN.

352. ii. DINA NORMAN.

353. iii. KARLA NORMAN.

iv. BRIAN NORMAN, b. May 16, 1976; m. MANDI; b. June 25, 1977.

176. DORIS⁷ **PACE** (MYRTLE IRENE BOWLES, JOHN WILLIS, ALABAMA ELIZABETH NICHOLS, THOMAS, JOHN, UNKNOWN) was born August 31, 1941. She married **DENNIS BULLINGTON**.

Child of DORIS PACE and DENNIS BULLINGTON is:

i. GIDGET⁸ BULLINGTON, b. December 13, 1972.

177. SHIRLEY ANN⁷ PACE (MYRTLE IRENE⁶ BOWLES, JOHN WILLIS⁵, ALABAMA ELIZABETH^A NICHOLS, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born June 08, 1940. She married WILLIAM HASKEL PALMORE. He died December 15, 1995.

Children of SHIRLEY PACE and WILLIAM PALMORE are:

- 355. i. WILLIAM JOSEPH⁸ PALMORE, b. May 10, 1967.
 - ii. ANGELA DARLENE PALMORE, b. March 26, 1969; m. CHARLES LOVELL; b. December 25, 1962.
- 356. iii. ANNA MARIA PALMORE.

178. ELVIN DEAN⁷ PACE (MYRTLE IRENE⁶ BOWLES, JOHN WILLIS⁵, ALABAMA ELIZABETH⁴ NICHOLS, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) He married LINDA? April 07, 1979.

Children of ELVIN PACE and LINDA are:

- i. Brandi Brooke⁸ Pace, b. May 05, 1980.
- ii. JENNIFER NICOLE PACE, b. September 07, 1982.
- **179.** CLIFFORD⁷ MORGAN (JENNY⁶ DENNIS, JULIA ANN⁵ TOLLE, MARY VIRGINIA⁴ NICHOLS, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) He married **MABEL JOHNSON**.

Child of CLIFFORD MORGAN and MABEL JOHNSON is:

- i. CLIFFORD⁸ MORGAN, JR..
- **180. LEONARD**⁷ **ANDERSON** (ANNA⁶ DENNIS, JULIA ANN⁵ TOLLE, MARY VIRGINIA⁴ NICHOLS, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born June 13, 1908, and died May 1984. He married **VLASTA CHUDLEY.** She was born March 26, 1909, and died January 1983.

Children of Leonard Anderson and Vlasta Chudley are:

- i. LEPHA⁸ ANDERSON.
- ii. GRETA ANDERSON.
- iii. VERNA ANDERSON.
- **181.** IRVEN E.⁷ NIERSTHEIMER (ALTA⁶ DENNIS, JULIA ANN⁵ TOLLE, MARY VIRGINIA⁴ NICHOLS, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born September 22, 1913 in Springview, Nebraska. He married **BERNIECE MYERS** June 15, 1941 in Eddyville, Custer County, Nebraska. She was born July 11, 1914 in Georgetown, Custer County, Nebraska.

Children of IRVEN NIERSTHEIMER and BERNIECE MYERS are:

- i. JERRY LEE⁸ NIERSTHEIMER, b. December 02, 1946; d. December 03, 1946.
- 357. ii. VERLA JEANNE NIERSTHEIMER, b. September 07, 1949, Broken Bow, Custer County, Nebraska.
- 358. iii. MARLA FAYE NIERSTHEIMER, b. February 20, 1953, Broken Bow, Custer County, Nebraska.
- **182. VELMA BELLE**⁷ **NIERSTHEIMER** (*ALTA*⁶ *DENNIS, JULIA ANN*⁵ *TOLLE, MARY VIRGINIA*⁴ *NICHOLS, THOMAS*³, *JOHN*², *UNKNOWN*¹) was born January 02, 1918 in Warrensburg, Johnson County, Missouri, and died September 22, 2000 in Broken Bow, Custer County, Nebraska. She married **FRANK REED** August 20, 1940 in Broken Bow, Custer County, Nebraska. He was born November 24, 1912 in Crab Orchard, Johnson County, Nebraska, and died March 05, 1998 in Ansley, Custer County, Nebraska.

More About Velma Belle Nierstheimer:

Burial: Ansley Cemetery, Ansley, Custer County, Nebraska

Notes for FRANK REED:

"Frank and Velma were married, along with another couple, in front of the grandstand at the Custer

County Fair in 1940. The couple's identity was to be kept a secret in order to draw a crowd. They were very concerned that Frank's dad would spill the beans and let the word out. But, apparently he didn't."

(from grandson, Gail Lee Reed.)

More About Frank Reed:

Burial: Ansley Cemetery, Ansley, Custer County, Nebraska

Occupation: Farmer Religion: Methodist

Children of Velma Nierstheimer and Frank Reed are:

i. LARRY LEE⁸ REED, b. September 07, 1946, Loup City, Sherman County, Nebraska.

ii. LONNIE RAY REED, b. March 03, 1951, Loup City, Sherman County, Nebraska.

183. FRANCES ELIZABETH⁷ MCFARLAND (*LELA*⁶ *NICHOLS, IRA LEWIS*⁵, *HENRY LEROY*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *JOHN*², *UNKNOWN*¹) was born April 19, 1926 in Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky, and died October 22, 1999 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio. She married **JAMES HAYDEN** September 01, 1951 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky. He was born October 02, 1924.

More About Frances Elizabeth McFarland:

Burial: Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio

Children of FRANCES MCFARLAND and JAMES HAYDEN are:

i. RUTH GERALDINE⁸ HAYDEN, b. October 27, 1958, Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio.

360. ii. LISA LOUISE HAYDEN, b. October 22, 1966, Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio.

184. ALTA LOUISE⁷ MCFARLAND (LELA⁶ NICHOLS, IRA LEWIS⁵, HENRY LEROY⁴, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born July 27, 1929 in Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky. She married VESTER W. EUBANK December 24, 1947 in Horse Cave, Hart County, Kentucky. He was born March 23, 1925 in Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky, and died February 17, 1969 in Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky.

Notes for VESTER W. EUBANK:

Veteran of World War II, PFC, Company L, 134th Infantry.

More About VESTER W. EUBANK:

Burial: Glasgow Memorial Gardens, Barren County, Kentucky

Children of ALTA MCFARLAND and VESTER EUBANK are:

361. i. WILLIAM MICHAEL⁸ EUBANK, b. August 24, 1951, Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky.

362. ii. JERRY OLIVER EUBANK, b. July 01, 1953, Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky.

185. WANDA HELEN⁷ MCFARLAND (LELA⁶ NICHOLS, IRA LEWIS⁵, HENRY LEROY⁴, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born December 17, 1932 in Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky. She married CARLYLE RONDEL BRYANT February 12, 1953 in Bowling Green, Warren County, Kentucky. He was born May 17, 1922 in Brownsville, Edmonson County, Kentucky, and died February 11, 2001 in Bowling Green, Warren County, Kentucky.

More About CARLYLE RONDEL BRYANT:

Burial: Bowling Green, Warren County, Kentucky

Children of WANDA MCFARLAND and CARLYLE BRYANT are:

i. RONALD WAYNE⁸ BRYANT, b. December 26, 1953, Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky.

364. ii. LELA KATHERINE BRYANT, b. February 26, 1957, Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky.

- VICKIE ALICE BRYANT, b. August 27, 1958, Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky; m. CHARLES SEEGER, April 1996, Bowling Green, Warren County, Kentucky; b. October 01, 1956, Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky.
- ALLEN DALE BRYANT, b. December 29, 1963, Bowling Green, Warren County, Kentucky; m. JEANNIE LAMASKUS, December 24, 2001, Bowling Green, Warren County, Kentucky; b. September 08, 1975.
- **186.** WILLIAM LEE⁷ MCFARLAND (LELA⁶ NICHOLS, IRA LEWIS⁵, HENRY LEROY⁴, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born December 22, 1933 in Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky. He married LOIS HOPE EUBANK February 02, 1956 in Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky. She was born November 08, 1933 in Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky.

Children of WILLIAM MCFARLAND and LOIS EUBANK are:

- i. HOPE LAFERN⁸ MCFARLAND, b. April 06, 1962, Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky.
 - ii. NEAL DOUGLAS MCFARLAND, b. January 24, 1964.
- **187. MILDRED RUTH**⁷ **MCFARLAND** (*LELA*⁶ *NICHOLS, IRA LEWIS*⁵, *HENRY LEROY*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *JOHN*², *UNKNOWN*¹) was born December 31, 1936 in Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky. She married **BENJAMIN LEROY EUBANK** December 15, 1955 in Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky. He was born November 26, 1931 in Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky.

Children of MILDRED MCFARLAND and BENJAMIN EUBANK are:

TIMOTHY MARK⁸ EUBANK, b. January 15, 1960, Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky; d. January 19, 1960, Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky.

Notes for TIMOTHY MARK EUBANK:

Timothy Mark Eubank represents the eighth generation of Nichols descendants to be buried in Bowles Cemetery.

More About TIMOTHY MARK EUBANK:

Burial: Bowles Cemetery, Barren County, Kentucky

- 366. ii. LORI DAWN EUBANK, b. July 12, 1961, Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky.
- 367. iii. ANGELIA ROSE EUBANK, b. 1963, Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky.
- **188. DARLA**⁷ **NICHOLS** (*JEWELL L.*⁶, *BYRD HENRY*⁵, *HENRY LEROY*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *JOHN*², *UNKNOWN*¹) was born May 03, 1940. She married **FRED REINECKE**.

Child of DARLA NICHOLS and FRED REINECKE is:

i. LAURIE⁸ REINECKE, b. November 07, 1961.

189. BEVERLY ANN⁷ **HAYDENFELT** (*INA M.*⁶ *NICHOLS, ALLIE YOUNG*⁵, *HENRY LEROY*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *JOHN*², *UNKNOWN*¹) was born October 16, 1931 in Storm Lake, Iowa. She married (**1**) **Robert C. DICKERSON** on March 25, 1950 in Gallatin, Missouri. He died January 1979 in Longmont, Colorada. She married (**2**) **O. D. NEWTON** in June 1980. He died February 1986 in Longmont, Colorado.

Children of BEVERLY HAYDENFELT and? DICKERSON are:

- i. ROBERT⁸ DICKERSON, b. March 25, 1951.
- ii. STEVE DICKERSON, b. May 8, 1954, Colorado Springs, Colorado.
- iii. RICHARD DICKERSON, b. November 7, 1961, Colorado Springs, Colorado.

190. KENNETH EUGENE⁷ **NICHOLS** (*LESTER G.*⁶, *HAYDEN S.*⁵, *BYRD WHITE*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *JOHN*², *UNKNOWN*¹) was born March 09, 1939 in Menokin, Montrose County, Colorado. He married **DOROTHY ANN NILES** July 12, 1963 in Canon City, Fremont County, Colorado, daughter of LELAND NILES and GENEVIEVE WINSLOW. She was born August 11, 1940 in Pueblo, Pueblo County, Colorado, and died February 09, 2000 in Colorado Springs, El Paso County, Colorado.

More About DOROTHY ANN NILES:

Burial: Hillside Cemetery, Fremont County, Colorado

Occupation: Employed in Human Resources for Hewlett Packard Company, Colorado Springs, Colorado

Child of KENNETH NICHOLS and DOROTHY NILES is:

 KENNETH RODNEY⁸ NICHOLS, b. April 14, 1958, Farmington, San Juan County, New Mexico; d. April 05, 1977, Camp Pendleton, San Diego County, California; m. PATRICIA?, January 06, 1977.

Notes for KENNETH RODNEY NICHOLS:

Kenneth Rodney Seybold was Dorothy's son from a previous marriage and was adopted by Kenneth Eugene Nichols. He was killed at Camp Pendleton Marine Base while on maneuvers.

More About KENNETH RODNEY NICHOLS: Adoption: March 09, 1964, Canon City, Colorado Burial: Colorado Springs, El Paso County, Colorado

191. MYRON ROGER⁷ **NICHOLS** (FLOYD ALLISON "NICK"⁶, HAYDEN S.⁵, BYRD WHITE⁴, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born October 12, 1934. He married **DENISE ELLEN SULLIVAN** February 04, 1962. She was born August 07, 1936 in Brooklyn, Kings County, New York.

More About MYRON ROGER NICHOLS:

Adoption: Aft. 1937, Unknown

Children of MYRON NICHOLS and DENISE SULLIVAN are:

- i. MARGARET THERESA⁸ NICHOLS, b. January 30, 1963, Brooklyn, Kings County, New York.
- ii. GRACE ELLEN NICHOLS, b. March 05, 1964, Brooklyn, Kings County, New York.
- **192.** NANCY MARGARET⁷ NICHOLS (FLOYD ALLISON "NICK"⁶, HAYDEN S.⁵, BYRD WHITE⁴, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born August 22, 1939 in Cloudcroft, Otero County, New Mexico. She married (1) JAMES MCCOY May 22, 1961. He was born September 14, 1939 in Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona. She married (2) PAUL BRYAN April 13, 1983 in State of Texas, son of Andrew Bryan and Gloria Bryan. He was born November 12, 1929.

Notes for NANCY MARGARET NICHOLS:

Nancy plays the viola in string quartets with her husband, Paul on violin. She also sings soprano in the Houston Masterworks Chorus.

More About NANCY MARGARET NICHOLS:

Education: Graduated from the University of Arizona in Tucson. She received her Masters Degree in Social Work from the University of Houston.

Occupation: Employed as a Data Specialist for Blue Bird Clinic for Pediatric Neurology, Methodist Hospital, Texas Medical Center, Houston.

Children of NANCY NICHOLS and JAMES MCCOY are:

i. MARC DANA⁸ MCCOY, b. May 17, 1963, Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona.

ii. TERRI JO MCCOY, b. February 26, 1965, Gresham, Multnomah County, Oregon.

193. EVELYN RUTH⁷ STOCKER (VERA MAY⁶ NICHOLS, HAYDEN S.⁵, BYRD WHITE⁴, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born March 26, 1927 in Grand Junction, Mesa County, Colorado. She married (1) ROBERT NEAL VANDERBURG August 18, 1946 in Grand Junction, Mesa County, Colorado, son of WILLIAM VANDERBURG and CASPER HUNT. He was born September 02, 1926 in Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas, and died November 18, 1953 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico. She married (2) WILLIAM FLOWERS HAMMETT August 21, 1964 in Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas, son of CURTIS HAMMETT and LOTTIE SMITH. He was born August 14, 1926 in Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas.

More About EVELYN RUTH STOCKER:

Occupation: A Supervisor for USF&G Insurance Company, where she retired after 40 years

Religion: Member of the Immanuel Baptist Church, Little Rock, Arkansas

Residence: 2003, Little Rock, Arkansas

Notes for ROBERT NEAL VANDERBURG:

Bob Vanderburg was killed in 1953 while a pilot in the U.S. Air Force. He was killed in a plane crash at Kirkland Air Force Base, Albuquerque, New Mexico. He held the rank of 1st Lieutenant at the time of his death.

More About ROBERT NEAL VANDERBURG:

Burial: Pinecrest Cemetery, Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas

More About WILLIAM FLOWERS HAMMETT:

Occupation: Employed by the University of Arkansas Medical Sciences maintaining all electronic equipment.

Religion: Member of the Immanuel Baptist Church, Little Rock, Arkansas

Child of EVELYN STOCKER and ROBERT VANDERBURG is:

i. MICHAEL ROBERT⁸ VANDERBURG, b. January 16, 1949, Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas.

194. HELEN IRIS⁷ **STOCKER** (*VERA MAY*⁶ *NICHOLS, HAYDEN S.*⁵, *BYRD WHITE*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *JOHN*², *UNKNOWN*¹) was born November 10, 1931 in Grand Junction, Mesa County, Colorado. She married **(1) JACK CALVIN BURCHETT** April 29, 1950 in Grand Junction, Mesa County, Colorado, son of EARL BURCHETT and DAISY ABLE. He was born November 13, 1930 in Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma, and died November 08, 2000 in Grand Junction, Mesa County, Colorado. She married **(2) JACK RONALD SCHOLLE** October 13, 1957 in Long Beach, Los Angeles County, California, son of CLARANCE SCHOLLE and CORA JONES. He was born June 05, 1931 in Davenport, Scott County, Iowa.

Notes for HELEN IRIS STOCKER:

During her school years, Helen set many swimming records at her school.

In early 2001, Helen Scholle was awarded a "Red Sweater" for her volunteer work at the Senior Citizens Center in Aurora, Colorado. Following is the statement read when she was presented the sweater:

"Helen Scholle took her first computer class in early 1998. At the time she didn't even own a computer. By September 1998 she was coaching an Introduction to Computers class. Each quarter since then has coached at least one and many times two or three classes. In December she taught an Electronic Address Book Class. Helen says teaching gives her a chance to give back what others have given her. She really enjoys helping people begin to understand and use their computers. Join me in recognizing Helen Scholle as an Outstanding Volunteer."

More About HELEN IRIS STOCKER:

Occupation: Employed by the City of Aurora, Colorado Water Department, where she retired in 1994.

More About JACK CALVIN BURCHETT:

Burial: Grand Junction, Mesa County, Colorado

Notes for JACK RONALD SCHOLLE:

Jack Scholle retired from the U.S. Navy after a 20 year career.

Child of HELEN STOCKER and JACK BURCHETT is:

 ANGELEE KAY⁸ BURCHETT, b. November 14, 1953, Torrance, California; d. November 14, 1953, Torrance, California.

Children of HELEN STOCKER and JACK SCHOLLE are:

- 371. ii. DANIEL BRIAN⁸ SCHOLLE, b. December 02, 1962, Westminster, Orange County, California.
 - iii. STANLEY ALAN SCHOLLE, b. November 07, 1964, Dallas, Dallas County, Texas; m. TRACEY LYNN HAWKINS, June 01, 1985, Aurora, Arapahoe County, Colorado; b. June 24, 1966.
- iv. PAMELA JEAN SCHOLLE, b. December 15, 1967, Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida.

195. ELOISE JUNE⁷ MCCLANAHAN (MILDRED LUCILLE⁶ NICHOLS, HAYDEN S.⁵, BYRD WHITE⁴, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born June 29, 1926 in Olathe, Montrose County, Colorado. She married **DON ANDREW GRIESMEYER** January 01, 1946 in Denver, Denver County, Colorado, son of WILLIAM GRIESMEYER and ELLEN WEED. He was born March 15, 1926 in Colville, Stephens County, Washington.

Children of ELOISE MCCLANAHAN and DON GRIESMEYER are:

- i. JANICE LEE⁸ GRIESMEYER, b. May 01, 1947, Spokane, Spokane County, Washington; m. (1) ROBERT FRANCIS COLEMAN, January 01, 1971, Tacoma, Washington; m. (2)? WOMACK, March 11, 2000.
- LINDA LOUISE GRIESMEYER, TWIN, b. June 16, 1949, Chewelah, Stephens County, Washington; m. MICHAEL KRENTZ, August 16, 1969, Tacoma, Washington.
- JAMES MICHAEL GRIESMEYER, TWIN, b. June 16, 1949, Chewelah, Stephens County, Washington;
 m. CYNTHIA ANNE DAY, May 31, 1980, Long Beach, California.
- WILLIAM RICHARD GRIESMEYER, b. July 07, 1953, Colville, Stephens County, Washington; m. CONNIE MCHUGH, March 31, 1989, Tacoma, Washington.

- v. DONNA MARIE GRIESMEYER, b. September 09, 1955, Colville, Stephens County, Washington.
- vi. GARY DON GRIESMEYER, b. October 25, 1957, Tacoma, Thurston County, Washington; m. LAUREN MARIE BUCHANAN, December 15, 1985, Tacoma, Washington.

196. MARQUIS CLARENCE⁷ **MCCLANAHAN** (MILDRED LUCILLE⁶ NICHOLS, HAYDEN S.⁵, BYRD WHITE⁴, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born February 19, 1930 in Menokin, Montrose County, Colorado. He married **VERNA FAYE WHEELER** April 07, 1948 in Kalamath Falls, Oregon, daughter of DALE WHEELER. She was born December 29, 1929 in Kalamath Falls, Kalamath County, Oregon.

More About MARQUIS CLARENCE MCCLANAHAN:

Occupation: Attorney in Portland, Oregon

Children of MARQUIS MCCLANAHAN and VERNA WHEELER are:

- i. CRAIG RANDAL⁸ MCCLANAHAN, b. January 20, 1953, Salem, Oregon.
- 374. ii. DAVID CLARENCE MCCLANAHAN, b. July 01, 1956, Portland, Oregon.
 - JULIE ELAINE MCCLANAHAN, b. June 23, 1957, Portland, Oregon; m. CHRISTOPHER LEE MUSOLF, March 26, 1977, Portland. Oregon.
 - iv. EDWARD DALE MCCLANAHAN, b. February 14, 1960, Portland, Oregon.
- 375. v. KATHLEEN LOUISE MCCLANAHAN, b. January 31, 1962, Portland, Oregon.

197. MAXINE LOUISE⁷ **SMITH** (*ELEANOR GLADYS*⁶ *NICHOLS, HAYDEN S.*⁵, *BYRD WHITE*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *JOHN*², *UNKNOWN*¹) was born November 17, 1931 in Olatha, Montrose County, Colorado. She married (**1**) **LEE PRIEST** September 14, 1958 in Denver, Colorado. He was born May 28, 1918 in Denver, Denver County, Colorado. She married (**2**) **JOSEPH PANTANO** April 04, 1970 in Denver, Denver County, Colorado, son of SERVIO PANTANO and GRACE PANTANO. He was born July 29, 1931.

Child of MAXINE SMITH and LEE PRIEST is:

i. PATRICIA LYNN⁸ PRIEST, b. December 11, 1960, Denver, Colorado.

198. HARRY ALLEN⁷ SMITH (ELEANOR GLADYS⁶ NICHOLS, HAYDEN S.⁵, BYRD WHITE⁴, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born November 20, 1937 in Menokin, Montrose County, Colorado, and died April 09, 1995 in Granger, St. Joseph County, Indiana. He married RUTH JASPERS August 29, 1970, daughter of CORNELIUS KUPER and LULU JASPERS. She was born June 09, 1938 in Eldora, Hardin County, Iowa.

More About HARRY ALLEN SMITH:

Burial: Highland Cemetery, Granger, St. Joseph County, Indiana

Children of HARRY SMITH and RUTH JASPERS are:

- LYNN MARIE⁸ SMITH, b. October 29, 1961, Greenville, Greenville County, South Carolina; m. SCOTT MEIER, June 09, 1984, Niles, Berrien County, Michigan.
- ii. JEANETTE KAY SMITH, b. December 17, 1964, Denver, Denver County, Colorado; m. ALLEN K. WHITTAKER, June 15, 1996, South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana.
- 377. iii. CHARLENE FAYE SMITH, b. March 09, 1967, Denver, Denver County, Colorado.

199. CARLA JEAN⁷ SMITH (ELEANOR GLADYS⁶ NICHOLS, HAYDEN S.⁵, BYRD WHITE⁴, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born September 04, 1943 in Montrose, Montrose County, Colorado. She married (1) DOUGLAS EDWARD MCDONALD December 12, 1958. He was born June 17, 1943. She married (2) STEVE MORTON August 18, 1978 in Denver, Colorado. He was born May 18, 1939.

Notes for CARLA JEAN SMITH:

After her divorce from Steve Morton, Carla Jean took back "McDonald" as her last name.

Children of CARLA SMITH and DOUGLAS McDonald are:

i. DOUGLAS EDWARD⁸ MCDONALD, b. July 12, 1959, Denver, Denver County, Colorado.

ii. JACQUELINE SUE MCDONALD, b. May 01, 1961, Denver, Colorado.

200. MICHAEL EDWIN⁷ **NICHOLS** (*HAYDEN EDWIN "ED"*⁶, *HAYDEN S.*⁵, *BYRD WHITE*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *JOHN*², *UNKNOWN*¹) was born July 01, 1942 in Grand Junction, Mesa County, Colorado. He married **SUSAN BARBARA HAMLIN** May 31, 1968 in Denver, Denver County, Colorado, daughter of GORDON HAMLIN and MILDRED AHLSTED. She was born September 21, 1945.

More About MICHAEL EDWIN NICHOLS:

Occupation: Attorney

Notes for SUSAN BARBARA HAMLIN:

Susan Barbara Hamlin had arthritis as a young woman and was in a wheel chair for many years.

Child of MICHAEL NICHOLS and SUSAN HAMLIN is:

i. MARK HAYDEN⁸ NICHOLS, b. September 28, 1979, Mesa, Maricopa County, Arizona.

201. DOUGLAS SCOTT⁷ **NICHOLS** (*DONALD GROVES*⁶, *HAYDEN S.*⁵, *BYRD WHITE*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *JOHN*², *UNKNOWN*¹) was born October 16, 1956. He married **TERRY LYNN INGRAM** November 29, 1987.

Children of DOUGLAS NICHOLS and TERRY INGRAM are:

- i. ANDREW⁸ NICHOLS.
- ii. NATHAN LEE NICHOLS.

202. ADA MAY⁷ ALDERMAN (*THELMA LEOTA*⁶ *NICHOLS, HAYDEN S.*⁵, *BYRD WHITE*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *JOHN*², *UNKNOWN*¹) was born April 01, 1938 in Montrose, Montrose County, Colorado. She married **WALTER FRANK** October 06, 1956 in Denver, Denver County, Colorado. He was born November 09, 1934.

Children of ADA ALDERMAN and WALTER FRANK are:

- i. THERESA KAY⁸ FRANK, b. February 19, 1961, Denver, Denver County, Colorado.
- TIMOTHY JAMES FRANK, b. December 25, 1962, Denver, Denver County, Colorado; d. July 17, 1979, Denver, Denver County, Colorado.

Notes for TIMOTHY JAMES FRANK:

Tim Frank was handicapped and committed suicide when he was 16 years old.

More About TIMOTHY JAMES FRANK: Burial: Denver, Denver County, Colorado Cause of Death: Took his own life.

379. iii. VINCENT JOHN FRANK, b. August 27, 1965, Denver, Denver County, Colorado.

203. MARTHA JOANNE⁷ ALDERMAN (THELMA LEOTA⁶ NICHOLS, HAYDEN S.⁵, BYRD WHITE⁴, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born November 10, 1941 in Denver, Colorado. She married **AARON JOSEPH NEWBY** June 04, 1960 in Denver, Denver County, Colorado. He was born November 05, 1941 in Denver, Denver County, Colorado.

Children of MARTHA ALDERMAN and AARON NEWBY are:

- i. AARON JAY⁸ NEWBY, b. July 17, 1961, Beeville, Beeville County, Texas.
- 380. ii. SHARON KAY NEWBY, b. April 12, 1963, Denver, Denver County, Colorado.
- 381. iii. DAVID EUGENE NEWBY, b. November 21, 1966, Denver, Denver County, Colorado.

204. DONNA MARIE⁷ **ALDERMAN** (*THELMA LEOTA*⁶ *NICHOLS, HAYDEN S.*⁵, *BYRD WHITE*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *JOHN*², *UNKNOWN*¹) was born July 16, 1946 in Denver, Colorado. She married (1) **CHARLES DUANE LAND** September 08, 1964 in Denver, Denver County, Colorado, son of DAVID LAND and DOROTHY LAND. He was born July 28, 1942 in Madera, Madera County, California, and died March 09, 1967 in Vietnam. She married (2) **JACKIE DEAN WERNET** July 19, 1968 in Denver, Colorado. He was born November 10, 1945 in Denver, Denver County, Colorado.

More About Charles Duane Land:

Burial: Denver, Denver County, Colorado

Children of DONNA ALDERMAN and JACKIE WERNET are:

- i. PAMELA MICHELLE⁸ WERNET, b. December 08, 1969, Anchorage, Alaska.
- ii. TRACEY LYNN WERNET, b. July 21, 1971, Anchorage, Alaska.

205. GARY DONALD⁷ **LOCKWOOD** (*LEORA*⁶ *NICHOLS, HAYDEN S.*⁵, *BYRD WHITE*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *JOHN*², *UNKNOWN*¹) was born April 27, 1939 in Olathe, Montrose County, Colorado. He married **RUTH JEANETTE JOHNSTON** September 23, 1961 in Granada Hills, Los Angeles County, California, daughter of CLAUDE JOHNSTON and VIOLET BOONE. She was born July 01, 1941 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California.

Notes for GARY DONALD LOCKWOOD:

Gary was in a U.S. Navy submarine at the "Bay of Tonkin" incident prior to the Vietnam War.

More About GARY DONALD LOCKWOOD:

Occupation: Employed by the Los Angeles Department of Power and Water

Children of GARY LOCKWOOD and RUTH JOHNSTON are:

i. DIRK BRIAN⁸ LOCKWOOD, b. July 30, 1962, Canoga Park, Los Angeles County, California; m. LAURA JANSZ, May 12, 1991, Woodland Hills, California.

More About DIRK BRIAN LOCKWOOD:

Occupation: Employed by the Los Angeles Department of Power and Water

ii. SHERRY EILEEN LOCKWOOD, b. September 16, 1965, Mission Hills, Los Angeles County, California.

More About SHERRY EILEEN LOCKWOOD:

Education: AA Degree from Pierce College

Occupation: Employed by an Insurance Company, Woodland Hills, California

206. REGINALD KEITH⁷ **WARD** (OTTO ARTEMIS⁶, LUCY ANN⁵ NICHOLS, BYRD WHITE⁴, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born November 10, 1933 in Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky. He married **GRACE LOUISE MAYES** April 19, 1953 in Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky (by Rev. Christie), daughter of JOHN MAYES and GLADYS NICHOLS. She was born December 10, 1935 in Lowder, Illinois.

Notes for REGINALD KEITH WARD:

Reggie Ward is a veteran of the U.S. Navy, Submarine Service. He enlisted in August 1952 at the age of 19 years old and retired on February 10, 1972. He served aboard the U.S.S. Angler and the U.S.S. Harder. He was wounded in May 1954 after an explosion aboard the U.S.S. Angler. Among his tours of duty, he and his wife, Grace, lived for three years in Lima, Peru, while he was assigned as an advisor to the Peruvian Navy.

More About REGINALD KEITH WARD:

Name 2: Reginald Keith Ward

Occupation: U.S. Navy (Ret.), Farmer, License Inspector

Religion: Methodist

More About GRACE LOUISE MAYES:

Name 2: Grace Louise Mayes

Religion: Methodist

Children of REGINALD WARD and GRACE MAYES are:

i. UNKNOWN⁸ WARD, b. March 26, 1956, Kittery, Maine; d. March 26, 1956, Kittery, Maine.

More About UNKNOWN WARD: Cause of Death: Died at birth.

- 382. ii. BRIAN KEITH WARD, b. November 01, 1957, New London, Connecticut.
- 383. iii. BELINDA KAYE WARD, b. June 07, 1962, Charleston, South Carolina.
- 384. iv. BRADFORD KARL WARD, b. October 01, 1967, Norfolk, Virginia.

207. RONALD KENTON⁷ **WARD** (OTTO ARTEMIS⁶, LUCY ANN⁵ NICHOLS, BYRD WHITE⁴, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born April 25, 1937 in Barren County, Kentucky. He married **SHIRLEY LAVONNE BABB** January 31, 1962 in Livingston, Tennessee, daughter of HOMER BABB and CHRISTINE TETER. She was born August 08, 1941.

More About RONALD KENTON WARD:

Education: B. S. Degree from Campbellsville College

Military service: Veteran of the U.S. Army

Occupation: Teacher, Proprietor of Truck Cartage Business

Children of RONALD WARD and SHIRLEY BABB are:

- i. ROBERT KELVIN⁸ WARD, b. March 18, 1963, Barren County, Kentucky.
 ii. RANDALL KENTON WARD, b. May 05, 1966, Barren County, Kentucky.
 iii. RHONDA KRISTINE WARD, b. October 27, 1975, Barren County, Kentucky.
- **208. RODNEY KYLE**⁷ **WARD** (OTTO ARTEMIS⁶, LUCY ANN⁵ NICHOLS, BYRD WHITE⁴, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born June 24, 1941. He married **THELMA BUSH**. She was born March 25, 1945.

Children of RODNEY WARD and THELMA BUSH are:

- i. SHERRIE JO⁸ WARD, b. August 28, 1963; m. TIMOTHY GARMON.
- ii. KELLIE DAWN WARD, b. July 24, 1967.
- iii. KIMBERLY KAYE WARD, b. July 16, 1971.

209. HELEN LOUISE⁷ **WARD** (WILLIAM MORRIS⁶, LUCY ANN⁵ NICHOLS, BYRD WHITE⁴, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born January 30, 1931. She married **CARL TAKAS** in Territory of Alaska. He was born January 22, 1929.

More About HELEN LOUISE WARD:

Occupation: Registered Nurse

Children of HELEN WARD and CARL TAKAS are:

- i. KEVIN⁸ TAKAS, b. July 21, 1953.
- ii. KAREN TAKAS, b. August 14, 1956.
- iii. TIMOTHY TAKAS, b. December 26, 1959.
- iv. TERRY TAKAS, b. November 09, 1960.
- v. MARY TAKAS, b. June 21, 1963.
- vi. KATIE TAKAS, b. April 27, 1965.
- vii. MATTHEW TAKAS, b. January 08, 1975.

210. ROBERT⁷ **WARD** (WILLIAM MORRIS⁶, LUCY ANN⁵ NICHOLS, BYRD WHITE⁴, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born March 10, 1934. He married **LOIS DATSAVER**. She was born April 03, 1929.

More About ROBERT WARD:

Occupation: Buyer for Macy's Department Store

Children of ROBERT WARD and LOIS DATSAVER are:

- i. CRAIG⁸ WARD, b. May 08, 1965, Cincinnati, Ohio.
- ii. BRADFORD WARD, b. May 04, 1968.

211. PATRICIA CAROL⁷ PALMORE (GLADYS CAROL⁶ WARD, LUCY ANN⁵ NICHOLS, BYRD WHITE⁴, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born March 12, 1934. She married **DONALD BURRELL** on August 21, 1954 in Plainfield, New Jersey, He was born May 22, 1929 in Plainfield, New Jersey.

More About DONALD BURRELL:

Education: Graduate of Ohio State University

Children of PATRICIA PALMORE and DONALD BURRELL are:

- i. DONNA⁸ BURRELL, b. May 16, 1955, Columbus, Ohio.
- ii. MIKE BURRELL, b. October 6, 1956, Columbus, Ohio.
- 388. iii. STEPHANIE BURRELL, b. March 24, 1958, Riverside, California.
 - iv. GREGORY BURRELL, b. August 20, 1959, Riverside, California.
 - v. JOAN BURRELL, b. October 14, 1960, Riverside, California.
 - vi. BETH BURRELL, b. May 28, 1963, Riverside, California, d. December 13, 1969, Riverside, California.
 - vii. MAGGIE BURRELL, b. May 28, 1965, Las Vegas, Nevada.
 - viii. LAURA BURRELL, b. December 16, 1967, Las Vegas, Nevada.
 - ix. MATTHEW BURRELL, b. June 1, 1971, Las Vegas, Nevada.

212. CYNTHIA ANN⁷ PALMORE (GLADYS CAROL⁶ WARD, LUCY ANN⁵ NICHOLS, BYRD WHITE⁴, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born November 04, 1949. She married **DAVID MULLENEX** May 10, 1968. He was born June 06, 1947, and died February 26, 1980.

Children of CYNTHIA PALMORE and DAVID MULLENEX are:

- i. ROBERT⁸ MULLENEX, b. December 10, 1968.
- ii. DANIEL MULLENEX, b. November 04, 1974.
- **213. DILLARD ELDON**⁷ **RIGSBY** (ALMA MAE⁶ NICHOLS, JOSEPH ALLISON⁵, BYRD WHITE⁴, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born August 26, 1939 in Barren County, Kentucky. He married **MARY ETTA RILEY** September 04, 1965. She was born June 01, 1937.

Children of DILLARD RIGSBY and MARY RILEY are:

- i. KEVIN DARRELL⁸ RIGSBY, b. October 07, 1966.
- ii. ERIC WAYNE RIGSBY, b. September 05, 1972.
- **214.** SHARON JEAN⁷ RIGSBY (ALMA MAE⁶ NICHOLS, JOSEPH ALLISON⁵, BYRD WHITE⁴, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born February 17, 1944 in Barren County, Kentucky. She married JOHN T. TOWNE August 26, 1978.

Children of SHARON RIGSBY and JOHN TOWNE are:

- i. ELIZABETH ALMA⁸ TOWNE, b. June 12, 1979.
- ii. LYDIA ANN TOWNE, b. May 07, 1981.
- **215. VIRGINIA CHRISTINE**⁷ **TARRY** (COVELLA BLONDELL⁶ NICHOLS, THOMAS DICKIE⁵, BYRD WHITE⁴, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born February 15, 1944. She married **J. B. KEY** December 08, 1962 in Barren County, Kentucky, son of GRADIE KEY and RUBY RABON. He was born October 09, 1938 in Pickett County, Tennessee.

Children of VIRGINIA TARRY and J. KEY are:

- i. TERRI ELLEN⁸ KEY, b. December 23, 1964, Barren County, Kentucky.
- 390. ii. BARRY JAY KEY, b. October 11, 1966, Barren County, Kentucky.
- **216.** WILLIAM ROBERT "BUD" TARRY (COVELLA BLONDELL⁶ NICHOLS, THOMAS DICKIE⁵, BYRD WHITE⁴, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born October 24, 1945 in Barren County, Kentucky. He married PAULA KAY FORRESTER June 27, 1981. She was born September 12, 1954 in Warren County, Kentucky.

Child of WILLIAM TARRY and PAULA FORRESTER is:

- i. MIRANDA KAY⁸ TARRY, b. May 14, 1985, Barren County, Kentucky.
- **217. ROBERTA ANN⁷ TARRY** (COVELLA BLONDELL⁶ NICHOLS, THOMAS DICKIE⁵, BYRD WHITE⁴, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born November 10, 1946 in Barren County, Kentucky. She married **LARRY DAVID EATON** December 27, 1963 in Barren County, Kentucky, son of JAMES EATON and ORA RIGDON. He was born November 25, 1944 in Barren County, Kentucky.

Child of ROBERTA TARRY and LARRY EATON is:

- i. CHRISTOPHER BRIAN⁸ EATON, b. June 24, 1971, Barren County, Kentucky.
- **218.** Brenda Carol⁷ Nichols (Joe Frank⁶, Thomas Dickie⁵, Byrd White⁴, Thomas³,

*JOHN*², *UNKNOWN*¹) was born July 15, 1948 in Barren County, Kentucky. She married **DOUGLAS TAYLOR** November 12, 1966 in Barren County, Kentucky. He was born July 02, 1941.

Children of Brenda Nichols and Douglas Taylor are:

- i. CYNTHIA JO⁸ TAYLOR, b. June 07, 1969.
- ii. KATHRYN ROCHELLE TAYLOR, b. January 02, 1973; m. SHAD WOOD.
- iii. MICHAEL DOUGLAS TAYLOR, b. October 02, 1987.
- **219. JERRY LYNN**⁷ **COOMER** (*DICKIE LAVON*⁶ *NICHOLS, THOMAS DICKIE*⁵, *BYRD WHITE*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *JOHN*², *UNKNOWN*¹) was born October 12, 1952 in Barren County, Kentucky. He married **LORETTA BOWLES** in Columbus, Indiana.

Children of JERRY COOMER and LORETTA BOWLES are:

- i. JERRICA LAVON⁸ COOMER, b. November 28, 1978.
- ii. RODNEY GLENN COOMER, b. July 04, 1979.

More About RODNEY GLENN COOMER: Adoption: Adopted

220. PAMELA JO⁷ COOMER (DICKIE LAVON⁶ NICHOLS, THOMAS DICKIE⁵, BYRD WHITE⁴, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born February 20, 1956 in Seymour, Indiana. She married GENE TYREE January 16, 1974.

Children of PAMELA COOMER and GENE TYREE are:

- i. SHAWN PAUL⁸ TYREE, b. June 05, 1974, Columbus, Indiana.
- ii. SHANE ANTHONY TYREE, b. June 03, 1975, Columbus, Indiana.
- **221. TIMOTHY ROYCE**⁷ **NICHOLS** (*MAXIE ROYCE*⁶, *THOMAS DICKIE*⁵, *BYRD WHITE*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *JOHN*², *UNKNOWN*¹) was born November 08, 1958 in Barren County, Kentucky. He married **TERESA DAVIS** August 06, 1988 in Barren County, Kentucky.

Children of TIMOTHY NICHOLS and TERESA DAVIS are:

i. MELISSA⁸ NICHOLS, b. November 07, 1982.

More About MELISSA NICHOLS: Adoption: Adopted

- ii. AMBER NICHOLS, b. May 01, 1991.
- **222. BETTY MARIA**⁷ **NICHOLS** (*MAXIE ROYCE*⁶, *THOMAS DICKIE*⁵, *BYRD WHITE*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *JOHN*², *UNKNOWN*¹) was born May 29, 1962. She married **JIMMY EMMETT.**

Children of BETTY NICHOLS and JIMMY EMMETT are:

- i. TABATHA⁸ EMMETT, b. October 19, 1984.
- ii. HEATHER EMMETT, b. December 21, 1986.
- iii. AMY EMMETT, b. February 20, 1989.
- **223. DON WESLEY "BUDDY"** NICHOLS (MAXIE ROYCE⁶, THOMAS DICKIE⁵, BYRD WHITE⁴, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born July 18, 1963. He married **LISA ENGLAND** March 30, 1991 in Barren County, Kentucky.

Child of DON NICHOLS and LISA ENGLAND is:

- i. ANDREW⁸ NICHOLS, b. April 11, 1992.
- **224. THADDEUS EVERETT** SATTERLEE (BLANCHE ELLEN⁶ NIRIDER, LELA FLORENCE⁵ NICHOLS, THOMAS JAMES⁴, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born April 05, 1914 in state of Kansas. He married **MILDRED MIHM** September 18, 1938. She was born October 07, 1916.

Children of THADDEUS SATTERLEE and MILDRED MIHM are:

- i. NEIL THAD⁸ SATTERLEE, b. May 10, 1940.
- ii. MARY ETTA SATTERLEE, b. April 06, 1944.
- iii. THADENE SUE SATTERLEE, b. October 10, 1947.
- **225. DARREL FLOYD**⁷ **SATTERLEE** (BLANCHE ELLEN⁶ NIRIDER, LELA FLORENCE⁵ NICHOLS, THOMAS JAMES⁴, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born March 01, 1916 in state of Kansas. He married **HELEN LUNDEEN** September 18, 1938. She was born February 20, 1913.

Children of DARREL SATTERLEE and HELEN LUNDEEN are:

- i. DARREL DEAN⁸ SATTERLEE, b. November 07, 1939.
- ii. GLENN GILBERT SATTERLEE, b. October 25, 1941.
- iii. KENNETH FRANK SATTERLEE, b. January 30, 1943.
- iv. SHERYL HELEN SATTERLEE, b. September 29, 1944.
- **226. DORIS GERALDINE**⁷ **CROWTHERS** (VERA MAY⁶ NIRIDER, LELA FLORENCE⁵ NICHOLS, THOMAS JAMES⁴, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born October 10, 1911. She married **GEORGE WHITE** January 01, 1938.He was born April 01, 1911.

Children of DORIS CROWTHERS and GEORGE WHITE are:

- i. DIXIE⁸ WHITE, b. April 11, 1939.
- ii. GEORGEANNA WHITE, b. April 01, 1941.
- iii. JAMES WHITE, b. April 06, 1944.
- **227. DORTHEA MAY**⁷ **CROWTHERS** (VERA MAY⁶ NIRIDER, LELA FLORENCE⁵ NICHOLS, THOMAS JAMES⁴, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born December 01, 1912. She married **LLOYD WHITE** 1937. He was born May 30, 1910.

Children of DORTHEA CROWTHERS and LLOYD WHITE are:

- i. DEANNA JEAN⁸ WHITE, b. June 15, 1938.
- ii. DENNIS WHITE, b. May 1943.
- **228.** James Ronald⁷ Crowthers (Vera May⁶ Nirider, Lela Florence⁵ Nichols, Thomas James⁴, Thomas³, John², Unknown¹) was born June 07, 1915. He married Wilma Kreiser July 17, 1937. She was born August 03, 1917.

Children of JAMES CROWTHERS and WILMA KREISER are:

- i. KATHERYN ANN⁸ CROWTHERS, b. December 17, 1938.
- ii. KAREN KAY CROWTHERS, b. March 11, 1942.
- iii. KARLENE M. CROWTHERS, b. July 04, 1943.
- iv. KARYL LYNN CROWTHERS, b. October 31, 1950.
- v. JAMES CROWTHERS, b. 1954.

229. MERCEDES⁷ **WARNER** (*DAISY CLAUDINE*⁶ *NIRIDER, LELA FLORENCE*⁵ *NICHOLS, THOMAS JAMES*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *JOHN*², *UNKNOWN*¹) was born November 10, 1924. She married **THAINE WOOLSEY** October 18, 1944. He was born July 10, 1922.

Child of MERCEDES WARNER and THAINE WOOLSEY is:

i. TERRY⁸ WOOLSEY, b. October 28, 1945.

230. ROSEMARY⁷ **WARNER** (*DAISY CLAUDINE*⁶ *NIRIDER, LELA FLORENCE*⁵ *NICHOLS, THOMAS JAMES*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *JOHN*², *UNKNOWN*¹) was born December 25, 1928. She married **ORVILLE RICHARD** May 20, 1946. He was born December 17, 1927.

Child of ROSEMARY WARNER and ORVILLE RICHARD is:

i. JUDITH⁸ RICHARD, b. November 21, 1946.

231. MARY JANE⁷ LILLY (OPAL JANE⁶ WRITER, MARY LUCY⁵ NICHOLS, THOMAS JAMES⁴, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born January 09, 1926. She married FRANCIS C. TURNER June 1948.

Children of MARY LILLY and FRANCIS TURNER are:

- i. SAMUEL⁸ TURNER.
- ii. SUSAN TURNER.
- **232.** CHESTER QUINTEN⁷ WRITER (THOMAS NEWBERRY⁶, MARY LUCY⁵ NICHOLS, THOMAS JAMES⁴, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born July 21, 1922. He married FRANCES PIERCE June 15, 1945.

Child of CHESTER WRITER and FRANCES PIERCE is:

i. PEGGY ANN⁸ WRITER, b. July 06, 1946.

233. BONNIE DEE⁷ **ASH** (GUY HADEN⁶, ELLA FRANCES⁵ NICHOLS, THOMAS JAMES⁴, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born abt. 1923 in McPherson County, Kansas. She married **EARL CRANDALL** August 06. 1946. He was born August 18. 1922.

Child of BONNIE ASH and EARL CRANDALL is:

i. ANN CHRISTINE⁸ CRANDALL.

234. YVONNE VERIA⁷ ASH (GUY HADEN⁶, ELLA FRANCES⁵ NICHOLS, THOMAS JAMES⁴, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born April 07, 1927. She married **DELBERT HOPPIS**.

Children of YVONNE ASH and DELBERT HOPPIS are:

- i. MICHAEL⁸ HOPPIS.
- ii. MARK HOPPIS.
- iii. TAMMY LYNN HOPPIS.
- **235.** SYLVIA NADINE⁷ ASH (CECIL JAMES⁶, ELLA FRANCES⁵ NICHOLS, THOMAS JAMES⁴, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born June 05, 1938. She married WOODY LOGBACK June 1957.

Children of SYLVIA ASH and WOODY LOGBACK are:

- i. LINDA KAY⁸ LOGBACK, b. September 16, 1960.
- ii. KAREN LOGBACK, b. December 1962.
- iii. DAVID ANDREW LOGBACK, b. May 18, 1966.
- iv. JULIE ANN LOGBACK, b. November 13, 1970.

236. CARRIE ARLENE⁷ ASH (CECIL JAMES⁶, ELLA FRANCES⁵ NICHOLS, THOMAS JAMES⁴, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born June 12, 1940. She married RUEBEN ROBERTS September 1960.

Children of CARRIE ASH and RUEBEN ROBERTS are:

- i. CARRIE ANN⁸ ROBERTS.
- ii. MICHAEL ROBERTS.
- **237. HERBERT ANTON**⁷ **AHLSTEDT, JR**. (ESTHER MAE⁶ NICHOLS, HAYDEN OBAL⁵, THOMAS JAMES⁴, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born July 16, 1928 in McPherson County, Kansas, and died January 13, 1982. He married **DOROTHY HAHN** September 02, 1951. She was born August 19, 1920, and died January 31, 1981.

Notes for HERBERT ANTON AHLSTEDT, JR.:

When Herbert Ahlstedt and Dorothy Hahn were married, she already had two children from a previous marriage. They were Billy Hahn, born February 11, 1940, and Bobby Hahn, born February 25, 1942. Later, Herbert and Dorothy adopted a third child, Pamela Ann.

Child of HERBERT AHLSTEDT and DOROTHY HAHN is:

i. PAMELA ANN⁸ AHLSTEDT, b. November 16, 1966.

More About PAMELA ANN AHLSTEDT: Adoption: Unknown

238. ROSALIE MAE⁷ AHLSTEDT (ESTHER MAE⁶ NICHOLS, HAYDEN OBAL⁵, THOMAS JAMES⁴, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born January 12, 1930. She married WILLIAM ALBERT BREWER October 13, 1949. He was born November 01, 1921, and died July 20, 1980.

Notes for WILLIAM ALBERT BREWER:

William Albert Brewer has two children from a previous marriage, William Albert, Jr. and Sally Sue.

Children of ROSALIE AHLSTEDT and WILLIAM BREWER are:

- 392. i. PHYLLIS ANN⁸ BREWER, b. April 01, 1951.
- 393. ii. LARRY LEE BREWER, b. September 19, 1952.
- **239. ROZINA MAY**⁷ **HUBELE** (*PEARL EDITH*⁶ *NICHOLS, HAYDEN OBAL*⁵, *THOMAS JAMES*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *JOHN*², *UNKNOWN*¹) was born August 16, 1923 in Gypsum, Dickinson County, Kansas. She married **RUFUS MONROE BASE** April 08, 1945. He was born September 26, 1922.

Children of ROZINA HUBELE and RUFUS BASE are:

- 394. i. STUART DEAN⁸ BASE, b. June 26, 1947.
 - ii. JACQUELINE PEARL BASE, b. April 08, 1950; m. JAMES GILBERT, April 18, 1970; b. April 06, 1949.

240. DOROTHY ALICE⁷ **HUBELE** (*PEARL EDITH*⁶ *NICHOLS, HAYDEN OBAL*⁵, *THOMAS JAMES*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *JOHN*², *UNKNOWN*¹) was born July 06, 1925 in Gypsum, Dickinson County, Kansas. She married **WILBUR ROBERT MACKLIN** December 24, 1944 in Roxbury, McPherson County, Kansas, son of JOHN MACKLIN and GRACE SHELLEY. He was born August 21, 1923 in Canton, Kansas

More About DOROTHY ALICE HUBELE:

Occupation: Church Musician, Housekeeper/Cook

More About WILBUR ROBERT MACKLIN:

Occupation: Construction

Children of DOROTHY HUBELE and WILBUR MACKLIN are:

- DENNIS LYNN⁸ MACKLIN, b. April 28, 1947, McPherson County, Kansas; d. April 28, 1947, McPherson County, Kansas.
- 395. ii. BARRY GENE MACKLIN, b. May 18, 1948, McPherson County, Kansas.
- 396. iii. ROBERT EVAN MACKLIN, b. October 17, 1951, McPherson County, Kansas.

241. CLARICE JOYCE⁷ HUBELE (PEARL EDITH⁶ NICHOLS, HAYDEN OBAL⁵, THOMAS JAMES⁴, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born August 30, 1929 in Gypsum, Dickinson County, Kansas. She married ARNOLD DALE PRUETT May 26, 1949 in McPherson County, Kansas, son of GUSTA PRUETT and GERTIE HAWKINS. He was born October 02, 1927 in Augusta, Butler County, Kansas.

Children of CLARICE HUBELE and ARNOLD PRUETT are:

- i. RICKY DALE⁸ PRUETT, b. August 22, 1952, Twin Falls, Idaho.
- 398. ii. DOYLE DEAN PRUETT, b. May 19, 1954, Glendale, Los Angeles County, California.
- 399. iii. DEMARICE JOYCE PRUETT, b. September 28, 1955, Glendale, Los Angeles County, California.
- 400. iv. CRAIG ARNOLD PRUETT, b. January 15, 1957, Lamar, Prowers County, Colorado.
 - v. JUDY IOWN PRUETT, b. May 17, 1960, Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico.
- **242.** ROBERT EARL⁷ HUBELE (*PEARL EDITH*⁶ *NICHOLS, HAYDEN OBAL*⁵, *THOMAS JAMES*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *JOHN*², *UNKNOWN*¹) was born June 16, 1932 in Roxbury, McPherson County, Kansas, and died December 07, 1994 in McPherson, Kansas. He married BARBARA ANN RABER December 26, 1953. She was born October 14, 1935.

Notes for ROBERT EARL HUBELE:

In Memory of ROBERT E. HUBELE

Bob Hubele was a life-long resident of McPherson County. He was a farmer-rancher and a member of First Covenant Church, Salina. Bob was currently serving on the Trustee Board and the Building Committee. In his capacity as Usher Coordinator, he scheduled ushers for other services.

Survivors include his wife, Janet of the home; two sons, Ryan and Kenton, both of Roxbury; two daughters, Gaylene Ponds of Wichita and Melinda Ho of Garden City; his mother, Pearl Hubele of Buhl, Idaho; a brother, Fred of Niles, Michigan; three sisters, Rozina Base of Gypsum, Dorothy Macklin of Canyon City, Colorado, and Clarice Pruett of Buhl, Idaho; and seven grandchildren.

More About ROBERT EARL HUBELE:

Occupation: Farmer/Rancher

Children of ROBERT HUBELE and BARBARA RABER are:

- i. KEVIN PAUL⁸ HUBELE, b. April 14, 1956; d. April 14, 1956.
- 401. ii. GAYLENE BARBARA HUBELE, b. May 29, 1957.
- 402. iii. MELINDA SUSAN HUBELE, b. October 13, 1959.
 - iv. ARMIN ROBERT HUBELE, b. August 06, 1963; d. August 07, 1963.
- 403. v. RYAN ROBERT HUBELE, b. April 06, 1965.
- 404. vi. KENTON KARL HUBELE, b. February 03, 1966.

243. ALFRED DEAN⁷ HUBELE (*PEARL EDITH*⁶ *NICHOLS, HAYDEN OBAL*⁵, *THOMAS JAMES*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *JOHN*², *UNKNOWN*¹) was born October 23, 1936 in Gypsum, Dickinson County, Kansas. He married **JOAN DOROTHY LITTY** July 10, 1959 in Niles, Michigan, daughter of JOSEPH LITTY and DOROTHY ROSE. She was born August 06, 1938 in South Bend, Indiana.

Notes for ALFRED DEAN HUBELE:

Fred Hubele left the family farm near Gypsum, Kansas in 1958 to attend the Kansas City Bible College in Kansas City, Missouri. It was there that he met his future wife, Joan Litty. After their marriage, they continued to reside in the Kansas City area, and it was there that their first three children were born. Their youngest child was born in 1972 after they had moved to Michigan. Fred retired from the U.S. Postal Service in 2001 after 29 years of employment. He and Joan have made missionary work an integral part of their lives, and they have made numerous mission trips to South America as well as to various localities in the U.S.

More About ALFRED DEAN HUBELE:

Education: Kansas City Bible College

Occupation: Retired from the U.S. Postal Service

Religion: Baptist Church

Residence: 2004, Niles, Michigan

Children of ALFRED HUBELE and JOAN LITTY are:

- i. TAMARA DENISE⁸ HUBELE, b. February 19, 1961, Kansas City, Missouri.
- 406. ii. MELISSA DAWN HUBELE, b. January 08, 1963, Kansas City, Missouri.
- 407. iii. AMY DEANNE HUBELE, b. August 04, 1967, Kansas City, Missouri.
- 408. iv. BETH DIANE HUBELE, b. May 13, 1972, Niles, Michigan.
- **244.** CARROLL MAE⁷ VAN METER (VEDA MARIE⁶ NICHOLS, HAYDEN OBAL⁵, THOMAS JAMES⁴, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born July 06, 1935. She married WILLIAM WILBUR BARKOW September 07, 1956. He was born November 21, 1930.

Children of CARROLL VAN METER and WILLIAM BARKOW are:

- 409. i. GLORIA ANN⁸ BARKOW, b. January 19, 1957.
- 410. ii. BARBARA MARIE BARKOW, b. March 28, 1958.
- 411. iii. PAMELA KAY BARKOW, b. March 09, 1959.
 - iv. MARK PHILLIP BARKOW, b. February 07, 1971; m. MELISSA JEAN ZAVESKY, April 13, 1991; b. November 13, 1971.
- **245. DOLORES ALBERTA**⁷ **EVERHART** (*DORA KITTY*⁶ *NICHOLS, HAYDEN OBAL*⁵, *THOMAS JAMES*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *JOHN*², *UNKNOWN*¹) was born June 05, 1926. She married **(1) WILBUR JOHNSON.** He was born December 15, 1914. She married **(2) JOSEPH LEE JOHNSON** March 12, 1945. He was born April 16, 1906, and died September 12, 1975.

Children of DOLORES EVERHART and JOSEPH JOHNSON are:

- i. LARRY LEE⁸ JOHNSON, b. August 25, 1947.
- ii. LAWRENCE ELTON JOHNSON, b. July 24, 1949; m. LOUISE WHITMYER, July 20, 1974.
- **246.** WAYTH EDMUND⁷ EVERHART (DORA KITTY⁶ NICHOLS, HAYDEN OBAL⁵, THOMAS JAMES⁴, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born October 27, 1946. He married PATRICIA ANN SUNDQUIST October 25, 1969. She was born October 03, 1949.

Child of WAYTH EVERHART and PATRICIA SUNDOUIST is:

- i. CHRISTINE AMANDA⁸ EVERHART, b. February 26, 1975.
- **247.** LONNIE ROSS⁷ EVERHART (DORA KITTY⁶ NICHOLS, HAYDEN OBAL⁵, THOMAS JAMES⁴, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born November 18, 1950. He married ROBIN GAYLE JOHNSTON September 28, 1972. She was born October 17, 1955.

Children of LONNIE EVERHART and ROBIN JOHNSTON are:

- i. CHAROLETTE LYNN⁸ EVERHART, b. January 20, 1974.
- ii. DALLAS AARON EVERHART, b. April 19, 1980.
- **248.** MARVIN LAVERNE⁷ JOHNSON (MARTHA ELIZABETH⁶ NICHOLS, HAYDEN OBAL⁵, THOMAS JAMES⁴, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born September 11, 1931. He married (1) PATRICIA LILLIAN WEBSTER December 26, 1951. She was born March 24, 1931, and died October 30, 1979. He married (2) DONNA? aft. 1979. She was born October 24, 1936.

Children of MARVIN JOHNSON and PATRICIA WEBSTER are:

- 412. i. PAUL RYAN⁸ JOHNSON, b. September 28, 1952.
 - ii. TERESA LYN JOHNSON, b. May 22, 1954; d. May 27, 1954.
- 413. iii. GREG BRIAN JOHNSON, b. May 06, 1955.
- **249.** EVERETT WARREN⁷ JOHNSON (MARTHA ELIZABETH⁶ NICHOLS, HAYDEN OBAL⁵, THOMAS JAMES⁴, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born October 10, 1937. He married ANN LAURA PAULS July 15, 1962. She was born November 09, 1931.

Children of EVERETT JOHNSON and ANN PAULS are:

- i. RANDI JEAN⁸ JOHNSON, b. July 07, 1963; m. JAMES JAY GIFFORD; b. September 01, 1966.
- 414. ii. JANE ANN JOHNSON, b. March 01, 1966.
- **250.** BRUCE WAYNE⁷ JOHNSON (MARTHA ELIZABETH⁶ NICHOLS, HAYDEN OBAL⁵, THOMAS JAMES⁴, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born April 26, 1946. He married (1) VELMA TURNER May 06, 1968. He married (2) SHARON HUFF March 28, 1980. She was born February 09, 1953.

Children of BRUCE JOHNSON and VELMA TURNER are:

- i. KIMBERLY⁸ JOHNSON.
- ii. TERRANCE ALLEN JOHNSON, b. December 03, 1969.

Child of BRUCE JOHNSON and SHARON HUFF is:

iii. NATHAN WILLIAM⁸ JOHNSON, b. March 22, 1981.

251. MARGORIE DEAN⁷ GOERTZ (OLIVE JANE⁶ NICHOLS, HAYDEN OBAL⁵, THOMAS JAMES⁴, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born February 16, 1935. She married **DEWEY FRANKLIN** GLENN February 17, 1952. He was born July 24, 1932.

Children of MARGORIE GOERTZ and DEWEY GLENN are:

- i. SONDRA SUE⁸ GLENN, b. October 23, 1955.
- 416. ii. DONALD GENE GLENN, b. February 08, 1957.
 - iii. RICKY JOE GLENN, b. January 11, 1960.
- 417. iv. JERRY LEE GLENN, b. February 22, 1962.
- 418. v. KENNETH SCOTT GLENN, b. October 25, 1964.
- 419. vi. KAREN KAY GLENN, b. November 13, 1966.
- **252.** LESLIE LEE⁷ GOERTZ (OLIVE JANE⁶ NICHOLS, HAYDEN OBAL⁵, THOMAS JAMES⁴, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born April 22, 1937. He married (1) VIRGIE LEA LENZ April 24, 1959. She was born December 17, 1938. He married (2) SANDY FAY WILLIAN November 18, 1983. She was born October 10, 1939.

Child of LESLIE GOERTZ and VIRGIE LENZ is:

420. i. CHERYL LEA⁸ GOERTZ, b. February 27, 1960.

253. GORDON JAY⁷ **GOERTZ** (*OLIVE JANE*⁶ *NICHOLS, HAYDEN OBAL*⁵, *THOMAS JAMES*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *JOHN*², *UNKNOWN*¹) was born June 26, 1939. He married **CHRISTINE FAY ALLEN** September 16, 1961. She was born May 02, 1941.

Children of GORDON GOERTZ and CHRISTINE ALLEN are:

- 421. i. LISA ANN⁸ GOERTZ, b. February 17, 1967.
 - ii. GRANT JASON GOERTZ, b. April 24, 1972.
- **254. GLEN DALE**⁷ **BECKER** (*LILLIAN ROSE*⁶ *NICHOLS, HAYDEN OBAL*⁵, *THOMAS JAMES*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *JOHN*², *UNKNOWN*¹) was born June 12, 1930. He married **JOYCE LOUISE CROWTHER** April 17, 1949. She was born April 30, 1930.

Children of GLEN BECKER and JOYCE CROWTHER are:

- 422. i. MICHAEL DALE⁸ BECKER, b. January 30, 1950.
- 423. ii. DEBORAH GAY BECKER, b. October 30, 1951.
- 424. iii. DENISE LINNEA BECKER, b. April 13, 1954.
- 425. iv. MARK ALAN BECKER, b. September 05, 1955.
- **255.** PHYLLIS LAVONNE⁷ BECKER (LILLIAN ROSE⁶ NICHOLS, HAYDEN OBAL⁵, THOMAS JAMES⁴, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born October 23, 1933. She married WILLIAM E. O'NEILL March 14, 1959.

Children of PHYLLIS BECKER and WILLIAM O'NEILL are:

- i. VON ANN⁸ O'NEILL, b. November 05, 1959.
- ii. JOHN LYNN O'NEILL, b. March 28, 1961.
- **256. DAROLD EUGENE**⁷ **BRADFORD** (VIOLET BERYL⁶ NICHOLS, HAYDEN OBAL⁵, THOMAS JAMES⁴, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born October 28, 1934. He married **CAROL LEE BEVER** April

22, 1961. She was born August 04, 1942.

Children of DAROLD BRADFORD and CAROL BEVER are:

- i. DEBRA DAWN⁸ BRADFORD, b. July 06, 1961.
- ii. KEVIN SCOTT BRADFORD, b. February 23, 1964.
- **257.** WILLIAM WAYNE⁷ BRADFORD (VIOLET BERYL⁶ NICHOLS, HAYDEN OBAL⁵, THOMAS JAMES⁴, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born October 13, 1936. He married NEVA JEAN WIEBE June 18, 1960. She was born May 09, 1942.

Children of WILLIAM BRADFORD and NEVA WIEBE are:

- i. DANIEL EVAN⁸ BRADFORD, b. December 30, 1963.
- ii. MICHAEL WAYNE BRADFORD, b. July 01, 1966.
- **258.** CARLENE JOYCE⁷ HANSON (VIOLET BERYL⁶ NICHOLS, HAYDEN OBAL⁵, THOMAS JAMES⁴, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born June 21, 1943. She married (1) ROBERT A. WALKER September 26, 1970. He was born July 16, 1930. She married (2) LUTHER CARTER September 26, 1970. He died June 02, 1989.

Child of CARLENE HANSON and LUTHER CARTER is:

- i. CATHERINE VIOLET⁸ CARTER, b. September 30, 1976.
- **259.** CAROLYN ANN⁷ HANSON (VIOLET BERYL⁶ NICHOLS, HAYDEN OBAL⁵, THOMAS JAMES⁴, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born October 15, 1944. She married CHARLES FRANKLIN SPEARS June 18, 1962. He was born April 07, 1932.

Children of CAROLYN HANSON and CHARLES SPEARS are:

- i. CHARLES FRANKLIN⁸ SPEARS, JR., b. January 05, 1964.
- ii. JOANN LYNN SPEARS, b. September 16, 1966.
- iii. DAROLD WILLIAM SPEARS, b. December 04, 1968.
- iv. STEVEN EARL SPEARS, b. May 05, 1972.
- **260. DONALD WILLIAM**⁷ **NORDLUND** (MARY LUCY⁶ NICHOLS, HAYDEN OBAL⁵, THOMAS JAMES⁴, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born November 22, 1941. He married **JANET FAYE DICKERSON** July 27, 1969. She was born March 01, 1944.

Children of DONALD NORDLUND and JANET DICKERSON are:

- i. SCOTT ALAN⁸ NORDLUND, b. August 05, 1973.
- ii. SARA MARIE NORDLUND, b. December 14, 1975.
- **261. MINTA JOLENE**⁷ **NORDLUND** (*MARY LUCY*⁶ *NICHOLS, HAYDEN OBAL*⁵, *THOMAS JAMES*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *JOHN*², *UNKNOWN*¹) was born August 02, 1943. She married **JOHN EDWARD REESE** September 04, 1965. He was born November 30, 1943.

Children of MINTA NORDLUND and JOHN REESE are:

- i. MARSHA RENEE⁸ REESE, b. September 17, 1968.
- 426. ii. MARK ALAN REESE, b. December 08, 1970.
- **262.** NORMAN RAY⁷ NORDLUND (MARY LUCY⁶ NICHOLS, HAYDEN OBAL⁵, THOMAS JAMES⁴,

THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born September 18, 1949. He married **DOCKMAI** CHANTHAMONTRI. She was born February 1942.

Children of NORMAN NORDLUND and DOCKMAI CHANTHAMONTRI are:

- i. ALOULOT⁸ NORDLUND, b. March 07, 1969.
- ii. MICHAEL TROY NORDLUND, b. July 29, 1971.
- iii. TIMOTHY ALLEN NORDLUND, b. January 27, 1973.
- **263.** MARILYN KAY⁷ NORDLUND (MARY LUCY⁶ NICHOLS, HAYDEN OBAL⁵, THOMAS JAMES⁴, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born October 21, 1951. She married (1) MAURICE WILLIAM BURGESS February 25, 1972. He was born December 22, 1946. She married (2) LARRY KNELL November 22, 1978. He was born August 05, 1943.

Child of MARILYN NORDLUND and MAURICE BURGESS is:

i. JULIE ANN⁸ BURGESS, b. July 15, 1972.

Child of MARILYN NORDLUND and LARRY KNELL is:

ii. SHAUN⁸ KNELL, b. July 05, 1978.

264. James Levi⁷ Nichols (Roy Abner⁶, Hayden Obal⁵, Thomas James⁴, Thomas³, John², *UNKNOWN*¹) was born December 19, 1942. He married (1) SANDRA JEAN MILLER bef. 1967. She was born 1947 in Hutchinson, Kansas. He married (2) RUBY WIEDNER October 09, 1971. She was born June 27, 1944.

Children of JAMES NICHOLS and SANDRA MILLER are:

- i. JANET LYNN⁸ NICHOLS, b. October 22, 1967.
- 428. ii. STEPHANIE JUNE NICHOLS, b. May 05, 1969.

Children of JAMES NICHOLS and RUBY WIEDNER are:

- iii. TAMERA MARIE⁸ NICHOLS, b. May 13, 1972. iv. TERESA LOUISE NICHOLS, b. April 11, 1974.
- 430.
- **265.** LARRY LEROY NICHOLS (ROY ABNER⁶, HAYDEN OBAL⁵, THOMAS JAMES⁴, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born April 11, 1944. He married (1) CAROL BRITTON. He married (2) ELIZABETH GONZALES. She was born February 24, 1945.

Child of LARRY NICHOLS and CAROL BRITTON is:

i. JEFFERY TATE⁸ NICHOLS, b. July 29, 1968.

Children of LARRY NICHOLS and ELIZABETH GONZALES are:

- ii. BOBBY ESCAMILLA⁸ NICHOLS, b. March 15, 1967.
- iii. JAMIE RAMIEZ NICHOLS, b. November 14, 1969.
- iv. CRIS GONZALES NICHOLS, b. October 13, 1972.
- v. LARRY LEE NICHOLS, TWIN, b. August 31, 1976.
- vi. THOMAS JAMES NICHOLS, TWIN, b. August 31, 1976.
- vii. ROY ALLEN NICHOLS, b. March 11, 1980.
- **266.** ROBERT ALLEN⁷ NICHOLS (ROY ABNER⁶, HAYDEN OBAL⁵, THOMAS JAMES⁴, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born April 05, 1946. He married WILLINE HAYES. She was born April 27, 1949.

Children of ROBERT NICHOLS and WILLINE HAYES are:

- i. DARLA YUVONNE⁸ NICHOLS, b. January 27, 1969; m. MIKE WEBB.
- ii. AMANDA JANE NICHOLS, b. February 05, 1970.
- iii. BOBBIE MARIE NICHOLS, b. August 01, 1974.
- **267.** MARY JOANN⁷ NICHOLS (ROY ABNER⁶, HAYDEN OBAL⁵, THOMAS JAMES⁴, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born April 10, 1949. She married **DOUGLAS ERNEST JOHNSON** August 06, 1967. He was born October 20, 1946.

Children of MARY NICHOLS and DOUGLAS JOHNSON are:

- i. PAULA JOANN⁸ JOHNSON, b. April 01, 1968; m. DAVID GOLDTHWAITE, March 23, 1991.
- ii. KAREN IRENE JOHNSON, b. August 04, 1970.
- iii. DAVID DOUGLAS JOHNSON, b. May 06, 1975.
- iv. DANYELL MARY JOHNSON, b. May 02, 1979.
- v. KELSEY CAMERON JOHNSON, b. December 23, 1990.
- **268.** ROSE ANGELA⁷ NICHOLS (ROY ABNER⁶, HAYDEN OBAL⁵, THOMAS JAMES⁴, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born October 18, 1961. She married (1) BILL MOYER. She married (2) KEVIN MCKUNE.

Child of ROSE NICHOLS and BILL MOYER is:

i. JEFFERY ALLEN⁸ MOYER, b. July 08, 1978.

Child of ROSE NICHOLS and KEVIN MCKUNE is:

- ii. JACQUELINE MAY⁸ MCKUNE, b. February 01, 1990.
- **269.** SHIRLEY YVONNE⁷ NICHOLS (RALPH⁶, HAYDEN OBAL⁵, THOMAS JAMES⁴, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born July 17, 1948. She married (1) DENNIS EUGENE BOND February 14, 1966. He was born September 26, 1944. She married (2) ELDON LEE SANDERS, JR. June 09, 1984. He was born January 06, 1962.

Children of SHIRLEY NICHOLS and DENNIS BOND are:

- 432. i. BARRY EUGENE⁸ BOND, b. April 04, 1966.
 - ii. JAMES HOWARD BOND, b. July 15, 1971.
 - iii. STEVEN CHRISTOPHER BOND, b. February 17, 1978.
- **270.** PATRICIA ELAINE⁷ NICHOLS (RALPH⁶, HAYDEN OBAL⁵, THOMAS JAMES⁴, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born July 22, 1950. She married RICKY LEE GOULD April 15, 1971. He was born July 12, 1953.

Children of PATRICIA NICHOLS and RICKY GOULD are:

- i. LEAH RENEE⁸ GOULD, b. August 17, 1971.
- ii. RICKY LEE GOULD, JR., b. December 03, 1974.
- **271. RENNIE SUE**⁷ **JOHNSON** (CLEDA ARLENE⁶ NICHOLS, HAYDEN OBAL⁵, THOMAS JAMES⁴, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born October 22, 1943. She married (1) **GORDON WILLIAM IRWIN** May 28, 1960. He was born August 25, 1937. She married (2) **ARTHUR NEAL WHITE** November 20, 1964. He was born October 04, 1935. She married (3) **RONALD PRESTON MILLER** July 04, 1976. He was born January 04, 1944.

Child of RENNIE JOHNSON and GORDON IRWIN is:

433. i. DEBORAH LEE IRWIN⁸ WHITE, b. June 09, 1961.

Child of RENNIE JOHNSON and ARTHUR WHITE is:

ii. CRISTY SUE⁸ WHITE, b. January 18, 1966.

272. THOMAS EUGENE⁷ JONSSON (CLEDA ARLENE⁶ NICHOLS, HAYDEN OBAL⁵, THOMAS JAMES⁴, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born November 20, 1946. He married (1) CAROL RENE SCOTT. She was born November 02, 1955. He married (2) LAVONA JEAN CARRAUTHERS January 10, 1970. he was born January 09, 1954.

Notes for THOMAS EUGENE JONSSON:

Thomas Eugene Johnson had his name legally changed to Tomas Eugene Jonsson.

Notes for CAROL RENE SCOTT:

Carol Scott had a son from a previous marriage, Brian Alan Scott.

Child of THOMAS JONSSON and LAVONA CARRAUTHERS is:

i. DONNA RENE⁸ JOHNSON, b. June 13, 1970.

273. DANIEL JOE⁷ **JOHNSON** (CLEDA ARLENE⁶ NICHOLS, HAYDEN OBAL⁵, THOMAS JAMES⁴, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born January 29, 1950. He married **JUDY SPEIGHT** September 19, 1972. She was born March 27, 1954.

Children of DANIEL JOHNSON and JUDY SPEIGHT are:

- i. KAYLA NICCOLE⁸ JOHNSON, b. May 02, 1983.
- ii. DANIEL ADAM JOHNSON, b. June 05, 1985.
- iii. DYLAN TOMAS JOHNSON, b. June 14, 1987.

274. SHERRI DAWN⁷ JOHNSON (CLEDA ARLENE⁶ NICHOLS, HAYDEN OBAL⁵, THOMAS JAMES⁴, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born September 18, 1951. She married (1) KEVIN PRICE. He was born July 20, 1960. She married (2) ERIC ANTHONY NEWSOM August 28, 1982. He was born December 28, 1960.

Children of SHERRI JOHNSON and ERIC NEWSOM are:

- i. ANDRE ERIC⁸ NEWSOM, b. January 22, 1983.
- ii. ERICA ASHLEY NEWSOM, b. October 08, 1986.

275. CHARLENE JANE⁷ CUMMINGS (LUCINDA AMANDA⁶ GRIFFITTS, DORA ANN⁵ NICHOLS, THOMAS JAMES⁴, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born March 09, 1925. She married HORACE WILSON LEHMAN March 30, 1943. He was born September 03, 1921.

Children of CHARLENE CUMMINGS and HORACE LEHMAN are:

- i. CHARLES JAY⁸ LEHMAN, b. July 13, 1944.
- ii. HAL WARREN LEHMAN, b. July 14, 1946.

276. PEGGY JOYCE⁷ **CUMMINGS** (*LUCINDA AMANDA*⁶ *GRIFFITTS, DORA ANN*⁵ *NICHOLS, THOMAS JAMES*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *JOHN*², *UNKNOWN*¹) was born May 26, 1933. She married (1) **JOHN COMES**.

She married (2) LOUIS IPSON.

Child of PEGGY CUMMINGS and JOHN COMES is:

i. JENNIFER⁸ COMES.

277. EDWARD RANDALL⁷ **BURCH** (*RAYMOND POWELL*⁶, *NETTIE JANE*⁵ *NICHOLS, THOMAS JAMES*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *JOHN*², *UNKNOWN*¹) was born January 30, 1929 in Roxbury, Kansas. He married **DELORES MAE HIEBERT** August 19, 1956 in Tampa, Marion County, Kansas, daughter of DANIEL HIEBERT and HELEN GIESBRECHT. She was born May 19, 1936 in Hillsboro, Kansas.

More About EDWARD RANDALL BURCH:

Residence: 1972, Roxbury, Kansas

Children of EDWARD BURCH and DELORES HIEBERT are:

- i. MARSHA LYNN⁸ BURCH, b. May 23, 1957, Lindsborg, Kansas.
- 435. ii. COLEEN FAYE BURCH, b. March 03, 1959, Lindsborg, Kansas.
 - KENT EVAN BURCH, b. March 17, 1960, Lindsborg, Kansas; m. DEBBIE JACQUELINE LANDIS, March 20, 1993, Evangelical Church, Lindsborg, Kansas; b. April 28, 1968, Lansdale, Pennsylvania.
- 436. iv. RONALD RANDALL BURCH, b. November 02, 1960, Rapid City, South Dakota.
- 437. v. SANDRA DEE BURCH, b. March 08, 1964.
- 438. vi. JUSTIN PAUL BURCH, b. November 22, 1967, Lindsborg, Kansas.

278. CLIFFORD ELDON⁷ BURCH (RAYMOND POWELL⁶, NETTIE JANE⁵ NICHOLS, THOMAS JAMES⁴, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born February 18, 1933 in McPherson County, Kansas. He married MARILY MARGARET BLUHM July 16, 1955 in Cambria, Niagara County, New York, daughter of ELTON BLUHM and MARGARET BOHNSTADT. She was born February 08, 1933 in Cambria, Niagara County, New York.

Children of CLIFFORD BURCH and MARILY BLUHM are:

- i. DAVID ELDON⁸ BURCH, b. September 24, 1956, Niagara Falls, New York.
- 440. ii. STEVEN WAYNE BURCH, b. August 29, 1958, Niagara Falls, New York.

279. WENDELL DALE⁷ **BURCH** (*RAYMOND POWELL*⁶, *NETTIE JANE*⁵ *NICHOLS, THOMAS JAMES*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *JOHN*², *UNKNOWN*¹) was born October 22, 1941. He married **MARCIA KARLEEN CROWTHER** July 10, 1960 in Roxbury Presbyterian Church, Roxbury, Kansas, daughter of RONALD CROWTHER and WILMA KAISER. She was born July 04, 1943 in McPherson County, Kansas.

Children of WENDELL BURCH and MARCIA CROWTHER are:

- 441. i. SCOTT ALLEN⁸ BURCH, b. December 26, 1960, Lindsborg, Kansas.
- 442. ii. KIMBERLY JO BURCH, b. September 27, 1963.

280. CHARLES EDGAR⁷ BURCH (EDGAR ARTIMUS⁶, NETTIE JANE⁵ NICHOLS, THOMAS JAMES⁴, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born March 30, 1934. He married GLORIA RULONA May 09, 1954 in Kailua, Hawaii. She was born in Philippines.

More About CHARLES EDGAR BURCH:

Occupation: 1972, Deputy Sheriff of McPherson County, Kansas

Children of CHARLES BURCH and GLORIA RULONA are:

i. TERESA ANN⁸ BURCH, b. March 03, 1955.

- ii. CHARLES EDGAR BURCH, JR., b. February 21, 1957.
- iii. GLORIA JEAN BURCH, b. April 27, 1958.
- iv. VAUGHAN CLAYTON BURCH, b. April 12, 1962.
- v. MATILDA LORRAINE BURCH, b. July 12, 1964.
- **281. DONNA MARIE**⁷ **BURCH** (EDGAR ARTIMUS⁶, NETTIE JANE⁵ NICHOLS, THOMAS JAMES⁴, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born October 23, 1936. She married **ROBERT KEITH ALEXANDER** October 08, 1953 in Roxbury, Kansas.

Children of DONNA BURCH and ROBERT ALEXANDER are:

- i. ROBERT WAYNE⁸ ALEXANDER, b. October 08, 1953.
- ii. KIM MARIE ALEXANDER, b. August 12, 1957.
- iii. DAVID LYNN ALEXANDER, b. March 21, 1961.
- **282.** ELIZABETH RUTH⁷ BURCH (EDGAR ARTIMUS⁶, NETTIE JANE⁵ NICHOLS, THOMAS JAMES⁴, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born September 29, 1942. She married CARL F. ANDERSON, JR. January 16, 1960.

Children of ELIZABETH BURCH and CARL ANDERSON are:

- i. KARLA JO⁸ ANDERSON, b. November 06, 1960.
- ii. GIGI RENEE ANDERSON, b. March 06, 1964.
- **283.** MARGARET LUCILLE⁷ BURCH (EDGAR ARTIMUS⁶, NETTIE JANE⁵ NICHOLS, THOMAS JAMES⁴, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born August 10, 1944. She married ELMER RAY ZIMMERMAN March 21, 1964.

Children of MARGARET BURCH and ELMER ZIMMERMAN are:

- i. DEBRA LUCILLE⁸ ZIMMERMAN, b. February 07, 1966.
- ii. ANGELA RAE ZIMMERMAN, b. July 02, 1969.
- **284.** ROBERT ALDEN⁷ LARIMORE (ROBERT CECIL⁶, CORA⁵ HANCOCK, LUCY MARGARET⁴ NICHOLS, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born June 25, 1917 in Hart County, Kentucky, and died July 14, 1972 in state of Michigan. He married **MARGARET ROSELLA FRYER** November 12, 1938. She was born November 25, 1919, and died June 29, 1996.

More About ROBERT ALDEN LARIMORE:

Burial: Acacia Park Cemetery, Birmingham, Oakland County, Michigan

Children of ROBERT LARIMORE and MARGARET FRYER are:

- i. ROBERT WILLIAM⁸ LARIMORE, b. July 09, 1940.
- 444. ii. DENNIS JAMES LARIMORE, b. October 31, 1953.
- 445. iii. THOMAS ANDREW LARIMORE, b. August 26, 1958.
- **285.** VIVIAN MADALINE⁷ LARIMORE (ROBERT CECIL⁶, CORA⁵ HANCOCK, LUCY MARGARET⁴ NICHOLS, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born May 16, 1920 in state of Kentucky. She married **ROY LAWSON STEPHEN** July 29, 1939. He was born June 21, 1919, and died April 30, 1990.

More About ROY LAWSON STEPHEN:

Burial: May 02, 1990, Oakview Cemetery, Oakland County, Michigan

Children of VIVIAN LARIMORE and ROY STEPHEN are:

- i. ROY LAWSON⁸ STEPHEN, JR., b. May 22, 1940.
- 447. ii. JUDITH SHARON STEPHEN, b. April 22, 1942; d. January 25, 2002.
- 448. iii. KATHLEEN MARIE STEPHEN, b. November 26, 1944.
- 449. iv. CAROL LYNNE STEPHEN, b. July 23, 1946.
 - v. JAMES LARRY STEPHEN, b. October 03, 1950, state of Michigan; d. October 03, 1950, state of Michigan.

More About JAMES LARRY STEPHEN:

Burial: Oakview Cemetery, Oakland County, Michigan

vi. KIM LAUREL STEPHEN, b. March 27, 1956, Oakland County, Michigan; d. March 27, 1956, Oakland County, Michigan.

More About KIM LAUREL STEPHEN:

Burial: Oakview Cemetery, Oakland County, Michigan

286. MARY ELIZABETH⁷ LARIMORE (ROBERT CECIL⁶, CORA⁵ HANCOCK, LUCY MARGARET⁴ NICHOLS, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born March 18, 1922 in state of Kentucky, and died October 02, 1997. She married GUIDO A. D'ANGELO September 10, 1941. He was born August 15, 1919, and died July 14, 2004.

Children of MARY LARIMORE and GUIDO D'ANGELO are:

- i. PHILIP WARREN⁸ D'ANGELO, b. May 09, 1943.
- 451. ii. MARY LOUISE D'ANGELO, b. May 19, 1946.
- 452. iii. DEBORAH LEE D'ANGELO, b. May 01, 1956.
- **287. GLADYS MARIE**⁷ **LARIMORE** (*ROBERT CECIL*⁶, *CORA*⁵ *HANCOCK*, *LUCY MARGARET*⁴ *NICHOLS*, *THOMAS*³, *JOHN*², *UNKNOWN*¹) was born June 22, 1924 in state of Kentucky. She married **JAMES HUGH KINGSBURY** January 11, 1946. He was born September 20, 1918, and died June 17, 1992.

Children of GLADYS LARIMORE and JAMES KINGSBURY are:

- 453. i. KONNIE KAY⁸ KINGSBURY, b. May 27, 1952.
- 454. ii. DANIEL KEITH KINGSBURY, b. October 07, 1953.
- **288.** MARJORIE KATHLEEN⁷ LARIMORE (ROBERT CECIL⁶, CORA⁵ HANCOCK, LUCY MARGARET⁴ NICHOLS, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born October 11, 1926 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan. She married **NORRIS MAXWELL COLLEY** December 22, 1945 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan, son of SAM COLLEY and JESSE WILLIAMS. He was born January 15, 1926 in Highland Park, Wayne County, Michigan.

Children of MARJORIE LARIMORE and NORRIS COLLEY are:

- i. KAREN BETH⁸ COLLEY, b. October 05, 1946, Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan.
- 456. ii. JANISON LYNNE COLLEY, b. May 28, 1950, Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan.
 - iii. SUE ANN COLLEY, b. March 05, 1957, Royal Oak, Oakland County, Michigan; m. (1) GREGORY LEE EDWARDS, September 09, 1978, Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada; b. March 25, 1953, Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan; m. (2) LLOYD WAYNE GOODE, May 30, 1992, Milford, Oakland County, Michigan.
- 457. iv. PETER MICHAEL COLLEY, b. November 07, 1958, Royal Oak, Oakland County, Michigan.
- 458. v. TERRI ELIZABETH COLLEY, b. December 27, 1960, Royal Oak, Oakland County, Michigan.

289. LOIS⁷ JOHNSON (EULA⁶ HANCOCK, VONTRESS⁵, LUCY MARGARET⁴ NICHOLS, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) She married EUGENE NINI.

Children of LOIS JOHNSON and EUGENE NINI are:

- i. STACEY⁸ NINI.
- ii. TROY BARTON NINI.

290. DOTTIE MYRTLE⁷ **JOHNSON** (*EULA*⁶ *HANCOCK*, *VONTRESS*⁵, *LUCY MARGARET*⁴ *NICHOLS*, *THOMAS*³, *JOHN*², *UNKNOWN*¹) was born June 09, 1929 in Marlin, Falls County, Texas. She married **DON NEVERIA LEMKE** December 24, 1949 in Beaumont, Jefferson County, Texas. He was born January 17, 1929 in Lake Charles, Calcasieu County, Louisiana.

Children of DOTTIE JOHNSON and DON LEMKE are

- i. DON NEVERIA⁸ LEMKE, b. September 02, 1959, Beaumont, Jefferson County, Texas.
- ii. DINA DELEA LEMKE, b. August 27, 1963, Port Arthur, Jefferson County, Texas.

291. IRA LEE⁷ JOHNSON, JR. (EULA⁶ HANCOCK, VONTRESS⁵, LUCY MARGARET⁴ NICHOLS, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born October 20, 1930 in Beaumont, Jefferson County, Texas. He married MARY HELEN KNOBLOCK July 05, 1954 in Beaumont, Jefferson County, Texas. She was born October 10, 1932 in Beaumont, Jefferson County, Texas.

Children of IRA JOHNSON and MARY KNOBLOCK are:

- i. SHELIA MARIE⁸ JOHNSON, b. June 27, 1955, Beaumont, Jefferson County, Texas.
- 459. ii. SHARON ANN ELIZABETH JOHNSON, b. September 14, 1956, Beaumont, Jefferson County, Texas.
- 460. iii. SANDRA LYNN JOHNSON, b. February 09, 1959, Beaumont, Jefferson County, Texas.
- 461. iv. SONIA LEA JOHNSON, b. January 13, 1961, Beaumont, Jefferson County, Texas.
- **292. THOMASENA**⁷ **HANCOCK** (*THOMAS*⁶, *VONTRESS*⁵, *LUCY MARGARET*⁴ *NICHOLS, THOMAS*³, *JOHN*², *UNKNOWN*¹) was born September 04, 1941 in Liberty, Liberty County, Texas. She married **MEL OVERTON BRADBURN** August 26, 1960 in Baptist Church in Devers, Liberty County, Texas, son of CECIL BRADBURN and LUCILLE GARDNER. He was born February 17, 1940 in Weleetka, Okfuskee County, Oklahoma.

Children of THOMASENA HANCOCK and MEL BRADBURN are:

- i. TARA PAIGE⁸ BRADBURN, b. May 06, 1968, Beaumont, Jefferson County, Texas; m. STEVEN MARK CUNNINGHAM, November 24, 1990, Liberty, Liberty County, Texas.
- ii. BROOKE ELLEN BRADBURN, b. January 05, 1975, Beaumont, Jefferson County, Texas; m. RICHARD HOLT, February 24, 2001, Houston, Harris County, Texas.
- **293. JAMES THOMAS**⁷ **HANCOCK** (*THOMAS*⁶, *VONTRESS*⁵, *LUCY MARGARET*⁴ *NICHOLS*, *THOMAS*³, *JOHN*², *UNKNOWN*¹) was born April 26, 1946 in Beaumont, Jefferson County, Texas. He married **JOAN RECTOR** January 21, 1966 in Hardin County, Texas. She was born March 22, 1947.

Children of JAMES HANCOCK and JOAN RECTOR are:

- 462. i. JOANNA KAY⁸ HANCOCK, b. July 22, 1967.
 - ii. HOYT THOMAS HANCOCK, b. May 03, 1973.
- **294. GLENDA GAYE**⁷ **HANCOCK** (*THOMAS*⁶, *VONTRESS*⁵, *LUCY MARGARET*⁴ *NICHOLS*, *THOMAS*³, *JOHN*², *UNKNOWN*¹) was born February 23, 1951 in Liberty, Liberty County, Texas. She married **JAMES ROY PITTS, JR**. August 21, 1976.

Child of GLENDA HANCOCK and JAMES PITTS is:

i. JAMES BRETT WILLIAM⁸ PITTS, b. January 26, 1982, Montgomery, Texas.

295. CHARLES⁷ HANCOCK, JR. (CHARLES⁶, VONTRESS⁵, LUCY MARGARET⁴ NICHOLS, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born March 20, 1942 in Temple, Bell County, Texas. He married **DIXIE MAXINE KRAUSE** June 24, 1961 in Cego, Bell County, Texas. She was born August 13, 1943 in Temple, Bell County, Texas.

Child of CHARLES HANCOCK and DIXIE KRAUSE is:

i. BRYAN KEITH⁸ HANCOCK, b. May 12, 1962, Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas.

296. BILLY WAYNE⁷ **HANCOCK** (CHARLES⁶, VONTRESS⁵, LUCY MARGARET⁴ NICHOLS, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born July 02, 1944 in Temple, Bell County, Texas. He married (1) **SANDRA JEAN COMPTON**. He married (2) **EVA GELENE MOON** February 15, 1965 in Weatherford, Texas. She was born October 02, 1941.

Children of BILLY HANCOCK and EVA MOON are:

- i. KELLYE JEANINE⁸ HANCOCK, b. October 01, 1968, Irving, Dallas County, Texas; m. GLENN LANGFORD, February 06, 1993, Waco, Texas.
- 464. ii. KEVIN WAYNE HANCOCK, b. May 12, 1970, Irving, Dallas County, Texas.

297. RUBY JANICE⁷ **HANCOCK** (*EDGAR*⁶, *VONTRESS*⁵, *LUCY MARGARET*⁴ *NICHOLS, THOMAS*³, *JOHN*², *UNKNOWN*¹) was born December 19, 1939 in Temple, Bell County, Texas. She married **JAMES THOMAS HOUSTON** July 14, 1961 in Temple, Bell County, Texas. He was born February 21, 1940 in Georgetown, Williamson County, Texas.

Children of RUBY HANCOCK and JAMES HOUSTON are:

- JACE ANDREW⁸ HOUSTON, b. March 20, 1969, Austin, Travis County, Texas; m. MARLEY ANN RUCKERT.
- JOLIE RUTH HOUSTON, b. April 14, 1972, Austin, Travis County, Texas; m. GREGORY DEAN WILLIS.

298. JOHN LEE⁷ **HANCOCK** (EDGAR⁶, VONTRESS⁵, LUCY MARGARET⁴ NICHOLS, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born February 05, 1947 in Temple, Bell County, Texas. He married (1) **JANINE ELIZABETH WATSON** August 27, 1972 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas. She was born October 04, 1951 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas. He married (2) **PATRICIA LYNN HALE** April 1978 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas. He married (3) **IRENE ULLO** May 05, 1984 in Temple, Bell County, Texas, daughter of ROBERT ULLO and ELIZABETH MCHAN. She was born January 10, 1951 in Port Arthur, Texas.

Child of JOHN HANCOCK and JANINE WATSON is:

i. JULIANNA⁸ HANCOCK, b. August 28, 1976, Temple, Bell County, Texas.

Child of JOHN HANCOCK and PATRICIA HALE is:

- ii. WILLIAM LAWSON⁸ HANCOCK, b. October 18, 1980, Temple, Bell County, Texas; d. October 18, 1980, Temple, Bell County, Texas.
- **299. EDDIE CHRISTOLA⁷ DILLEY** (LUCY CATHERINE⁶ HANCOCK, EDGAR⁵, LUCY MARGARET⁴ NICHOLS, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born December 09, 1917 in Hart County, Kentucky.

She married **ROY LANDIS HANDY** December 24, 1937, son of FORREST HANDY and NELLIE RALSTON. He was born September 10, 1912.

Children of EDDIE DILLEY and ROY HANDY are:

466. i. ROY LARRELL⁸ HANDY, b. August 22, 1941, Hardyville, Hart County, Kentucky.

ii. STEVEN RAY HANDY, b. January 10, 1951, Jefferson County, Kentucky.

300. VIOLET KATHRYN⁷ DILLEY (LUCY CATHERINE⁶ HANCOCK, EDGAR⁵, LUCY MARGARET⁴ NICHOLS, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born October 12, 1919 in Hart County, Kentucky, and died June 20, 1981 in Hart County, Kentucky. She married **OTIS JEWELL EDWARDS** December 23, 1938. He was born July 05, 1917 in Hart County, Kentucky, and died July 02, 1997 in Barren County, Kentucky.

More About VIOLET KATHRYN DILLEY:

Burial: Horse Cave Municipal Cemetery, Hart County, Kentucky

Notes for Otis Jewell Edwards:

Obituary of OTIS EDWARDS

Horse Cave -- Otis Edwards, 79, died Wednesday, July 2, 1997, at the T. J. Samson Community Hospital. The Hart County native was a businessman and land developer. He was a member of the Horse Cave Church of Christ where he served as a deacon and elder for 35 years.

He was the son of the late Walter and Frances Carter Edwards. He was preceded in death by his first wife, Violet Dilley Edwards and a brother, Victor Edwards.

Survivors include his wife, Lois R. Edwards, Horse Cave; one daughter, Janice Bybee, Horse Cave; two sons, Donnie Gale Edwards and Douglas Edwards, both of Horse Cave; two step-sons, J. Steven Huff and Scott K. Huff, both of Horse Cave; six grandchildren; three great-grandchildren; three step-grandchildren; three sisters, Odelia Broady, Martha Russell and Virginia "Jenny" Thompson, all of Horse Cave; three half-brothers, Frank Edwards, Louisville, Hugh Richard Edwards and Bobby Edwards, both of Hardyville; one half-sister, Betty Edwards, Louisville; and several nieces, nephews, and cousins.

Funeral services were held at 2 p.m. Saturday, July 5, 1997, in the chapel of Winn Funeral Home with burial in the Horse Cave Municipal Cemetery.

More About OTIS JEWELL EDWARDS:

Burial: Horse Cave Municipal Cemetery Occupation: Businessman, Land Developer

Religion: Church of Christ

Children of VIOLET DILLEY and OTIS EDWARDS are:

i. JANICE SUE⁸ EDWARDS, b. February 24, 1940, Hart County, Kentucky.
ii. DONNIE GALE EDWARDS, b. October 15, 1943, Hart County, Kentucky.

469. iii. DOUGLAS ALLAN EDWARDS, b. February 12, 1955, Barren County, Kentucky.

301. BESSIE MADELLE⁷ DILLEY (*LUCY CATHERINE*⁶ *HANCOCK, EDGAR*⁵, *LUCY MARGARET*⁴ *NICHOLS, THOMAS*³, *JOHN*², *UNKNOWN*¹) was born September 12, 1921 in Hart County, Kentucky. She married **FRED MILTON EDWARDS** August 27, 1938. He was born May 06, 1919, and died June 1986.

Children of BESSIE DILLEY and FRED EDWARDS are:

- 470. i. JUDY KARIN⁸ EDWARDS, b. April 01, 1942.
 - DARYL MARTIN EDWARDS, b. January 23, 1945, Barren County, Kentucky; d. January 22, 1946, Barren County, Kentucky.

302. MARY DEPRIEST⁷ DILLEY (LUCY CATHERINE⁶ HANCOCK, EDGAR⁵, LUCY MARGARET⁴ NICHOLS, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born March 30, 1924 in Hart County, Kentucky. She married (1) JAMES R. FORBES December 23, 1941. He was born December 09, 1924. She married (2) JOHN TACKETT October 07, 1946. He was born March 09, 1922.

Child of MARY DILLEY and JAMES FORBES is:

i. CHARLES GERALD⁸ FORBES, b. October 25, 1942.

Child of MARY DILLEY and JOHN TACKETT is:

ii. JOHN DALE⁸ TACKETT, b. April 15, 1948.

303. WILLIAM HERBERT⁷ **TWYMAN** (MARY M.⁶ HANCOCK, EDGAR⁵, LUCY MARGARET⁴ NICHOLS, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born August 16, 1922 in Hart County, Kentucky. He married **ADA FRANCES JEWELL** November 08, 1941 in Uno, Hart County, Kentucky, daughter of HOVA JEWELL and GLORINE LAWSON. She was born January 02, 1928 in Hart County, Kentucky.

Children of WILLIAM TWYMAN and ADA JEWELL are:

- i. WILLIAM GORDON⁸ TWYMAN, b. August 10, 1942, Hart County, Kentucky.
- 473. ii. MARY PATRICIA TWYMAN, b. October 20, 1946, Hart County, Kentucky.
- 474. iii. GARNETT ELTON TWYMAN, b. July 25, 1948, Hart County, Kentucky.
- 475. iv. TONY LYNN TWYMAN, b. February 22, 1950, Hart County, Kentucky.
- 476. v. CHAD JEROME TWYMAN, b. February 05, 1972, Barren County, Kentucky.

304. NEULON ELTON⁷ TWYMAN (MARY M.⁶ HANCOCK, EDGAR⁵, LUCY MARGARET⁴ NICHOLS, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born March 15, 1925 in Hart County, Kentucky. He married EDITH MAE TARTER.

Children of NEULON TWYMAN and EDITH TARTER are:

- i. LINDA FAYE⁸ TWYMAN.
- ii. CHARLES TWYMAN.
- iii. PAUL STEVEN TWYMAN.
- iv. CHARLOTTE MARIE TWYMAN.
- v. TERESA TWYMAN.
- vi. DEANA TWYMAN.
- vii. DONNA TWYMAN.
- viii. DONALD TWYMAN.

305. MARY NORMADEAN⁷ TWYMAN (MARY M.⁶ HANCOCK, EDGAR⁵, LUCY MARGARET⁴ NICHOLS, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born March 30, 1927, and died December 28, 1992 in state of Georgia. She married JOHN LEO NEAL.

More About MARY NORMADEAN TWYMAN:

Burial: Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky

Children of MARY TWYMAN and JOHN NEAL are:

- i. MARY JANE⁸ NEAL.
- ii. JOEL ANN NEAL.
- iii. NELLIE BEA NEAL.

306. LANDIS OTIS⁷ TWYMAN (EULA⁶ HANCOCK, EDGAR⁵, LUCY MARGARET⁴ NICHOLS, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born October 11, 1924 in Hart County, Kentucky, and died December 27, 1975 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky. He married MARY RICHARDSON June 24, 1940 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky.

More About LANDIS OTIS TWYMAN:

Burial: Memorial Gardens West, Jefferson County, Kentucky

Children of LANDIS TWYMAN and MARY RICHARDSON are:

- i. RONNIE LEE⁸ TWYMAN.
- ii. HUGH WALLACE TWYMAN.
- iii. TERRY WAYNE TWYMAN.

307. MARGIE JUANITA⁷ TWYMAN (EULA⁶ HANCOCK, EDGAR⁵, LUCY MARGARET⁴ NICHOLS, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born February 08, 1929 in Hart County, Kentucky. She married (1) MORRIS GLENN SPENCER bef. 1950. She married (2) ERNEST RAYMOND WAYMAN February 25, 1955 in Jeffersonville, Clark County, Indiana, son of GEORGE WAYMAN and SUSIE CHRISTY. He was born November 23, 1930 in Burbank, Oklahoma.

Notes for MARGIE JUANITA TWYMAN:

Margie Twyman and her three sisters lived at the Kentucky Baptist Children's Home in Glendale, Kentucky from 1939 until 1946. When her brother was killed in 1945 while serving in the U.S. Navy during World War II, Margie's mother used his life insurance money to bring the girls back home to live.

Child of MARGIE TWYMAN and MORRIS SPENCER is:

i. BILLIE JEAN⁸ TWYMAN, b. August 21, 1950.

Children of MARGIE TWYMAN and ERNEST WAYMAN are:

- ii. DONNA LYNNE⁸ WAYMAN, b. November 28, 1955, Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky.
- iii. KAREN SUE WAYMAN, b. April 13, 1962, Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky.

308. CLOVIS LAVERNE⁷ TWYMAN (EULA⁶ HANCOCK, EDGAR⁵, LUCY MARGARET⁴ NICHOLS, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born January 24, 1931 in Hart County, Kentucky, and died June 1999 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky. She married (1) EARL CLAIRE BUCK August 16, 1947 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky. She married (2) ISHMAEL BUEL TICHENOR aft. 1950. He was born August 04, 1928 in Ohio County, Kentucky, and died August 25, 2003 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky.

Notes for CLOVIS LAVERNE TWYMAN:

Obituary of LAVERNE T. TICHENOR (from the Courier Journal, Louisville, Kentucky.)

LaVerne T. Tichenor, 68, died Friday at her home. She was the former LaVerne Twyman and a native of

Hart County.

Survivors: her husband, Ishmael B. Tichenor; a son, Steven Tichenor; a daughter, Carol Steinmetz; a brother, Clyde Twyman, Jr.; sisters, Margei Waymon, Joyce Alvey and Jean Sketo; and a grandchild.

Funeral: 11 a.m. Monday, Owen Funeral Home, 5317 Dixie Highway. Burial: Louisville Memorial Gardens West. Visitation: noon - 9 p.m. Sunday and after 9 a.m. Monday.

Memorial gifts: Hospice of Louisville.

More About CLOVIS LAVERNE TWYMAN:

Burial: Memorial Gardens West, Jefferson County, Kentucky

Notes for ISHMAEL BUEL TICHENOR:

Obituary for ISHMAEL B. TICHENOR (from the Courier Journal, Louisville, Kentucky.)

Ishmael B. "Buck" Tichenor, 75, of Louisville passed away Monday at Caritas Medical Center.

He was a native of Ohio County, Ky., an Army veteran of the Korea War and a retired maintenance machinist of the old American Standard Company. He was a member of the Salt River Masonic Lodge No. 180.

He was preceded in death by the love of his life, LaVerne T. Tichenor.

He is survived by his daughter, Carol Gardner; son, Steven Tichenor; mother, Eola Craig; sister, Gwendolyn Richardson; and a granddaughter, Amber.

Funeral services will be held at 1 p.m. Thursday at family-owned Owen Funeral Home, 5317 Dixie Highway.

More About ISHMAEL BUEL TICHENOR:

Burial: Memorial Gardens West, Jefferson County, Kentucky

Military service: Veteran of the Korean War

Occupation: Maintenance Machinist at American Standard Co.

Child of CLOVIS TWYMAN and EARL BUCK is:

i. EARL⁸ BUCK, JR., b. April 25, 1948, Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky.

Children of CLOVIS TWYMAN and ISHMAEL TICHENOR are:

- ii. STEVEN BUEL⁸ TICHENOR.
- iii. CAROL LANDIS TICHENOR.

309. KATHERINE JOYCE⁷ TWYMAN (*EULA*⁶ *HANCOCK*, *EDGAR*⁵, *LUCY MARGARET*⁴ *NICHOLS*, *THOMAS*³, *JOHN*², *UNKNOWN*¹) was born January 11, 1933 in Hart County, Kentucky, and died February 28, 2000 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky. She married **WALTER LEE ALVEY** October 09, 1948 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky.

Notes for KATHERINE JOYCE TWYMAN:

Obituary for KATHERINE JOYCE ALVEY (from the Courier Journal, Louisville, Kentucky.)

Katherine Joyce Alvey, 67, died Monday at Norton Southwest Hospital. She was the former Katherine Twyman, a native of Hart County and a member of St. Jerome Catholic Church.

Survivors: sons, Dayrl, James and Richard Alvey; a brother, Clyde Twyman; sisters, Margie Waymon and Jean Sketo; seven grandchildren and four great-grandchildren.

Funeral: 11 a.m. Wednesday, W. G. Hardy Valley, 10907 Dixie Highway. Burial: Bethany Memorial. Visitation: 2 - 9 p.m. Tuesday.

Memorial gifts: Hospice and Palliative Care of Louisville.

More About KATHERINE JOYCE TWYMAN:

Burial: Bethany Memorial Cemetery, Jefferson County, Kentucky

Religion: Roman Catholic

Children of KATHERINE TWYMAN and WALTER ALVEY are:

- i. DAYRL LEE⁸ ALVEY.
- ii. BOBBY RAY ALVEY.
- iii. JAMES MICHAEL ALVEY.
- iv. RICHARD WAYNE ALVEY.

310. CLYDE⁷ TWYMAN, JR. (EULA⁶ HANCOCK, EDGAR⁵, LUCY MARGARET⁴ NICHOLS, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born March 21, 1935 in Hart County, Kentucky, and died July 2001 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky. He married VIRGINIA SISSON in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky.

Notes for CLYDE TWYMAN, JR.:

According to family, Clyde Twyman, Jr. suffered from alcoholism, which became worse in his later years.

BODY FOUND IN EMPTY BUILDING IS RETIRED BELKNAP SALES CLERK (from the Courier Journal, Louisville, Kentucky.)

The body of a man found Saturday in an empty building near Papa Johns Cardinal Stadium has been identified as that of Clyde Twyman, Jr., 66.

Twyman's body was discovered by a homeless man in the former A. A. F. international building. Initially his age and race could not be determined because of decomposition. The Jefferson County Coroner's Office is awaiting results from toxicology tests before determining the day or cause of death, but the death appears to be from natural causes, Deputy Coroner R. D. Jones said yesterday.

Twyman was a retired sales clerk for the old Belknap Hardware and Manufacturing Company.

He is survived by a daughter, Diana Colgan; a son, Victor Twyman; sisters, Margie Waymon and Jean Sketo; and four grand children.

The funeral will be at 2 p.m. tomorrow at J. B. Ratterman & Sons Southwest Funeral Home, 4832 Cane Run Road. Burial will be in Louisville Memorial Gardens West. Visitation will be after 10 a.m. tomorrow.

More About CLYDE TWYMAN, JR.:

Burial: Memorial Gardens West, Jefferson County, Kentucky

Occupation: Sales Clerk for Belknap Hardware & Manufacturing Co.

Children of CLYDE TWYMAN and VIRGINIA SISSON are:

- i. DIANAH GRACE⁸ TWYMAN.
- ii. CLYDE VICTOR TWYMAN.

311. MINNIE JEAN⁷ **TWYMAN** (EULA⁶ HANCOCK, EDGAR⁵, LUCY MARGARET⁴ NICHOLS, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born May 05, 1937 in Hart County, Kentucky. She married **GEORGE J. SKETO** August 25, 1956 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky, son of LELAND SKETO. He was born October 19, 1931, and died August 02, 1981 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky.

Notes for GEORGE J. SKETO:

Obituary for GEORGE J. SKETO (from the Courier Journal, Louisville, Kentucky.)

George J. Sketo, 49, of Brooks, died Sunday at Audubon Hospital after an illness. He was a native of Frymire in Breckenridge County, a truck driver for Jesse Ford Truck Rental and an Army veteran.

Survivors include his wife, the former Jean Twyman; a son, Danny Ray Sketo; two daughters, the Misses Denise and Denita Sketo; his father and step-mother, Mr. and Mrs. Leland Sketo of Webster; a brother, Bud Sketo of Union Star; and a sister, Mrs. Esther Coomes of Chenoa, Illinois.

The funeral will be at 1 p.m. Wednesday at Arch L. Heady Okolona Funeral Home, 8519 Preston Highway, with burial in Highland Memory Gardens in Mount Washington. Visitation will be at the funeral home after 7 p.m. Monday.

The family requests that expressions of sympathy take the form of contributions to the American Cancer Society.

More About GEORGE J. SKETO:

Burial: Highland Memory Gardens, Mount Washington, Kentucky

Children of MINNIE TWYMAN and GEORGE SKETO are:

- i. EULA DENISE⁸ SKETO.
- ii. DANNY RAY SKETO.
- iii. DENITA JEAN SKETO.
- **312. JAMES PRYOR**⁷ **HANCOCK, JR.** (JAMES PRYOR⁶, JETHRA⁵, LUCY MARGARET⁴ NICHOLS, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born September 21, 1951 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky. He married **DELORES ANN FADELL.**

Children of JAMES HANCOCK and DELORES FADELL are:

- i. JAMES PRYOR⁸ HANCOCK III, b. August 16, 1980, Boca Raton, Florida.
- ii. MARGARET ELIZABETH HANCOCK, TWIN, b. July 15, 1982, Boca Raton, Florida.
- iii. MICHELLE HANCOCK, TWIN, b. July 15, 1982, Boca Raton, Florida.
- 313. Frederick Heinze "Chip" Hancock (James Pryor⁶, Jethra⁵, Lucy Margaret⁴

*NICHOLS, THOMAS*³, *JOHN*², *UNKNOWN*¹) was born November 05, 1962 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky. He married **JENNIFER LEE HAMILTON** November 11, 1989 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky. She was born July 01, 1963.

Children of Frederick Hancock and Jennifer Hamilton are:

- FREDERICK HEINZE⁸ HANCOCK, JR., b. March 31, 1993, Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky; d. April 10, 1993, Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky.
- ii. HAMILTON COLWELL HANCOCK, b. April 16, 1995, Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky.
- iii. MCCALL HEINZE HANCOCK, b. February 17, 2000, Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky.
- **314. EDWARD T.**⁷ **ARNN III** (EDWARD THOMAS⁶, ADA⁵ HANCOCK, LUCY MARGARET⁴ NICHOLS, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born May 08, 1945 in West Orange, New Jersey. He married **MARY BOYLE.**

Children of EDWARD ARNN and MARY BOYLE are:

- i. MOLLY ELIZABETH⁸ ARNN, b. November 28, 1988, state of Pennsylvania.
- ii. ANNA EUGENIA ARNN, b. April 07, 1995, state of Pennsylvania.
- **315. FLORENCE MINA MILLER⁷ ARNN** (EDWARD THOMAS⁶, ADA⁵ HANCOCK, LUCY MARGARET⁴ NICHOLS, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born in Colorado Springs, Colorado. he married **JEROME WEILER**.

Children of FLORENCE ARNN and JEROME WEILER are:

- i. GRACE⁸ WEILER, b. September 20, 1985, Colorado Springs, Colorado.
- ii. BENJAMIN WEILER, b. March 23, 1989, Colorado Springs, Colorado.
- **316.** ORVILLE CLAYTON⁷ PURSLEY (LUKE C.⁶, FLORA BEATRICE⁵ NICHOLS, WILLIS A.⁴, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born June 06, 1920.

Children of ORVILLE CLAYTON PURSLEY are:

- i. BONNIE⁸ PURSLEY.
- 477. ii. JAMES ORVILLE PURSLEY, b. January 05, 1946.
 - iii. STEVEN PURSLEY, b. February 1954.
- **317. WILLIAM ERVIN**⁷ **PURSLEY** (*MARK BURCH*⁶, *FLORA BEATRICE*⁵ *NICHOLS, WILLIS A.*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *JOHN*², *UNKNOWN*¹) was born May 04, 1920 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died March 24, 1986 in Barren County, Kentucky. He married **VELMA EMBERTON** December 26, 1940 in Barren County, Kentucky, daughter of E. EMBERTON and PEARL TURNER. She was born October 05, 1925.

More About WILLIAM ERVIN PURSLEY:

Burial: Bowles-Nichols Cemetery, Barren County, Kentucky

More About VELMA EMBERTON:

Burial: Bowles-Nichols Cemetery, Barren County, Kentucky

Children of WILLIAM PURSLEY and VELMA EMBERTON are:

- i. BETTY⁸ PURSLEY, m. JERRY BROOKS.
- 478. ii. BOBBY JEWELL PURSLEY, b. December 03, 1942, Barren County, Kentucky; d. October 31, 1988, Barren County, Kentucky.
- 479. iii. BENNIE CARROLL PURSLEY, b. August 26, 1946, Jacksonville, Illinois.

- 480. iv. BRENDA JEAN PURSLEY, b. October 03, 1951, Barren County, Kentucky.
- v. MARK EDWARD PURSLEY, b. October 27, 1953, Barren County, Kentucky.
 - vi. JEFF PURSLEY, b. November 17, 1962.

318. MARY MARGARET⁷ PURSLEY (MARK BURCH⁶, FLORA BEATRICE⁵ NICHOLS, WILLIS A.⁴, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born June 18, 1922. She married **SAMUEL CRABTREE** February 14, 1940, son of G. CRABTREE and MINNIE CRUMPTON. He was born January 06, 1918 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died September 18, 1981 in Barren County, Kentucky.

Children of MARY PURSLEY and SAMUEL CRABTREE are:

- 482. i. WILLIAM⁸ CRABTREE, b. December 18, 1940, Barren County, Kentucky.
- 483. ii. JERRY LEE CRABTREE, b. July 05, 1945.
- 484. iii. ROGER CARROLL CRABTREE, b. January 30, 1951.
 - DENNIS NEAL CRABTREE, b. April 24, 1962; m. SANDY BARRICK, August 02, 1982; b. May 02, 1965.
- **319.** WILBUR LEE⁷ PURSLEY (MARK BURCH⁶, FLORA BEATRICE⁵ NICHOLS, WILLIS A.⁴, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born December 23, 1927 in Barren County, Kentucky. He married **NORA FRANCES MORGAN** July 16, 1955, daughter of EUGENE MORGAN and JULIA PEDIGO.

Child of WILBUR PURSLEY and NORA MORGAN is:

- i. HAROLD LEE⁸ PURSLEY, b. November 05, 1956; m. WANDA GAIL ABSTON.
- **320.** LILLIAN⁷ PURSLEY (MARK BURCH⁶, FLORA BEATRICE⁵ NICHOLS, WILLIS A.⁴, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born November 05, 1930. She married (1) RUSSELL PAYNE. She married (2) TERRY DOYLE.

Child of LILLIAN PURSLEY and TERRY DOYLE is:

485. i. GARY⁸ DOYLE, b. February 24, 1952.

321. DOROTHY LEE⁷ **PURSLEY** (ARCHIE KENNETH⁶, FLORA BEATRICE⁵ NICHOLS, WILLIS A.⁴, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born January 19, 1928. She married **SAM LOGSDON**. He was born November 25, 1925, and died February 1980.

Children of DOROTHY PURSLEY and SAM LOGSDON are:

- i. EDDIE LEE⁸ LOGSDON, b. December 12, 1945.
- ii. SAMMY EVANS LOGSDON, b. February 27, 1947; d. bef. 1968.

More About SAMMY EVANS LOGSDON:

Cause of Death: Killed in a car wreck before his 21st birthday.

- iii. CHARLES KENNETH LOGSDON, b. April 26, 1948; d. 1948.
- iv. BILLY RUSSELL LOGSDON, b. May 04, 1949; m. MARY JO ELLS.
- v. JANET LEE LOGSDON, b. August 12, 1950; m. ? CAMPBELL.
- vi. PAULA JEAN LOGSDON, b. September 10, 1952; m. ? RUTLEDGE.
- vii. RICHARD LOGSDON, b. October 12, 1955; d. October 1955.
- viii. JIMMY LOGSDON, b. June 29, 1957.
- ix. BEVERLY MAY LOGSDON, b. July 14, 1958; m. ? LINCOLN.
- x. KATHY ANN LOGSDON, b. December 29, 1965; m. ? DAVIS.
- xi. SAMANTHA LYNN LOGSDON, b. February 03, 1967; d. February 1967.
- **322.** James William⁷ Nichols (William Smith⁶, John Otis⁵, Willis A.⁴, Thomas³, John²,

UNKNOWN¹) He married HELEN CARY LEWIS.

Children of JAMES NICHOLS and HELEN LEWIS are:

- i. WINDELL DAVID⁸ NICHOLS.
- ii. PHYLLIS ARLENE NICHOLS.
- iii. WILLIAM DOUGLAS NICHOLS.
- iv. LISA MARDELL NICHOLS.

323. VIOLA E.⁷ NICHOLS (WILLIAM SMITH⁶, JOHN OTIS⁵, WILLIS A.⁴, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) She married JAMES RILEY WILLIAMS.

Children of VIOLA NICHOLS and JAMES WILLIAMS are:

- i. LINDA DARNELL⁸ WILLIAMS.
- ii. SHERREL MARLENE WILLIAMS.
- **324.** NINA PEARL⁷ NICHOLS (WILLIAM SMITH⁶, JOHN OTIS⁵, WILLIS A.⁴, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) She married TRAVIS CARTER.

Children of NINA NICHOLS and TRAVIS CARTER are:

- i. PATRICIA KAY⁸ CARTER.
- ii. DARREL WAYNE CARTER.
- iii. TERESA GAIL CARTER.
- iv. ROY GLENN CARTER.
- v. KIRTHA LYNN CARTER.
- **325.** ELMER GORDON⁷ NICHOLS (WILLIAM SMITH⁶, JOHN OTIS⁵, WILLIS A.⁴, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) He married RUBY P. HAXEL.

Children of ELMER NICHOLS and RUBY HAXEL are:

- i. PEGGY LORAINE⁸ NICHOLS.
- ii. ROSE DIANE NICHOLS.
- iii. BRUCE ALLEN NICHOLS.
- iv. DONNA ELAINE NICHOLS.
- v. MICHAEL DWAYNE NICHOLS.
- vi. STEVEN BRADLEY NICHOLS.
- **326.** ALINE JEWELL⁷ NICHOLS (LUTHER E.⁶, JOHN OTIS⁵, WILLIS A.⁴, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born abt. 1922 in Warren County, Kentucky, and died March 15, 2005 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky. She married (1) JAMES EDWARD BAILEY abt. 1950. He was born abt. 1926, and died October 07, 1996 in Barren County, Kentucky. She married (2) MARVIN JONES aft. 1996.

More About ALINE JEWELL NICHOLS:

Burial: Glasgow Municipal Cemetery, Barren County, Kentucky

Child of ALINE NICHOLS and JAMES BAILEY is:

 SHEILA⁸ BAILEY, b. abt. 1959, Barren County, Kentucky; d. December 11, 1999, Barren County, Kentucky.

More About SHEILA BAILEY:

Burial: Glasgow Municipal Cemetery, Barren County, Kentucky

Generation No. 7

327. CLYDE MOODY⁸ SIEBMAN (MOODY NEWELL "SONNY"⁷, MOODY NUGENT⁶, AMERICA JANE "SIS"⁵ BOWLES, ALABAMA ELIZABETH⁴ NICHOLS, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) He married CAROL ANN MUMM.

Child of CLYDE SIEBMAN and CAROL MUMM is:

i. ELIZABETH CAROL⁹ SIEBMAN.

328. CAROL ANNETTE⁸ SIEBMAN (MOODY NEWELL "SONNY"⁷, MOODY NUGENT⁶, AMERICA JANE "SIS"⁵ BOWLES, ALABAMA ELIZABETH^A NICHOLS, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) She married JON MARK SKERPIN.

Children of CAROL SIEBMAN and JON SKERPIN are:

- i. KATIE⁹ SKERPIN, TWIN.
- ii. REBECCA SKERPIN, TWIN.
- iii. SAM SKERPIN.

329. ANN LOVENE⁸ **PERKINS** (*RUBY LOVENE*⁷ *DYER, BEDA MAE "PAT"*⁶ *SIEBMAN, AMERICA JANE "SIS"*⁵ *BOWLES, ALABAMA ELIZABETH*⁴ *NICHOLS, THOMAS*³, *JOHN*², *UNKNOWN*¹) was born March 31, 1951 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas. She married **ROBERT JOSEPH CAPLINGER** August 10, 1973 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas, son of JOSEPH CAPLINGER and MIRIAM KOESLER. He was born September 24, 1951 in Sherman, Grayson County, Texas.

More About ROBERT JOSEPH CAPLINGER:

Religion: Catholic

Children of ANN PERKINS and ROBERT CAPLINGER are:

- i. MARY PATRICIA⁹ CAPLINGER, b. October 21, 1976, Dallas, Dallas County, Texas; m. BLAKE EARL BENSCHOTER, July 19, 2003, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.
- ii. ROBERT JOSEPH CAPLINGER, JR., b. November 13, 1980, Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.

330. LAWRENCE MICHAEL⁸ PERKINS (RUBY LOVENE⁷ DYER, BEDA MAE "PAT" SIEBMAN, AMERICA JANE "SIS" BOWLES, ALABAMA ELIZABETH NICHOLS, THOMAS, JOHN, UNKNOWN) was born August 07, 1956 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas. He married SHARON LYNN KAPAVIK July 22, 1978 in Lancaster, Dallas County, Texas, daughter of JOE KAPAVIK and WILAM MARUSAK. She was born December 31, 1956 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.

Children of LAWRENCE PERKINS and SHARON KAPAVIK are:

- i. BETHANY GAYLE⁹ PERKINS, b. April 05, 1985, Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas.
- ii. DAVID WARREN PERKINS, b. August 11, 1989, Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas.
- iii. SUSAN RUTH PERKINS, b. May 08, 1994, Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas.

331. JENNIFER ELIZABETH⁸ **PERKINS** (*RUBY LOVENE*⁷ *DYER, BEDA MAE "PAT"*⁶ *SIEBMAN, AMERICA JANE "SIS"*⁵ *BOWLES, ALABAMA ELIZABETH*⁴ *NICHOLS, THOMAS*³, *JOHN*², *UNKNOWN*¹) was born August 26, 1963 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas. She married **KURT DUNCAN HAMMOND** June 21, 1986 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas, son of PRESTON HAMMOND and JOYCE STEELE. He was born March 28, 1958 in Ilion, Herkimer County, New York.

More About KURT DUNCAN HAMMOND:

Religion: Catholic

Children of JENNIFER PERKINS and KURT HAMMOND are:

- i. ALEXANDER PRESTON⁹ HAMMOND, b. January 23, 1991, Richardson, Dallas County, Texas.
- ii. RACHEL LOVENE HAMMOND, b. July 07, 1993, Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma.
- **332.** James Leslie⁸ Schultz (*Norma Jean*⁷ Bailey, Tipton Leslie⁶, Cordelia Ellen "Delia" Bowles, Alabama Elizabeth Nichols, Thomas³, John², Unknown¹) was born November 28, 1951 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. He married **Debra Ina Urban** December 08, 1972 in North Hollywood, California. She was born August 04, 1953.

Children of JAMES SCHULTZ and DEBRA URBAN are:

- i. STACY⁹ SCHULTZ, b. June 16, 1974.
- ii. KELLY CHRISTIAN SCHULTZ, b. November 05, 1975.
- **333. PEGGY LYNN⁸ SCHULTZ** (*NORMA JEAN⁷ BAILEY, TIPTON LESLIE*⁶, *CORDELIA ELLEN "DELIA"*⁵ *BOWLES, ALABAMA ELIZABETH*⁴ *NICHOLS, THOMAS*³, *JOHN*², *UNKNOWN*¹) She married **GOEFFREY HUGH SHERMAN** September 02, 1972. He was born October 01, 1951.

Child of PEGGY SCHULTZ and GOEFFREY SHERMAN is:

- i. DONNA LYNN⁹ SHERMAN, b. August 27, 1973.
- **334. PAM⁸ FISHER** (*MARY EMOGENE*⁷ *BOWLES, WILLIAM HENRY*⁶, *JOHN WILLIS*⁵, *ALABAMA ELIZABETH*⁴ *NICHOLS, THOMAS*³, *JOHN*², *UNKNOWN*¹) She married **JOE DRESCHER.**

Children of PAM FISHER and JOE DRESCHER are:

- i. STACY⁹ DRESCHER.
- ii. JULIE DRESCHER.
- iii. JONATHAN DRESCHER.
- **335. JOHN ELVIN⁸ BUTTON, JR**. (DORIS LOUISE⁷ BOWLES, WILLIAM HENRY⁶, JOHN WILLIS⁵, ALABAMA ELIZABETH⁴ NICHOLS, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born March 22, 1965 in Barren County, Kentucky. He married **ANGELA SMITH** July 09, 1989 in Barren County, Kentucky. She was born October 27, 1966.

Children of JOHN BUTTON and ANGELA SMITH are:

- i. CLAY COLBY⁹ BUTTON, b. December 18, 1990, Barren County, Kentucky.
- ii. LUKE ISAAC BUTTON, b. September 02, 1995, Barren County, Kentucky.
- **336.** James Jeffrey⁸ Bowles (James Orley⁷, William Henry⁶, John Willis⁵, Alabama Elizabeth⁴ Nichols, Thomas³, John², Unknown¹) was born December 29, 1962. He married Nancy Karen Robinette June 29, 1991 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky.

Children of JAMES BOWLES and NANCY ROBINETTE are:

- i. JAMES MATTHEWS⁹ BOWLES, b. February 05, 1992.
- ii. JACOB JEFFREY BOWLES, b. March 28, 1997.
- **337.** GLENDA⁸ POLSON (ELIZABETH PEARL⁷ BAILEY, VELMA MAYE⁶ BOWLES, JOHN WILLIS⁵,

ALABAMA ELIZABETH⁴ NICHOLS, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born January 03, 1939 near Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky. She married (1) JAMES CROUCH. She married (2) RICHARD NELSON.

More About RICHARD NELSON: Residence: Cedar Rapids, Iowa

Children of GLENDA POLSON and JAMES CROUCH are:

- i WILLIAM⁹ CROUCH
- ii. BECKY CROUCH.
- **338. KENNETH⁸ POLSON** (*ELIZABETH PEARL*⁷ *BAILEY, VELMA MAYE*⁶ *BOWLES, JOHN WILLIS*⁵, *ALABAMA ELIZABETH*⁴ *NICHOLS, THOMAS*³, *JOHN*², *UNKNOWN*¹) was born September 29, 1942 in Hoopeston, Illinois. He married **CANDICE** ?.

More About KENNETH POLSON: Residence: Watseka, Illinois

Child of KENNETH POLSON and CANDICE? is:

i. CHRISTOPHER⁹ POLSON.

339. CYNTHIA⁸ **POLSON** (*ELIZABETH PEARL*⁷ *BAILEY, VELMA MAYE*⁶ *BOWLES, JOHN WILLIS*⁵, *ALABAMA ELIZABETH*⁴ *NICHOLS, THOMAS*³, *JOHN*², *UNKNOWN*¹) was born October 18, 1948 in Hoopeston, Illinois. She married **RON SALMON.**

More About RON SALMON: Residence: Boulder, Colorado

Children of CYNTHIA POLSON and RON SALMON are:

- i. BRYANT⁹ SALMON.
- ii. EMILY ELIZABETH SALMON.
- **340.** WILLIAM FARRELL⁸ RENEAU (EDNA IRENE⁷ BAILEY, VELMA MAYE⁶ BOWLES, JOHN WILLIS⁵, ALABAMA ELIZABETH⁴ NICHOLS, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born December 13, 1943. He married **PEGGY KINGREY.**

Children of WILLIAM RENEAU and PEGGY KINGREY are:

- i. JENNIFER⁹ RENEAU, m. JOE CARDWELL.
- ii. ROBIN RENEAU.
- **341.** FRED WAYNE⁸ RENEAU (EDNA IRENE⁷ BAILEY, VELMA MAYE⁶ BOWLES, JOHN WILLIS⁵, ALABAMA ELIZABETH^A NICHOLS, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born November 14, 1947.

Children of FRED WAYNE RENEAU are:

- i. JASON⁹ RENEAU.
- ii. JULIE BETH RENEAU.
- iii. JONATHAN RENEAU.
- **342.** LARRY DOUGLAS⁸ RENEAU (EDNA IRENE⁷ BAILEY, VELMA MAYE⁶ BOWLES, JOHN WILLIS⁵,

ALABAMA ELIZABETH^A NICHOLS, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) He married **DEBORAH DAVIDSON**.

Children of LARRY RENEAU and DEBORAH DAVIDSON are:

- i. LARRY CHASE⁹ RENEAU.
- ii. TOBY DOUGLAS RENEAU.
- iii. DUSTAN BLADE RENEAU.
- **343.** SHARON RAY⁸ TARTER (*THELMA MARIE*⁷ BOWLES, ALLIE DEE⁶, JOHN WILLIS⁵, ALABAMA ELIZABETH^A NICHOLS, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born July 23, 1950 in Farmer City, Dewitt County, Illinois, and died December 03, 1996 in state of Oklahoma. She married **R. L. HUGHES** in Las Vegas, Nevada.

More About SHARON RAY TARTER:

Burial: Cremated

Children of SHARON TARTER and R. HUGHES are:

- i. STACEY MARIE⁹ HUGHES.
- ii. ANGELA LEIGH HUGHES.
- **344.** MARSHA EVELYN⁸ TARTER (THELMA MARIE⁷ BOWLES, ALLIE DEE⁶, JOHN WILLIS⁵, ALABAMA ELIZABETH^A NICHOLS, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born January 19, 1952 in Farmer City, Dewitt County, Illinois. She married **MICHAEL WEBB.**

Child of MARSHA TARTER and MICHAEL WEBB is:

- i. AARON MICHAEL⁹ WEBB.
- **345.** MARVIN WALTER⁸ TARTER (THELMA MARIE⁷ BOWLES, ALLIE DEE⁶, JOHN WILLIS⁵, ALABAMA ELIZABETH^A NICHOLS, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born February 23, 1955 in Farmer City, Dewitt County, Illinois. He married **CONNIE JONES** in Farmer City, Illinois.

Child of MARVIN TARTER and CONNIE JONES is:

- i. AMANDA BROOK⁹ TARTER, b. Farmer City, Dewitt County, Illinois.
- **346.** SUSAN JANE⁸ PARR (THELMA MARIE⁷ BOWLES, ALLIE DEE⁶, JOHN WILLIS⁵, ALABAMA ELIZABETH⁴ NICHOLS, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born April 17, 1961 in Farmer City, Dewitt County, Illinois. She married **EDWARD F. TESS** August 08, 1983 in Pinellas Park, Florida.

Child of SUSAN PARR and EDWARD TESS is:

- i. JEREMY JAMES⁹ TESS, b. January 01, 1985, Pinellas Park, Florida.
- **347.** PAMELA JEAN EVA⁸ EVANS (WILMA EVELYN⁷ BOWLES, ALLIE DEE⁶, JOHN WILLIS⁵, ALABAMA ELIZABETH⁴ NICHOLS, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born September 09, 1960 in Farmer City, Dewitt County, Illinois. She married **BILLY DEAN THOMAS** October 28, 1978 in Catlin, Illinois. He was born February 03, 1961 in Bellflower, Illinois.

Children of PAMELA EVANS and BILLY THOMAS are:

- i. BRADLEY DEAN⁹ TOMAS, b. April 25, 1985, Farmer City, Dewitt County, Illinois.
- ii. LENA MARIE TOMAS, b. May 16, 1989, Farmer City, Dewitt County, Illinois.

- **348.** ALAN⁸ COX (RICHARD⁷, DELMA PAULINE⁶ BOWLES, JOHN WILLIS⁵, ALABAMA ELIZABETH^A NICHOLS, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born March 19, 1948. He married **LAURA BEGLEY** May 07, 1983, daughter of GEORGE BEGLEY and ANN. She was born June 15, 1954.
- Child of ALAN COX and LAURA BEGLEY is:
 - i. MICHAEL⁹ COX, b. June 17, 1987.
- **349. NEIL**⁸ **COX** (*RICHARD*⁷, *DELMA PAULINE*⁶ *BOWLES*, *JOHN WILLIS*⁵, *ALABAMA ELIZABETH*⁴ *NICHOLS*, *THOMAS*³, *JOHN*², *UNKNOWN*¹) He married **JANICE**.
- Children of NEIL COX and JANICE are:
 - i. BRIAN NEIL⁹ COX, b. April 30, 1977.
 - ii. STEPHEN JAMES COX, b. June 18, 1981.
- **350.** SHIRLEY⁸ COX (RICHARD⁷, DELMA PAULINE⁶ BOWLES, JOHN WILLIS⁵, ALABAMA ELIZABETH^A NICHOLS, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) She married JERRY HALEY.
- Children of SHIRLEY COX and JERRY HALEY are:
 - i. DANIELLE⁹ HALEY.
 - ii. ALISSA HALEY.
- **351. GARY**⁸ **NORMAN** (*JEANETTE*⁷ *PACE*, *MYRTLE IRENE*⁶ *BOWLES*, *JOHN WILLIS*⁵, *ALABAMA ELIZABETH*^A *NICHOLS*, *THOMAS*³, *JOHN*², *UNKNOWN*¹) He married **MELANIE**.
- Children of GARY NORMAN and MELANIE are:
 - i. WESLEY⁹ NORMAN.
 - ii. SYDNEY NORMAN.
 - iii. HAYLEY NORMAN, TWIN.
 - iv. LYNSAY NORMAN, TWIN.
- **352. DINA**⁸ **NORMAN** (JEANETTE⁷ PACE, MYRTLE IRENE⁶ BOWLES, JOHN WILLIS⁵, ALABAMA ELIZABETH⁴ NICHOLS, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) She married **GREG WELLS.**
- Child of DINA NORMAN and GREG WELLS is:
 - i. AMANDA⁹ WELLS.
- **353.** Karla⁸ Norman (Jeanette⁷ Pace, Myrtle Irene⁶ Bowles, John Willis⁵, Alabama Elizabeth⁴ Nichols, Thomas³, John², Unknown¹)
- Child of KARLA NORMAN is:
 - i. ETHAN NORMAN⁹ PERKINS.
- **354. GIDGET**⁸ **BULLINGTON** (*DORIS*⁷ *PACE*, *MYRTLE IRENE*⁶ *BOWLES*, *JOHN WILLIS*⁵, *ALABAMA ELIZABETH*⁴ *NICHOLS*, *THOMAS*³, *JOHN*², *UNKNOWN*¹) was born December 13, 1972. She married **JAMES GOOD**. He was born September 23, 1969.
- Children of GIDGET BULLINGTON and JAMES GOOD are:
 - i. JASMINE⁹ GOOD, b. March 07, 1997.
 - ii. SAVANNAH LEE GOOD, b. November 09, 2000.

355. WILLIAM JOSEPH⁸ PALMORE (SHIRLEY ANN⁷ PACE, MYRTLE IRENE⁶ BOWLES, JOHN WILLIS⁵, ALABAMA ELIZABETH^A NICHOLS, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born May 10, 1967. He married SUSAN DELORES GENTRY

Children of WILLIAM PALMORE and SUSAN GENTRY are:

- i. WILLIAM SCOTT⁹ PALMORE, b. July 29, 1991.
- ii. MARJORIE SUZANNE PALMORE.
- **356.** Anna Maria⁸ Palmore (Shirley Ann⁷ Pace, Myrtle Irene⁶ Bowles, John Willis⁵, Alabama Elizabeth⁴ Nichols, Thomas³, John², Unknown¹) She married Christopher Leon White.

Children of ANNA PALMORE and CHRISTOPHER WHITE are:

- i. KRISTEN LASHEA⁹ WHITE, b. March 21, 1992.
- ii. KELSEY ANN WHITE, b. October 05, 1998.
- **357. VERLA JEANNE⁸ NIERSTHEIMER** (*IRVEN E.*⁷, *ALTA*⁶ *DENNIS, JULIA ANN*⁵ *TOLLE, MARY VIRGINIA*⁴ *NICHOLS, THOMAS*³, *JOHN*², *UNKNOWN*¹) was born September 07, 1949 in Broken Bow, Custer County, Nebraska. She married **ROGER MAY** November 22, 1968 in Broken Bow, Custer County, Nebraska. He was born January 12, 1949.

Children of VERLA NIERSTHEIMER and ROGER MAY are:

- i. JASON ROBERT⁹ MAY, b. January 22, 1973.
- ii. CHRISTOPHER SCOTT MAY, b. July 23, 1976.
- **358.** MARLA FAYE⁸ NIERSTHEIMER (IRVEN E.⁷, ALTA⁶ DENNIS, JULIA ANN⁵ TOLLE, MARY VIRGINIA⁴ NICHOLS, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born February 20, 1953 in Broken Bow, Custer County, Nebraska. She married MARVIN JENSEN April 20, 1975 in Broken Bow, Custer County, Nebraska. He was born September 07, 1950.

Children of MARLA NIERSTHEIMER and MARVIN JENSEN are:

- LISA MARIE⁹ JENSEN, b. May 30, 1977; m. MARTY EGGLESTON, April 01, 1998, Brewster, Nebraska.
- ii. DANIEL JAY JENSEN, b. February 25, 1980.
- **359.** LARRY LEE⁸ REED (VELMA BELLE⁷ NIERSTHEIMER, ALTA⁶ DENNIS, JULIA ANN⁵ TOLLE, MARY VIRGINIA⁴ NICHOLS, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born September 07, 1946 in Loup City, Sherman County, Nebraska. He married **PATRICIA ROSA ESCH** November 29, 1969 in Broken Bow, Custer County, Nebraska. She was born May 16, 1949 in Broken Bow, Custer County, Nebraska.

Children of LARRY REED and PATRICIA ESCH are:

- GAIL LEE⁹ REED, b. March 18, 1972, Broken Bow, Custer County, Nebraska; m. TARA KIM COX, May 21, 1994, Hershey, Lincoln County, Nebraska; b. January 20, 1973, Lexington, Dawson County, Nebraska.
- SARA RONETTE REED, b. August 31, 1973, Broken Bow, Custer County, Nebraska; m. JEFFREY JAMES VARNEY, December 31, 1992, Ansley, Custer County, Nebraska; b. January 12, 1972, Loup City, Sherman County, Nebraska.
- iii. AMELIA SUE REED, b. July 22, 1980, Burwell, Garfield County, Nebraska; m. CLINTON STUBBS, June 09, 2001, Ansley, Custer County, Nebraska.

- iv. ISABELLE JOY REED, b. June 05, 1983, Broken Bow, Custer County, Nebraska.
- **360.** LISA LOUISE⁸ HAYDEN (FRANCES ELIZABETH⁷ MCFARLAND, LELA⁶ NICHOLS, IRA LEWIS⁵, HENRY LEROY⁴, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born October 22, 1966 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio. She married **TIM CANNAVA** July 06, 1991 in Cincinnati, Ohio.
- Child of LISA HAYDEN and TIM CANNAVA is:
 - i. ELIZABETH FRANCES⁹ CANNAVA, b. March 13, 2001, Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio.
- **361.** WILLIAM MICHAEL⁸ EUBANK (ALTA LOUISE⁷ MCFARLAND, LELA⁶ NICHOLS, IRA LEWIS⁵, HENRY LEROY⁴, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born August 24, 1951 in Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky. He married PATRICIA L. MILLER May 23, 1981 in London, Kentucky. She was born July 14, 1953 in London, Kentucky.
- Children of WILLIAM EUBANK and PATRICIA MILLER are:
 - i. CATHERINE M.9 EUBANK, b. April 12, 1985, Birmingham, Alabama.
 - ii. STEVEN MICHAEL EUBANK, b. September 16, 1988, Birmingham, Alabama.
- **362. JERRY OLIVER**⁸ **EUBANK** (*ALTA LOUISE*⁷ *MCFARLAND, LELA*⁶ *NICHOLS, IRA LEWIS*⁵, *HENRY LEROY*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *JOHN*², *UNKNOWN*¹) was born July 01, 1953 in Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky. He married **MARY JANE HAIDUE** June 11, 1977 in Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky. She was born November 11, 1957 in state of Ohio.
- Children of JERRY EUBANK and MARY HAIDUE are:
 - i. MIRANDA N. EUBANK, b. October 09, 1979, Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky.
 - ii. GINGER M. EUBANK, b. July 23, 1982, Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky.
 - iii. NATALIE C. EUBANK, b. December 15, 1989, Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky.
- **363. RONALD WAYNE⁸ BRYANT** (WANDA HELEN⁷ MCFARLAND, LELA⁶ NICHOLS, IRA LEWIS⁵, HENRY LEROY⁴, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born December 26, 1953 in Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky. He married **CAROL MANCO.**
- Children of RONALD BRYANT and CAROL MANCO are:
 - JASON⁹ BRYANT, b. December 20, 1972, Bowling Green, Warren County, Kentucky; m. JENNIFER WILSON; b. April 11, 1974.
 - ii. ANGELIA BRYANT, b. November 18, 1975, Bowling Green, Warren County, Kentucky.
- **364. LELA KATHERINE**⁸ **BRYANT** (WANDA HELEN⁷ MCFARLAND, LELA⁶ NICHOLS, IRA LEWIS⁵, HENRY LEROY⁴, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born February 26, 1957 in Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky. She married **SHELBY MARABLE** abt. 1980 in Henderson, Kentucky.
- Children of LELA BRYANT and SHELBY MARABLE are:
 - i. MICHELLE M. MARABLE, b. October 07, 1983, Henderson, Kentucky.
 - ii. LEIGH KATHRYN MARABLE, b. August 28, 1985, Henderson, Kentucky.
- **365.** HOPE LAFERN⁸ MCFARLAND (WILLIAM LEE⁷, LELA⁶ NICHOLS, IRA LEWIS⁵, HENRY LEROY⁴, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born April 06, 1962 in Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky. She married DAN WELLS October 18, 1986 in Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky. He was born July 19, 1957.

Children of HOPE MCFARLAND and DAN WELLS are:

- i. DREX⁹ WELLS, b. May 31, 1996.
- ii. NEAL DOUGLAS WELLS.

366. LORI DAWN⁸ EUBANK (MILDRED RUTH⁷ MCFARLAND, LELA⁶ NICHOLS, IRA LEWIS⁵, HENRY LEROY⁴, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born July 12, 1961 in Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky. She married WILLIAM ALAN ANDERSON March 30, 1981 in Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky. He was born August 12, 1960 in Edmonton, Metcalfe County, Kentucky.

Children of LORI EUBANK and WILLIAM ANDERSON are:

- i. BENJAMIN⁹ ANDERSON, b. December 14, 1981, Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky.
- ii. TRACI DAWN ANDERSON, b. May 08, 1987, Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky.
- iii. WILLIAM ROBERT ANDERSON, b. September 26, 1990, Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky.

367. ANGELIA ROSE⁸ EUBANK (*MILDRED RUTH*⁷ *MCFARLAND, LELA*⁶ *NICHOLS, IRA LEWIS*⁵, *HENRY LEROY*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *JOHN*², *UNKNOWN*¹) was born 1963 in Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky. She married **JEFFERY SCOTT MARKSBARY** May 1982 in Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky. He was born December 02, 1960 in state of Indiana.

Children of ANGELIA EUBANK and JEFFERY MARKSBARY are:

- i. EMILY RUTH⁹ MARKSBARY, b. April 13, 1985.
- ii. ELLEN SCOTT MARKSBARY, b. August 09, 1989.

368. LAURIE⁸ REINECKE (DARLA⁷ NICHOLS, JEWELL L.⁶, BYRD HENRY⁵, HENRY LEROY^A, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born November 07, 1961. She married **TOM CHAMBERS**.

Children of LAURIE REINECKE and TOM CHAMBERS are:

- i. CHASE⁹ CHAMBERS.
- ii. ELLE CHAMBERS.
- iii. PAIGE CHAMBERS.

369. MARC DANA⁸ MCCOY (NANCY MARGARET⁷ NICHOLS, FLOYD ALLISON "NICK"⁶, HAYDEN S.⁵, BYRD WHITE⁴, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born May 17, 1963 in Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona. He married **JOY DENISE WEBB** December 06, 1986. She was born February 16, 1964 in Lorena, Texas.

Children of MARC MCCOY and JOY WEBB are:

- i. KYLE JAMES⁹ MCCOY, b. January 27, 1988, Pensacola, Florida.
- ii. DANIEL ROSS MCCOY, b. August 08, 1989, Jacksonville, North Carolina.
- iii. MARC RYAN MCCOY, b. November 11, 1992, Jacksonville, North Carolina.

370. MICHAEL ROBERT⁸ **VANDERBURG** (*EVELYN RUTH*⁷ *STOCKER, VERA MAY*⁶ *NICHOLS, HAYDEN S.*⁵, *BYRD WHITE*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *JOHN*², *UNKNOWN*¹) was born January 16, 1949 in Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas. He married **LINDA ANN KOONS** November 17, 1973 in Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma, daughter of ROBERT KOONS and NANCY RAWLINGS. She was born July 13, 1951 in Tulsa, Oklahoma.

More About MICHAEL ROBERT VANDERBURG:

Education 1: 1972, Graduated from the University of Arkansas

Education 2: 1975, Graduated from the University of Arkansas Law School

Occupation: Attorney

Religion: Member of the First Baptist Church, Little Rock, Arkansas

Residence: 1995, Broken Arrow, Oklahoma

Children of MICHAEL VANDERBURG and LINDA KOONS are:

i. ROBERT WILLIAM⁹ VANDERBURG, b. January 04, 1978, Tulsa, Oklahoma.

ii. LAUREN REBECCA VANDERBURG, b. January 23, 1983, Tulsa, Oklahoma.

371. DANIEL BRIAN⁸ SCHOLLE (HELEN IRIS⁷ STOCKER, VERA MAY⁶ NICHOLS, HAYDEN S.⁵, BYRD WHITE⁴, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born December 02, 1962 in Westminster, Orange County, California. He married SUSAN ANN MOLESWORTH February 19, 1983 in Aurora, Arapahoe County, Colorado. She was born May 16, 1962.

More About DANIEL BRIAN SCHOLLE:

Occupation: Career in the U.S. Navy

Child of DANIEL SCHOLLE and SUSAN MOLESWORTH is:

i. DANIEL BRIAN⁹ SCHOLLE II, b. September 01, 1986, Rota, Spain.

372. PAMELA JEAN⁸ SCHOLLE (HELEN IRIS⁷ STOCKER, VERA MAY⁶ NICHOLS, HAYDEN S.⁵, BYRD WHITE⁴, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born December 15, 1967 in Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida. She married (1) UNKNOWN. She married (2) RICHARD PAUL LEAVITT January 10, 1987 in Denver, Denver County, Colorado. He was born January 24, 1967 in Burlington, Chittenden County, Vermont.

Notes for PAMELA JEAN SCHOLLE:

Pamela Jean was adopted on January 26, 1968.

Child of PAMELA SCHOLLE and UNKNOWN is:

i. CODI NICOLE⁹ SCHOLLE, b. November 16, 1995, state of Colorado.

Child of PAMELA SCHOLLE and RICHARD LEAVITT is:

ii. BRANDON MICHAEL⁹ LEAVITT, b. June 09, 1986, Aurora, Arapahoe County, Colorado.

373. CRAIG RANDAL⁸ MCCLANAHAN (*MARQUIS CLARENCE*⁷, *MILDRED LUCILLE*⁶ *NICHOLS*, *HAYDEN S.*⁵, *BYRD WHITE*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *JOHN*², *UNKNOWN*¹) was born January 20, 1953 in Salem, Oregon. He married **RUTH ANN COOPER** July 13, 1974 in Portland, Oregon, daughter of OGAS COOPER and VIRGINIA COOPER. She was born February 18, 1952.

Children of CRAIG MCCLANAHAN and RUTH COOPER are:

- i. MATHEW ELI⁹ MCCLANAHAN, b. May 19, 1980, Portland, Oregon.
- ii. AMANDA RUTH MCCLANAHAN, b. October 22, 1982.

374. DAVID CLARENCE⁸ **MCCLANAHAN** (MARQUIS CLARENCE⁷, MILDRED LUCILLE⁶ NICHOLS, HAYDEN S.⁵, BYRD WHITE⁴, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born July 01, 1956 in Portland, Oregon. He married **LEIGH AYALA** January 30, 1983. She was born January 02, 1958.

Child of DAVID MCCLANAHAN and LEIGH AYALA is:

i. KELLEY RYAN9 MCCLANAHAN, b. July 07, 1988.

375. KATHLEEN LOUISE⁸ MCCLANAHAN (MARQUIS CLARENCE⁷, MILDRED LUCILLE⁶ NICHOLS, HAYDEN S.⁵, BYRD WHITE⁴, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born January 31, 1962 in Portland, Oregon. She married DOUGLAS WOLFE in Palo Alto, California.

Children of KATHLEEN MCCLANAHAN and DOUGLAS WOLFE are:

- i. TIMOTHY MARQUIS⁹ WOLFE, b. August 14, 1989.
 ii. HEIDI KATHLEEN WOLFE, b. December 27, 1991.

376. Patricia Lynn⁸ Priest (Maxine Louise⁷ Smith, Eleanor Gladys⁶ Nichols, Hayden S.⁵, BYRD WHITE⁴, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born December 11, 1960 in Denver, Colorado. She married RICK ALLAN SHELLEY October 17, 1979. He was born August 16, 1956.

Children of PATRICIA PRIEST and RICK SHELLEY are:

- i. KARI ANN⁹ SHELLEY, b. September 19, 1977, Denver, Colorado.
 ii. RICHIE SHELLEY, b. October 16, 1980.
- **377.** CHARLENE FAYE⁸ SMITH (HARRY ALLEN⁷, ELEANOR GLADYS⁶ NICHOLS, HAYDEN S.⁵, BYRD WHITE⁴, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born March 09, 1967 in Denver, Denver County, Colorado. She married CRAIG WALTER TOWBRIDGE January 02, 1993 in South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana. He was born December 18, 1963.

Child of CHARLENE SMITH and CRAIG TOWBRIDGE is:

- i. CARRIE MARIE⁹ TOWBRIDGE.
- **378.** DOUGLAS EDWARD⁸ MCDONALD (CARLA JEAN⁷ SMITH, ELEANOR GLADYS⁶ NICHOLS, HAYDEN S.⁵, BYRD WHITE⁴, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born July 12, 1959 in Denver, Denver County, Colorado. He married CAROL YAVONNE MEANS September 12, 1980 in Arvada, Jefferson County, Colorado. She was born August 12, 1960.

Child of DOUGLAS MCDONALD and CAROL MEANS is:

- i. JESSIE DOUGLAS⁹ MCDONALD, b. January 14, 1982, Wheat Ridge, Jefferson County, Colorado.
- **379. VINCENT JOHN⁸ FRANK** (ADA MAY⁷ ALDERMAN, THELMA LEOTA⁶ NICHOLS, HAYDEN S.⁵, BYRD WHITE⁴, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born August 27, 1965 in Denver, Denver County, Colorado. He married **DEIDRE J. MALIN** September 16, 1995 in Arapahoe County, Colorado.

Child of VINCENT FRANK and DEIDRE MALIN is:

- i. DANIELLE⁹ FRANK.
- **380. Sharon Kay⁸ Newby** (Martha Joanne⁷ Alderman, Thelma Leota⁶ Nichols, Hayden S.⁵, BYRD WHITE⁴, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born April 12, 1963 in Denver, Denver County, Colorado. She married ROBERT M. ROYBAL January 31, 1988 in Jefferson County,

Colorado.

Children of SHARON NEWBY and ROBERT ROYBAL are:

- i. JACOB ROBERT⁹ ROYBAL, b. April 21, 1986.
- ii. ALLYNDRA JORDEN ROYBAL, b. March 31, 1991.

381. DAVID EUGENE⁸ NEWBY (MARTHA JOANNE⁷ ALDERMAN, THELMA LEOTA⁶ NICHOLS, HAYDEN S.⁵, BYRD WHITE⁴, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born November 21, 1966 in Denver, Denver County, Colorado. He married **RHONDA S. REGISTER** May 27, 1989 in Jefferson County, Colorado.

Children of DAVID NEWBY and RHONDA REGISTER are:

- i. VANESSA ROSE⁹ NEWBY, b. December 14, 1986.
- ii. VICTORIA LYNN NEWBY, b. December 21, 1990.

382. BRIAN KEITH⁸ WARD (REGINALD KEITH⁷, OTTO ARTEMIS⁶, LUCY ANN⁵ NICHOLS, BYRD WHITE⁴, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born November 01, 1957 in New London, Connecticut. He married VALERA LYNN HOLT August 15, 1981 in Russell Springs, Kentucky at Methodist Church by Rev. Gaskins. She was born August 02, 1956.

Notes for BRIAN KEITH WARD:

More About BRIAN KEITH WARD:

Education: B.A. Degree from Eastern Kentucky University, Richmond, Kentucky; M.A. Degree from the University of Kentucky, Lexington, Kentucky

Religion: Methodist

Notes for VALERA LYNN HOLT:

More About VALERA LYNN HOLT:

Education: B. S. Degree from Eastern Kentucky University, Richmond, Kentucky

Occupation: 1985, Employed as an Interior Designer

Religion: Methodist

Children of BRIAN WARD and VALERA HOLT are:

- i. DANIEL BARRETT⁹ WARD, b. February 05, 1986, Mt. Sterling, Kentucky.
- ii. SARAH ASHBROOK WARD, b. June 29, 1990, Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky.

383. BELINDA KAYE⁸ **WARD** (*REGINALD KEITH*⁷, *OTTO ARTEMIS*⁶, *LUCY ANN*⁵ *NICHOLS, BYRD WHITE*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *JOHN*², *UNKNOWN*¹) was born June 07, 1962 in Charleston, South Carolina. She married **STEPHEN EDWARD HILL** May 19, 1984 in Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky in St. Helens Catholic Church. He was born October 11, 1957.

Notes for Belinda Kaye Ward:

Belinda Ward graduated from Eastern Kentucky University, Richmond, Kentucky in 1983 with a B.A. degree followed by a M.A. degree in 1985.

Notes for STEPHEN EDWARD HILL:

Stephen Edward Hill graduated from Eastern Kentucky University, Richmond, Kentucky with a B.S. degree.

More About STEPHEN EDWARD HILL:

Religion: Catholic

Children of BELINDA WARD and STEPHEN HILL are:

- i. MATTHEW SEAN⁹ HILL, b. August 01, 1992.
- ii. IAN MICHAEL HILL, b. September 08, 1997.

384. BRADFORD KARL⁸ WARD (REGINALD KEITH⁷, OTTO ARTEMIS⁶, LUCY ANN⁵ NICHOLS, BYRD WHITE⁴, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born October 01, 1967 in Norfolk, Virginia. He married MELANIE MARIE PETTUS November 30, 1996 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky at the Victory Baptist Church by Rev. Still.

Notes for BRADFORD KARL WARD:

Bradford Karl Ward was selected as Salutatorian for his Barren County High School graduating class in May, 1985. He maintained a perfect 4.0 grade point average. He subsequently graduated from the University of Kentucky with a B.S. degree in Business in 1989 and a M.A. degree in 1990.

More About BRADFORD KARL WARD:

Religion: Methodist

Notes for MELANIE MARIE PETTUS:

Melanie Pettus graduated from Georgetown College, Georgetown, Kentucky in 1993 with a B.S. degree in Business followed by a M.B.A. degree in 1995 from Eastern Kentucky University at Richmond, Kentucky.

Child of BRADFORD WARD and MELANIE PETTUS is:

- i. DYLAN BRADFORD WARD, b. October 26, 1998, Finley, Ohio.
- **385.** ROBERT KELVIN⁸ WARD (RONALD KENTON⁷, OTTO ARTEMIS⁶, LUCY ANN⁵ NICHOLS, BYRD WHITE⁴, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born March 18, 1963 in Barren County, Kentucky. He married RUTH JONES, daughter of Claude Jones and Grace Craighead. She was born October 9, 1956 in Barren County, Kentucky.

Child of ROBERT WARD and RUTH JONES is:

- i. MELANIE BROOKE⁹ WARD, b. January 18, 1993.
- **386. RANDALL KENTON⁸ WARD** (RONALD KENTON⁷, OTTO ARTEMIS⁶, LUCY ANN⁵ NICHOLS, BYRD WHITE⁴, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born May 05, 1966 in Barren County, Kentucky. He married **HOLLY BIESEL**. She was born January 28, 1967 in Columbia, South Carolina.

Children of RANDALL WARD and HOLLY BIESEL are:

- i. CARSON RUSSELL⁹ WARD, b. February 17, 1995, St. Helens, California.
- ii. SAMUEL KENTON WARD, b. November 21, 1996, Folsom, California..
- **387.** RHONDA KRISTINE⁸ WARD (RONALD KENTON⁷, OTTO ARTEMIS⁶, LUCY ANN⁵ NICHOLS, BYRD WHITE⁴, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born October 27, 1975 in Barren County, Kentucky. She met (1) GEOFFERY SHOOP. She married (2) JESSE MARTINEZ July 2004.

Child of RHONDA WARD and GEOFFERY SHOOP is:

- i. GARLAND⁹ SHOOP, b. September 27, 1996.
- **388.** STEPHANIE⁸ BURRELL (PATRICIA CAROL⁷ PALMORE, GLADYS CAROL⁶ WARD, LUCY ANN⁵ NICHOLS, BYRD WHITE⁴, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) She married MICHAEL HOFFMAN.

Child of STEPHANIE BURRELL and MICHAEL HOFFMAN is:

- i. JESSICA⁹ HOFFMAN.
- **389. TERRI ELLEN⁸ KEY** (VIRGINIA CHRISTINE⁷ TARRY, COVELLA BLONDELL⁶ NICHOLS, THOMAS DICKIE⁵, BYRD WHITE⁴, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born December 23, 1964 in Barren County, Kentucky. She married (1) WILLIAM ALLEN VAUGHN May 31, 1986. He was born March 27, 1963 in Barren County, Kentucky. She married (2) STEVE DALE WEBB November 05, 1999, son of LARRY WEBB and JANICE DURHAM. He was born February 25, 1966 in Pickens, South Carolina.

Child of TERRI KEY and WILLIAM VAUGHN is:

- i. MAGGIE ELLEN⁹ VAUGHN, b. July 03, 1994, Warren County, Kentucky.
- **390.** BARRY JAY⁸ KEY (VIRGINIA CHRISTINE⁷ TARRY, COVELLA BLONDELL⁶ NICHOLS, THOMAS DICKIE⁵, BYRD WHITE⁴, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born October 11, 1966 in Barren County, Kentucky. He married STEPHANIE DENISE THOMPSON January 21, 1988 in Monroe County, Kentucky, daughter of CHARLES THOMPSON and ADELLE WOOD. She was born in Monroe County, Kentucky.

Children of BARRY KEY and STEPHANIE THOMPSON are:

- i. COLLIN JACOB⁹ KEY, b. September 09, 1991, Hardin County, Kentucky.
- ii. KRISTIN ELIZABETH KEY, b. March 11, 1995, Warren County, Kentucky.
- **391.** CHRISTOPHER BRIAN⁸ EATON (ROBERTA ANN⁷ TARRY, COVELLA BLONDELL⁶ NICHOLS, THOMAS DICKIE⁵, BYRD WHITE⁴, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born June 24, 1971 in Barren County, Kentucky. He married SHEILA TILGHMAN May 11, 1997. She was born September 11, 1965.

Children of CHRISTOPHER EATON and SHEILA TILGHMAN are:

- i. MURPHY ELLEN⁹ BARNES, b. February 09, 1997.
- ii. TANNER ROSS BARNES, b. July 13, 1998.
- **392.** PHYLLIS ANN⁸ BREWER (ROSALIE MAE⁷ AHLSTEDT, ESTHER MAE⁶ NICHOLS, HAYDEN OBAL⁵, THOMAS JAMES⁴, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born April 01, 1951. She married (1) CHRIS JONES March 07, 1969. He was born August 07, 1950. She married (2) DONALD RAY CROUCH October 28, 1972. He was born January 30, 1952. She married (3) JOSEPH SMITH February 15, 1979.

Child of PHYLLIS BREWER and CHRIS JONES is:

486. i. PAULA SUE JONES, b. March 21, 1969.

Child of PHYLLIS BREWER and DONALD CROUCH is:

ii. DONALD RAY⁹ CROUCH, JR., b. August 15, 1972.

Child of PHYLLIS BREWER and JOSEPH SMITH is:

iii. RAY DANIEL⁹ SMITH, b. October 07, 1980.

393. LARRY LEE⁸ BREWER (ROSALIE MAE⁷ AHLSTEDT, ESTHER MAE⁶ NICHOLS, HAYDEN OBAL⁵, THOMAS JAMES⁴, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born September 19, 1952. He married **DEBBIE MILLER** August 02, 1971. She was born March 29, 1953.

Children of LARRY BREWER and DEBBIE MILLER are:

487. i. TERESA DAWN⁹ BREWER, b. February 12, 1972.

ii. LARRY LEE BREWER, JR., b. September 20, 1973.

394. STUART DEAN⁸ BASE (ROZINA MAY⁷ HUBELE, PEARL EDITH⁶ NICHOLS, HAYDEN OBAL⁵, THOMAS JAMES⁴, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born June 26, 1947. He married LINDA MARLENE SUTTEN March 22, 1968. She was born March 22, 1947.

Children of STUART BASE and LINDA SUTTEN are:

- i. SANDRA JO⁹ BASE, b. November 21, 1969.
- ii. LISA MARLENE BASE, b. September 18, 1975.

395. BARRY GENE⁸ MACKLIN (DOROTHY ALICE⁷ HUBELE, PEARL EDITH⁶ NICHOLS, HAYDEN OBAL⁵, THOMAS JAMES⁴, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born May 18, 1948 in McPherson County, Kansas. He married (1) JEANNE MARIE POWELL January 25, 1969 in Canon City, Colorado. She was born October 24, 1950 in Lamar, Colorado. He married (2) VIRGINIA MARIE CANZANORA June 07, 1985 in Canon City, Colorado. She was born March 30, 1955 in Del Norte, Colorado.

Notes for VIRGINIA MARIE CANZANORA:

Prior to her marriage to Barry Macklin, Virginia had two daughters by a previous marriage whose names are Michelle, born March 18, 1978, and Rachel, born in 1980.

Children of BARRY MACKLIN and JEANNE POWELL are:

488. i. MELINDA JEAN⁹ MACKLIN, b. January 05, 1970, San Diego, California.

489. ii. RUSSELL DEREK MACKLIN, b. June 08, 1972, Denver, Colorado.

490. iii. CARY DEAN MACKLIN, b. September 17, 1976, Salida, Colorado.

396. ROBERT EVAN⁸ MACKLIN (DOROTHY ALICE⁷ HUBELE, PEARL EDITH⁶ NICHOLS, HAYDEN OBAL⁵, THOMAS JAMES⁴, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born October 17, 1951 in McPherson County, Kansas. He married SHERI ANN KERN April 20, 1974 in Canon City, Colorado. She was born April 02, 1956 in Denver, Colorado.

Children of ROBERT MACKLIN and SHERI KERN are:

i. CARISSA EMRY⁹ MACKLIN, b. August 27, 1975, Canon City, Colorado.

- ii. BLAKE ROBERT MACKLIN, b. May 03, 1978, Canon City, Colorado.
- iii. NOEL EVAN MACKLIN, b. October 15, 1981, Canon City, Colorado.
- iv. DUSTY PHILLIP MACKLIN, b. October 02, 1984, Denver, Colorado.

397. RICKY DALE⁸ PRUETT (CLARICE JOYCE⁷ HUBELE, PEARL EDITH⁶ NICHOLS, HAYDEN OBAL⁵, THOMAS JAMES⁴, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born August 22, 1952 in Twin Falls, Idaho. He married GAYLE ANN MCROBERTS September 13, 1970. She was born September 17, 1952.

Children of RICKY PRUETT and GAYLE MCROBERTS are:

- 491. i. JANET LOUISE⁹ PRUETT, b. September 24, 1971.
- 492. ii. TRACIE ANN PRUETT, b. February 07, 1973.
 - iii. MARLENE RENEE PRUETT, b. November 26, 1974.
 - iv. SHANE GUSTA JOHN PRUETT, b. November 16, 1981.
- **398. DOYLE DEAN⁸ PRUETT** (CLARICE JOYCE⁷ HUBELE, PEARL EDITH⁶ NICHOLS, HAYDEN OBAL⁵, THOMAS JAMES⁴, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born May 19, 1954 in Glendale, Los Angeles County, California. He married **CHRISTINE WEAVER** February 21, 1975.

Children of DOYLE PRUETT and CHRISTINE WEAVER are:

- 493. i. MANDY MICHELLE⁹ PRUETT, b. November 27, 1975.
- 494. ii. ANGELA CHRISTINE PRUETT, b. March 29, 1978.
- **399. DEMARICE JOYCE**⁸ **PRUETT** (CLARICE JOYCE⁷ HUBELE, PEARL EDITH⁶ NICHOLS, HAYDEN OBAL⁵, THOMAS JAMES⁴, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born September 28, 1955 in Glendale, Los Angeles County, California. She married **RONALD GEORGE ZEMKE** February 26, 1977.

Children of DEMARICE PRUETT and RONALD ZEMKE are:

- i. KYLE RONALD⁹ ZEMKE, b. June 06, 1978.
- ii. SARAH NICOLE ZEMKE, b. June 02, 1981.
- iii. KURTIS LOYD ZEMKE, b. March 17, 1991.
- **400.** CRAIG ARNOLD⁸ PRUETT (CLARICE JOYCE⁷ HUBELE, PEARL EDITH⁶ NICHOLS, HAYDEN OBAL⁵, THOMAS JAMES⁴, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born January 15, 1957 in Lamar, Prowers County, Colorado. He married **DEBRA LYNN WATSON** May 28, 1976.

Children of CRAIG PRUETT and DEBRA WATSON are:

- 495. i. JENNIFER LYNN⁹ PRUETT, b. October 31, 1976.
- 496. ii. MELISSA SUE PRUETT, b. June 17, 1978.
 - iii. VAUGHN CRAIG PRUETT, b. August 03, 1980.
 - iv. PRESTON ARNOLD PRUETT, b. July 13, 1984.
 - v. ERIC DON PRUETT, b. July 09, 1986.
- **401. GAYLENE BARBARA**⁸ **HUBELE** (ROBERT EARL⁷, PEARL EDITH⁶ NICHOLS, HAYDEN OBAL⁵, THOMAS JAMES⁴, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born May 29, 1957. She married **PAUL CLEVELAND** August 04, 1981.

Children of GAYLENE HUBELE and PAUL CLEVELAND are:

- i. DARREN PAUL⁹ CLEVELAND, b. May 22, 1983.
- ii. Brett Allen Cleveland, b. May 24, 1986.

402. MELINDA SUSAN⁸ HUBELE (ROBERT EARL⁷, PEARL EDITH⁶ NICHOLS, HAYDEN OBAL⁵, THOMAS JAMES⁴, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born October 13, 1959. She married **BA HO** November 28, 1982.

Children of MELINDA HUBELE and BA HO are:

- i. KEVIN NGOC⁹ HO, TWIN, b. May 16, 1985.
- ii. BRYAN NGOC HO, TWIN, b. May 16, 1985.
- iii. ASHLEY ANN HO, b. April 18, 1989.
- **403.** RYAN ROBERT⁸ HUBELE (ROBERT EARL⁷, PEARL EDITH⁶ NICHOLS, HAYDEN OBAL⁵, THOMAS JAMES⁴, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born April 06, 1965. He married **DARLA LOUGHLIN.** She was born April 21, 1965.

Children of RYAN HUBELE and DARLA LOUGHLIN are:

- i. KYLE ERIC⁹ HUBELE, b. July 24, 1986.
- ii. MORGAN MARIE HUBELE, b. February 05, 1989.
- **404. KENTON KARL**⁸ **HUBELE** (*ROBERT EARL*⁷, *PEARL EDITH*⁶ *NICHOLS*, *HAYDEN OBAL*⁵, *THOMAS JAMES*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *JOHN*², *UNKNOWN*¹) was born February 03, 1966. He married **JILL** ?. She was born March 20, 1967.

Children of KENTON HUBELE and JILL? are:

- i. JENNA⁹ HUBELE, b. February 21, 1995.
- ii. LAUREN HUBELE, b. May 30, 1997.
- **405.** TAMARA DENISE⁸ HUBELE (ALFRED DEAN⁷, PEARL EDITH⁶ NICHOLS, HAYDEN OBAL⁵, THOMAS JAMES⁴, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born February 19, 1961 in Kansas City, Missouri. She married **DALE WESLEY BOGGUS** June 04, 1983 in Niles, Michigan, son of NORMAN BOGGUS and ELIZABETH BOGGUS. He was born December 15, 1957 in Lompoc, California.

More About DALE WESLEY BOGGUS: Residence: 2004. Harrison. Arkansas

Children of TAMARA HUBELE and DALE BOGGUS are:

- i. SHAWN JOY⁹ BOGGUS, b. April 26, 1984, Berryville, Arkansas.
- ii. KELLY ROSE BOGGUS, b. May 03, 1988, Berryville, Arkansas.
- iii. FAITH RENEE BOGGUS, b. July 10, 1992, Springfield, Missouri.
- **406. MELISSA DAWN**⁸ **HUBELE** (*ALFRED DEAN*⁷, *PEARL EDITH*⁶ *NICHOLS, HAYDEN OBAL*⁵, *THOMAS JAMES*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *JOHN*², *UNKNOWN*¹) was born January 08, 1963 in Kansas City, Missouri. She married **MARK ALAN BOURGEOIS** May 17, 1985 in Niles, Michigan, son of LARRY BOURGEOIS and RUTH BOURGEOIS. He was born February 23, 1963 in East Chicago, Indiana.

More About MARK ALAN BOURGEOIS:

Occupation: 2004, Brentwood, Tennessee

Children of MELISSA HUBELE and MARK BOURGEOIS are:

i. BRIAN ALAN⁹ BOURGEOIS, b. May 20, 1987, Ashland, Kentucky.

- ii. NATHAN KYLE BOURGEOIS, b. February 23, 1990, Omaha, Nebraska.
- iii. LAUREN NICOLE BOURGEOIS, b. July 05, 1993, Mission Viejo, California.
- iv. MEGAN RACHELLE BOURGEOIS, b. March 01, 1995, Mission Viejo, California.

407. AMY DEANNE⁸ **HUBELE** (ALFRED DEAN⁷, PEARL EDITH⁶ NICHOLS, HAYDEN OBAL⁵, THOMAS JAMES⁴, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born August 04, 1967 in Kansas City, Missouri. She married **SCOTT DAVID MORMAN** June 12, 1993 in Niles, Michigan, son of STANLEY MORMAN and JUDITH MORMAN. He was born March 13, 1969 in South Bend, Indiana.

More About SCOTT DAVID MORMAN:

Residence: 2004, South Bend, Indiana

Children of AMY HUBELE and SCOTT MORMAN are:

- i. KATHYRN ALYSSA "KATIE" MORMAN, b. December 30, 1996, South Bend, Indiana.
- ii. RACHEL NICOLE MORMAN, b. October 09, 1998, South Bend, Indiana.
- iii. JACOB MICHAEL MORMAN, b. June 26, 2000, South Bend, Indiana.

408. BETH DIANE⁸ **HUBELE** (*ALFRED DEAN*⁷, *PEARL EDITH*⁶ *NICHOLS*, *HAYDEN OBAL*⁵, *THOMAS JAMES*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *JOHN*², *UNKNOWN*¹) was born May 13, 1972 in Niles, Michigan. She married **STEPHEN TERRY DOUGLAS** September 11, 1999 in Denver, Colorado, son of STEPHEN DOUGLAS and REGINA DOUGLAS. He was born January 10, 1968 in Livonia, Michigan.

More About STEPHEN TERRY DOUGLAS:

Residence: 2004, Brighton, Michigan

Children of BETH HUBELE and STEPHEN DOUGLAS are:

- i. JACKSON TYLER⁹ DOUGLAS, b. January 22, 2001, Southfield, Michigan.
- ii. GRANT ALEXANDER DOUGLAS, b. August 28, 2003, Southfield, Michigan.
- **409. GLORIA ANN⁸ BARKOW** (CARROLL MAE⁷ VAN METER, VEDA MARIE⁶ NICHOLS, HAYDEN OBAL⁵, THOMAS JAMES⁴, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born January 19, 1957. She married **(1) BILLY RAY QUINN**. He was born April 01, 1944. She married **(2) LANDON HEGWALD** May 13, 1978.

Child of GLORIA BARKOW and LANDON HEGWALD is:

- i. CLAYTON EUGENE⁹ HEGWALD, b. December 15, 1980.
- **410.** BARBARA MARIE⁸ BARKOW (CARROLL MAE⁷ VAN METER, VEDA MARIE⁶ NICHOLS, HAYDEN OBAL⁵, THOMAS JAMES⁴, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born March 28, 1958. She married **KEN DUANE CHOITZ** April 16, 1977. He was born June 05, 1955.

Children of BARBARA BARKOW and KEN CHOITZ are:

- i. MELISSA DAWN⁹ CHOITZ, b. November 30, 1980.
- ii. BRENDA RENEE CHOITZ, b. October 11, 1984.
- iii. DARRIN SCOTT CHOITZ, b. April 06, 1989.
- **411.** PAMELA KAY⁸ BARKOW (CARROLL MAE⁷ VAN METER, VEDA MARIE⁶ NICHOLS, HAYDEN OBAL⁵, THOMAS JAMES⁴, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born March 09, 1959. She married STEVE JOHN SCHNEIDER February 09, 1980. He was born August 15, 1950.

Children of PAMELA BARKOW and STEVE SCHNEIDER are:

- i. BRIAN WILLIAM⁹ SCHNEIDER, b. December 01, 1981.
- ii. SHAWN MICHAEL SCHNEIDER, b. February 10, 1983.
- **412.** PAUL RYAN⁸ JOHNSON (MARVIN LAVERNE⁷, MARTHA ELIZABETH⁶ NICHOLS, HAYDEN OBAL⁵, THOMAS JAMES⁴, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born September 28, 1952. He married **ROBIN MICHELLE FLIPPO** July 31, 1983. She was born December 13, 1961.

Children of PAUL JOHNSON and ROBIN FLIPPO are:

- i. ERIC SCOTT⁹ JOHNSON, b. March 09, 1989.
- ii. ERIN MARIE JOHNSON, b. March 15, 1991.
- **413. GREG BRIAN⁸ JOHNSON** (MARVIN LAVERNE⁷, MARTHA ELIZABETH⁶ NICHOLS, HAYDEN OBAL⁵, THOMAS JAMES⁴, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born May 06, 1955. He married **REBECCA LYNN MARTIN** June 17, 1978. She was born February 24, 1958.

Children of GREG JOHNSON and REBECCA MARTIN are:

- i. JEREMY RYAN⁹ JOHNSON, b. September 27, 1980.
- ii. JOY LYNN JOHNSON, b. April 05, 1982.
- iii. JENNY RAE JOHNSON, b. February 15, 1984.
- iv. JILLIAN CLAIR JOHNSON, b. January 03, 1990.
- v. JOSHUA JOHNSON, b. October 24, 1991.
- **414. JANE ANN⁸ JOHNSON** (EVERETT WARREN⁷, MARTHA ELIZABETH⁶ NICHOLS, HAYDEN OBAL⁵, THOMAS JAMES⁴, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born March 01, 1966. She married **GREG YOUNT** July 25, 1987. He was born December 09, 1965.

Children of JANE JOHNSON and GREG YOUNT are:

- i. LISA MARIE⁹ YOUNT, b. August 30, 1993.
- ii. MATTHEW LEE YOUNT, b. November 04, 1995.
- iii. JOSHUA ALAN YOUNT, b. November 10, 1997.
- iv. ANDREA YOUNT.
- **415.** SONDRA SUE⁸ GLENN (MARGORIE DEAN⁷ GOERTZ, OLIVE JANE⁶ NICHOLS, HAYDEN OBAL⁵, THOMAS JAMES⁴, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born October 23, 1955. She married STEVE EUGENE FOTH May 15, 1976. He was born March 26, 1952.

Children of SONDRA GLENN and STEVE FOTH are:

- i. TIMOTHY WADE⁹ FOTH, b. November 19, 1978.
- ii. SHAW LYNN FOTH, b. February 19, 1977.
- iii. KIMBERLY ANN FOTH, b. January 30, 1982.
- **416. DONALD GENE**⁸ **GLENN** (MARGORIE DEAN⁷ GOERTZ, OLIVE JANE⁶ NICHOLS, HAYDEN OBAL⁵, THOMAS JAMES⁴, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born February 08, 1957. He married **BARBARA ELLEN CONROY** September 13, 1976. She was born November 21, 1960.

Children of DONALD GLENN and BARBARA CONROY are:

- i. MELISSA ANN⁹ GLENN, b. April 20, 1976.
- ii. CHRISTINA RENEE GLENN, b. February 06, 1979.
- iii. SARAH ROSE GLENN, b. July 13, 1984.

417. JERRY LEE⁸ **GLENN** (MARGORIE DEAN⁷ GOERTZ, OLIVE JANE⁶ NICHOLS, HAYDEN OBAL⁵, THOMAS JAMES⁴, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born February 22, 1962. He married **RHONDA FAIRCHILD** December 02, 1980. She was born September 26, 1961.

Children of JERRY GLENN and RHONDA FAIRCHILD are:

- i. REBECCA RENEE⁹ GLENN, b. December 01, 1981.
- ii. WILLIAM GRANT GLENN, TWIN, b. December 05, 1982.
- iii. RACHEL RAE GLENN, TWIN, b. December 05, 1982.
- iv. RUTHANN RACHELLE GLENN, b. January 09, 1984.
- **418. KENNETH SCOTT⁸ GLENN** (MARGORIE DEAN⁷ GOERTZ, OLIVE JANE⁶ NICHOLS, HAYDEN OBAL⁵, THOMAS JAMES⁴, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born October 25, 1964. He married **DEBRA DOWNTAIN** May 22, 1982. She was born November 17, 1964.

Children of KENNETH GLENN and DEBRA DOWNTAIN are:

- i. LINDEE DAWN⁹ GLENN, b. October 16, 1982.
- ii. LEAH KENZET GLENN, b. September 13, 1985.
- **419.** KAREN KAY⁸ GLENN (MARGORIE DEAN⁷ GOERTZ, OLIVE JANE⁶ NICHOLS, HAYDEN OBAL⁵, THOMAS JAMES⁴, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born November 13, 1966. She married **JAMES DEREL KIDD** June 03, 1985. He was born February 07, 1966.

Children of KAREN GLENN and JAMES KIDD are:

- i. GLEN DOUGLAS⁹ KIDD, b. January 24, 1988.
- ii. JAMES DREW KIDD, TWIN, b. January 26, 1991.
- iii. JONATHON DAHL KIDD, TWIN, b. January 26, 1991.
- **420.** CHERYL LEA⁸ GOERTZ (LESLIE LEE⁷, OLIVE JANE⁶ NICHOLS, HAYDEN OBAL⁵, THOMAS JAMES⁴, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born February 27, 1960. She married **RAYMOND ROGER LURHING** February 14, 1981. He was born March 16, 1957.

Children of CHERYL GOERTZ and RAYMOND LURHING are:

- i. DERICK LEE⁹ LURHING, b. February 16, 1983.
- ii. NIKIE MARIE LURHING, b. March 03, 1988.
- **421.** LISA ANN⁸ GOERTZ (GORDON JAY⁷, OLIVE JANE⁶ NICHOLS, HAYDEN OBAL⁵, THOMAS JAMES⁴, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born February 17, 1967. She married MARK ANTHONT CHALK June 29, 1985.

Children of LISA GOERTZ and MARK CHALK are:

- i. MARK ANTHONY CHALK, JR., b. May 14, 1986.
- ii. CURTIS MICHAEL CHALK, b. June 24, 1991.
- **422. MICHAEL DALE⁸ BECKER** (GLEN DALE⁷, LILLIAN ROSE⁶ NICHOLS, HAYDEN OBAL⁵, THOMAS JAMES⁴, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born January 30, 1950. He married **CINDA ELLEN NAGEL** December 20, 1970. She was born October 04, 1950.

Children of MICHAEL BECKER and CINDA NAGEL are:

- i. TARAH DAYL⁹ BECKER, b. November 12, 1971.
- ii. JOEL MICHAEL BECKER, b. January 08, 1974.
- iii. ANNA LOUISE BECKER, b. September 30, 1979.
- iv. LEAH ELIZABETH BECKER, b. October 03, 1982.
- **423. DEBORAH GAY**⁸ **BECKER** (GLEN DALE⁷, LILLIAN ROSE⁶ NICHOLS, HAYDEN OBAL⁵, THOMAS JAMES⁴, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born October 30, 1951. She married **STEVE LEWIS DOUGLAS** May 13, 1972. He was born June 15, 1947.

Children of DEBORAH BECKER and STEVE DOUGLAS are:

- i. TIMOTHY STEVEN⁹ DOUGLAS, b. June 29, 1973.
- ii. TRISTIN MARIE DOUGLAS, b. April 26, 1975.
- iii. THOMAS ALLAN DOUGLAS, b. December 16, 1976.
- iv. TRENTON DAVID DOUGLAS, b. March 22, 1978.
- v. Thane Andrew Douglas, b. August 19, 1979.
- vi. TYSON MATTHEW DOUGLAS, b. December 27, 1980.
- **424. DENISE LINNEA**⁸ **BECKER** (GLEN DALE⁷, LILLIAN ROSE⁶ NICHOLS, HAYDEN OBAL⁵, THOMAS JAMES⁴, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born April 13, 1954. She married (1) **SCOTT NASH GEORGE** May 18, 1974. He was born November 13, 1954. She married (2) **ROBERT MARK MOFFITT** April 13, 1985. He was born May 01, 1955.

Children of DENISE BECKER and ROBERT MOFFITT are:

- i. BRYAN MARK⁹ MOFFITT, b. February 25, 1977.
- ii. ELIZABETH ASHLEY MOFFITT, b. April 19, 1979.
- iii. MICAH DALE MOFFITT, b. May 23, 1980.
- iv. ANDREW LEE MOFFITT, b. August 19, 1981.
- v. EMILY ANNA MOFFITT, b. January 23, 1986.
- **425.** MARK ALAN⁸ BECKER (GLEN DALE⁷, LILLIAN ROSE⁶ NICHOLS, HAYDEN OBAL⁵, THOMAS JAMES⁴, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born September 05, 1955. He married KATHLEEN SUE GORDON June 07, 1980. She was born March 18, 1958.

Children of MARK BECKER and KATHLEEN GORDON are:

- i. MATTHEW AARON⁹ BECKER, b. February 25, 1983.
- ii. AMY JAE BECKER, b. June 01, 1984.
- iii. TYLER MARK BECKER, b. September 18, 1987.
- **426.** MARK ALAN⁸ REESE (MINTA JOLENE⁷ NORDLUND, MARY LUCY⁶ NICHOLS, HAYDEN OBAL⁵, THOMAS JAMES⁴, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born December 08, 1970. He married **ANGELA JUDD** July 06, 1990. She was born December 24, 1971.

Child of MARK REESE and ANGELA JUDD is:

- i. FRANK ROBERT⁹ REESE III, b. April 22, 1991.
- **427. JANET LYNN⁸ NICHOLS** (JAMES LEVI⁷, ROY ABNER⁶, HAYDEN OBAL⁵, THOMAS JAMES⁴, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born October 22, 1967. She married **(1) PATRICK PEREZ**. She married **(2) DAVID SCOTT PUCHOSIC** March 12, 1988.

Child of JANET NICHOLS and DAVID PUCHOSIC is:

- i. LOGAN SCOTT⁹ PUCHOSIC, b. August 27, 1988.
- **428.** STEPHANIE JUNE⁸ NICHOLS (JAMES LEVI⁷, ROY ABNER⁶, HAYDEN OBAL⁵, THOMAS JAMES⁴, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born May 05, 1969. She married **RANDY SULLS**.
- Children of STEPHANIE NICHOLS and RANDY SULLS are:
 - i. BRITTANY⁹ SULLS.ii. TANNER SULLS.
- **429.** TAMERA MARIE⁸ NICHOLS (JAMES LEVI⁷, ROY ABNER⁶, HAYDEN OBAL⁵, THOMAS JAMES⁴, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born May 13, 1972. She married KEVIN MICHAEL WILHELM May 01, 1991.
- Children of TAMERA NICHOLS and KEVIN WILHELM are:
 - i. SAMANTHA DAWN⁹ WILHELM.
 - ii. BRIDGET WILHELM.
 - iii. NICHOL WILHELM.
- **430.** TERESA LOUISE⁸ NICHOLS (JAMES LEVI⁷, ROY ABNER⁶, HAYDEN OBAL⁵, THOMAS JAMES⁴, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born April 11, 1974.
- Child of TERESA LOUISE NICHOLS is:
 - i. ZOIE⁹ NICHOLS.
- **431. JEFFERY TATE⁸ NICHOLS** (LARRY LEROY⁷, ROY ABNER⁶, HAYDEN OBAL⁵, THOMAS JAMES⁴, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born July 29, 1968. He married KAREN MOREY August 04, 1990.
- Child of JEFFERY NICHOLS and KAREN MOREY is:
 - i. KYLE NELSON⁹ NICHOLS, b. May 16, 1991.
- **432.** BARRY EUGENE⁸ BOND (SHIRLEY YVONNE⁷ NICHOLS, RALPH⁶, HAYDEN OBAL⁵, THOMAS JAMES⁴, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born April 04, 1966. He married JANIE JO WEST August 15, 1987. She was born March 09, 1968.
- Child of BARRY BOND and JANIE WEST is:
 - i. MATTHEW JAMES⁹ BOND, b. August 05, 1988.
- **433. DEBORAH LEE IRWIN⁸ WHITE** (RENNIE SUE⁷ JOHNSON, CLEDA ARLENE⁶ NICHOLS, HAYDEN OBAL⁵, THOMAS JAMES⁴, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born June 09, 1961.

Notes for DEBORAH LEE IRWIN WHITE:

Deborah Lee Irwin was adopted by Arthur Neal White.

Child of DEBORAH LEE IRWIN WHITE is:

i. VINCENT DANIEL⁹ WHITE, b. January 18, 1982.

434. MARSHA LYNN⁸ BURCH (*EDWARD RANDALL*⁷, *RAYMOND POWELL*⁶, *NETTIE JANE*⁵ *NICHOLS, THOMAS JAMES*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *JOHN*², *UNKNOWN*¹) was born May 23, 1957 in Lindsborg, Kansas. She married **BRADLEY CLAIR HOWE** May 03, 1980 in At groom's home in Lindsborg, Kansas, son of DONALD HOWE and LOIS NELSON. He was born August 08, 1953 in McDill Air Force Base, Tampa, Florida.

Children of MARSHA BURCH and BRADLEY HOWE are:

- i. EMILY CLAIRE HOWE, b. November 21, 1988, McPherson County, Kansas.
- ii. SIGNE DAWN HOWE, b. September 07, 1997, Salina, Kansas.
- **435.** COLEEN FAYE⁸ BURCH (EDWARD RANDALL⁷, RAYMOND POWELL⁶, NETTIE JANE⁵ NICHOLS, THOMAS JAMES⁴, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born March 03, 1959 in Lindsborg, Kansas. She married (1) DEAN MINNS in Lindsborg, Kansas. She married (2) JEFFERY DYE July 06, 1981 in Salina, Kansas, son of MAX DYE and IRIS BULLINGER. He was born June 06, 1953.

Child of COLEEN BURCH and JEFFERY DYE is:

- i. LUKE CONRAD⁹ DYE, b. January 06, 1982, Salina, Kansas.
- **436. RONALD RANDALL⁸ BURCH** (EDWARD RANDALL⁷, RAYMOND POWELL⁶, NETTIE JANE⁵ NICHOLS, THOMAS JAMES⁴, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born November 02, 1960 in Rapid City, South Dakota. He married (1) CHERI EDWARDS July 04, 1985 in Lindsborg, Kansas, daughter of ROBERT EDWARDS and EMMA FOULKE. She was born November 04, 1960 in Russell, Kansas, and died September 1998 in McPherson County, Kansas. He married (2) CONNIE JEAN THOMPSON WILSON April 17, 1992 in McPherson County, Kansas.

Children of RONALD BURCH and CHERI EDWARDS are:

- i. BRIAN BRADLEY⁹ BURCH, b. May 04, 1985, McPherson County, Kansas.
- CHAD RYAN BURCH, b. November 20, 1987, McPherson County, Kansas; d. January 18, 1988, McPherson County, Kansas.

More About CHAD RYAN BURCH: Burial: Valley View Cemetery, Roxbury, Kansas

437. SANDRA DEE⁸ BURCH (EDWARD RANDALL⁷, RAYMOND POWELL⁶, NETTIE JANE⁵ NICHOLS, THOMAS JAMES⁴, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born March 08, 1964. She married DARYL LINN BRUNSELL August 28, 1981 in Lindsborg, Kansas, son of DELON BRUNSELL and VIRGINIA COLEMAN. He was born December 15, 1961 in Hutchinson, Kansas.

Children of SANDRA BURCH and DARYL BRUNSELL are:

- i. BRIANNA LYNN⁹ BRUNSELL, b. December 30, 1984, McPherson County, Kansas.
- ii. AUTUUM JEAN BRUNSELL, b. October 22, 1988, McPherson County, Kansas.
- **438. JUSTIN PAUL**⁸ **BURCH** (*EDWARD RANDALL*⁷, *RAYMOND POWELL*⁶, *NETTIE JANE*⁵ *NICHOLS, THOMAS JAMES*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *JOHN*², *UNKNOWN*¹) was born November 22, 1967 in Lindsborg, Kansas. He married **SUSAN JO LYNN ROBINSON** November 26, 1988 in Bethany Lutheran Church, Lindsborg, Kansas, daughter of LUTHER ROBINSON and SHIRLEY DUNCAN. She was born February 05, 1970 in Salina, Kansas.

Children of JUSTIN BURCH and SUSAN ROBINSON are:

- i. KARISA BELLE⁹ BURCH, b. April 26, 1989, Atchison, Kansas.
- ii. KARSTON PAUL BURCH, b. November 10, 1991, Great Bend, Kansas.

- iii. KIMBEL TIMOTHY BURCH, b. February 11, 1998, Salina, Kansas.
- **439. DAVID ELDON⁸ BURCH** (*CLIFFORD ELDON⁷*, *RAYMOND POWELL*⁶, *NETTIE JANE⁵ NICHOLS, THOMAS JAMES*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *JOHN*², *UNKNOWN*¹) was born September 24, 1956 in Niagara Falls, New York. He married **CAROL NASLUND** February 27, 1988 in Home of the groom, Oswego, New York.

Child of DAVID BURCH and CAROL NASLUND is:

- i. KELSEY CAITLAN⁹ BURCH, b. February 27, 1989, Syracuse, Onondaga County, New York.
- **440. STEVEN WAYNE**⁸ **BURCH** (*CLIFFORD ELDON*⁷, *RAYMOND POWELL*⁶, *NETTIE JANE*⁵ *NICHOLS, THOMAS JAMES*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *JOHN*², *UNKNOWN*¹) was born August 29, 1958 in Niagara Falls, New York. He married **MICHELE MARIE BROUGHTON** November 22, 1986 in Home of groom's grandmother, Margaret Bluhm, Cambria, Niagara County, New York, daughter of RICHARD BROUGHTON and MARGUERITE LEFEBVRE. She was born December 30, 1960 in Niagara Falls, New York.

Child of STEVEN BURCH and MICHELE BROUGHTON is:

- i. COURTNEY MARIE BURCH, b. November 14, 1989, Rochester, Monroe County, New York.
- **441.** SCOTT ALLEN⁸ BURCH (WENDELL DALE⁷, RAYMOND POWELL⁶, NETTIE JANE⁵ NICHOLS, THOMAS JAMES⁴, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born December 26, 1960 in Lindsborg, Kansas. He married (1) VICKI FERGUSON. He married (2) KIMBERLY DAWN GIBSON April 30, 1988 in Douglass, Kansas.

Child of SCOTT BURCH and KIMBERLY GIBSON is:

- i. KORDELL MCCOY⁹ BURCH, b. March 06, 1994, Wichita, Kansas.
- **442. KIMBERLY JO⁸ BURCH** (WENDELL DALE⁷, RAYMOND POWELL⁶, NETTIE JANE⁵ NICHOLS, THOMAS JAMES⁴, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born September 27, 1963. She married **BRIAN LEE BASE**, son of CLARENCE BASE and LUELLA?. He was born April 28, 1958.

Children of KIMBERLY BURCH and BRIAN BASE are:

- i. DAKOTA JOE⁹ BASE, b. June 25, 1984, Salina, Kansas.
- ii. BRANDI LYNN BASE, b. September 05, 1988, Salina, Kansas.
- **443. ROBERT WILLIAM⁸ LARIMORE** (ROBERT ALDEN⁷, ROBERT CECIL⁶, CORA⁵ HANCOCK, LUCY MARGARET⁴ NICHOLS, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born July 09, 1940. He married **GEORGIA MILLER** December 09, 1961. She was born December 29, 1943.

Children of ROBERT LARIMORE and GEORGIA MILLER are:

- i. PAMELA ANN⁹ LARIMORE, b. March 19, 1963.
- 497. ii. REBECCA ANN LARIMORE, b. August 03, 1967.
- **444. DENNIS JAMES**⁸ **LARIMORE** (ROBERT ALDEN⁷, ROBERT CECIL⁶, CORA⁵ HANCOCK, LUCY MARGARET⁴ NICHOLS, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born October 31, 1953. He married **SUE YATES.**

Notes for SUE YATES:

When Dennis Larimore married Sue Yates, she already had a daughter from a previous marriage, Sara Lynn Yates, born in 1974.

Children of DENNIS LARIMORE and SUE YATES are:

- i. ELIZABETH DOREEN⁹ LARIMORE, b. 1984.
- ii. KATHY RENEE LARIMORE, b. 1987.
- **445. THOMAS ANDREW⁸ LARIMORE** (ROBERT ALDEN⁷, ROBERT CECIL⁶, CORA⁵ HANCOCK, LUCY MARGARET⁴ NICHOLS, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born August 26, 1958. He married **CAROL ANN JOHNSON**.

Children of THOMAS LARIMORE and CAROL JOHNSON are:

- i. JASON ANDREW⁹ LARIMORE, b. July 03, 1979.
- ii. CHRISTINA MARGARET LARIMORE, b. May 17, 1981.
- **446. ROY LAWSON⁸ STEPHEN, JR.** (VIVIAN MADALINE⁷ LARIMORE, ROBERT CECIL⁶, CORA⁵ HANCOCK, LUCY MARGARET⁴ NICHOLS, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born May 22, 1940. He married **MARILYN VALERIE HOBBS**. She was born May 27, 1945.

Children of ROY STEPHEN and MARILYN HOBBS are:

498.

- i. PATRICIA ANN⁹ STEPHEN, b. October 21, 1964.
- ii. KIMBERLY LAURA STEPHEN, b. December 14, 1966; m. RHETT HALL.
- **447. JUDITH SHARON**⁸ **STEPHEN** (*VIVIAN MADALINE*⁷ *LARIMORE, ROBERT CECIL*⁶, *CORA*⁵ *HANCOCK, LUCY MARGARET*⁴ *NICHOLS, THOMAS*³, *JOHN*², *UNKNOWN*¹) was born April 22, 1942, and died January 25, 2002. She married **RUDOLPH KARST, JR**. September 07, 1963. He was born May 14, 1940.

Children of JUDITH STEPHEN and RUDOLPH KARST are:

- 499.
- i. DOUGLAS ALLEN⁹ KARST, b. July 06, 1965.
- ii. KAREN LYNN KARST, b. August 27, 1969.
- **448. KATHLEEN MARIE**⁸ **STEPHEN** (*VIVIAN MADALINE*⁷ *LARIMORE, ROBERT CECIL*⁶, *CORA*⁵ *HANCOCK, LUCY MARGARET*⁴ *NICHOLS, THOMAS*³, *JOHN*², *UNKNOWN*¹) was born November 26, 1944. She married **JEROME JOSEPH DAVIS** January 11, 1964. He was born April 22, 1941.

Children of KATHLEEN STEPHEN and JEROME DAVIS are:

- i. PAUL MICHAEL⁹ DAVIS, b. November 02, 1964; m. JULIE ANN MORRIS, July 21, 1990.
- BETHANY ANN DAVIS, b. December 06, 1966; m. MATTHEW MAURICE DETTORE, October 20, 1990.
- **449.** CAROL LYNNE⁸ STEPHEN (VIVIAN MADALINE⁷ LARIMORE, ROBERT CECIL⁶, CORA⁵ HANCOCK, LUCY MARGARET⁴ NICHOLS, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born July 23, 1946. She married FREDERICK ROSOWSKI May 27, 1966. He was born October 27, 1942.

Children of CAROL STEPHEN and FREDERICK ROSOWSKI are:

- i. BRYAN KEITH ROSOWSKI, b. April 25, 1971.
- ii. TERRI LYNNE ROSOWSKI, b. May 16, 1974.

450. PHILIP WARREN⁸ D'ANGELO (MARY ELIZABETH⁷ LARIMORE, ROBERT CECIL⁶, CORA⁵ HANCOCK, LUCY MARGARET⁴ NICHOLS, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born May 09, 1943. He married **COLLEEN SERRIDGE** August 09, 1963. She was born May 26, 1946.

Children of PHILIP D'ANGELO and COLLEEN SERRIDGE are:

- i. PHILIP WARREN⁹ D'ANGELO, JR., b. December 06, 1964.
 - ii. DEAN ALAN D'ANGELO, b. September 07, 1966; m. DEBRA RUTH KOPACZ, April 20, 1990.
- 501. iii. DAWN MICHELE D'ANGELO, b. October 03, 1968.
 - iv. RICK ALAN D'ANGELO, b. December 12, 1970.
- **451.** MARY LOUISE⁸ D'ANGELO (MARY ELIZABETH⁷ LARIMORE, ROBERT CECIL⁶, CORA⁵ HANCOCK, LUCY MARGARET⁴ NICHOLS, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born May 19, 1946. She married (1) JACK FRECKELTON October 09, 1965. He was born June 29, 1945. She married (2) ROGER HANCHETT Aft. 1965. She married (3) VITAS BAGDONAS March 17, 1990. He was born May 10, 1946.

Child of MARY D'ANGELO and JACK FRECKELTON is:

- i. SHELLEY MARIE⁹ FRECKELTON, b. October 01, 1966; m. (1) RICHARD CHANNELL, JR.; m. (2) ROGER HANCHETT; m. (3) VITAS BAGDONIS.
- **452. DEBORAH LEE⁸ D'ANGELO** (MARY ELIZABETH⁷ LARIMORE, ROBERT CECIL⁶, CORA⁵ HANCOCK, LUCY MARGARET⁴ NICHOLS, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born May 01, 1956. She married **MICHAEL POLK.**

Children of DEBORAH D'ANGELO and MICHAEL POLK are:

- i. JODIE MICHAEL⁹ POLK, b. January 09, 1979.
- ii. DEREK JAMES POLK, b. June 24, 1982.
- iii. DAENA WHITNEY POLK, b. May 02, 1985.
- **453. KONNIE KAY⁸ KINGSBURY** (GLADYS MARIE⁷ LARIMORE, ROBERT CECIL⁶, CORA⁵ HANCOCK, LUCY MARGARET⁴ NICHOLS, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born May 27, 1952. She married (1) JOHN HOLLOWAY. She married (2) RANDOLPH JAMES BATTERSBY June 02, 1972. She married (3) CLAUDE BERNARD BOULET April 01, 1977.

Child of KONNIE KINGSBURY and RANDOLPH BATTERSBY is:

i. JAMIE BRYAN⁹ BATTERSBY, b. February 05, 1973.

Child of KONNIE KINGSBURY and CLAUDE BOULET is:

- ii. MONIQUE MARIE⁹ BOULET, b. July 14, 1978.
- **454. DANIEL KEITH⁸ KINGSBURY** (GLADYS MARIE⁷ LARIMORE, ROBERT CECIL⁶, CORA⁵ HANCOCK, LUCY MARGARET⁴ NICHOLS, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born October 07, 1953. He married **RITA MARIE TROMBLEY** April 30, 1977.

Children of DANIEL KINGSBURY and RITA TROMBLEY are:

- i. KRISTA DAWN⁹ KINGSBURY, b. February 19, 1977.
- ii. ANDREA BETH KINGSBURY, b. December 07, 1981.
- iii. KEITH JAMES KINGSBURY, b. March 22, 1984.

455. KAREN BETH⁸ COLLEY (MARJORIE KATHLEEN⁷ LARIMORE, ROBERT CECIL⁶, CORA⁵ HANCOCK, LUCY MARGARET⁴ NICHOLS, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born October 05, 1946 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan. She married **JAMES RICHARD SWITZER** December 31, 1965 in Milford, Oakland County, Michigan. He was born May 19, 1943 in Walled Lake, Oakland County, Michigan.

Children of KAREN COLLEY and JAMES SWITZER are:

- 502. i. JONNA LYNNE⁹ SWITZER, b. January 01, 1970, Royal Oak, Oakland County, Michigan.
- 503. ii. LORI KATHLEEN SWITZER, b. March 15, 1972, Royal Oak, Oakland County, Michigan.
 - iii. JAMES RICHARD SWITZER, JR., b. January 31, 1977, Royal Oak, Oakland County, Michigan.

456. Janison Lynne⁸ Colley (Marjorie Kathleen⁷ Larimore, Robert Cecil⁶, Cora⁵ Hancock, Lucy Margaret⁴ Nichols, Thomas³, John², Unknown¹) was born May 28, 1950 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan. She married (1) Alan James Zsolzai May 15, 1970 in Pontiac, Oakland County, Michigan. He was born June 26, 1946. She married (2) Paul Lee Gibson September 24, 1983 in Milford, Oakland County, Michigan. She married (3) MICHAEL Joseph Davis February 18, 1989 in Milford, Oakland County, Michigan. He was born March 13, 1950 in Northville, Wayne County, Michigan.

Child of Janison Colley and Alan Zsolzai is:

504. i. DAVID ALAN⁹ ZSOLZAI, b. December 30, 1970, Royal Oak, Oakland County, Michigan.

457. PETER MICHAEL⁸ **COLLEY** (*MARJORIE KATHLEEN*⁷ *LARIMORE, ROBERT CECIL*⁶, *CORA*⁵ *HANCOCK, LUCY MARGARET*⁴ *NICHOLS, THOMAS*³, *JOHN*², *UNKNOWN*¹) was born November 07, 1958 in Royal Oak, Oakland County, Michigan. He married **MARY THERESA SYPNIEWSKI** July 19, 1980 in Milford, Oakland County, Michigan. She was born April 19, 1958.

Children of PETER COLLEY and MARY SYPNIEWSKI are:

- i. KATHLEEN MARIE COLLEY, b. March 23, 1985, Royal Oak, Oakland County, Michigan.
- ii. PETER DANIEL COLLEY, b. October 15, 1986, Royal Oak, Oakland County, Michigan.
- iii. CHRISTOPHER MICHAEL COLLEY, b. April 15, 1989, Royal Oak, Oakland County, Michigan.

458. TERRI ELIZABETH⁸ COLLEY (MARJORIE KATHLEEN⁷ LARIMORE, ROBERT CECIL⁶, CORA⁵ HANCOCK, LUCY MARGARET⁴ NICHOLS, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born December 27, 1960 in Royal Oak, Oakland County, Michigan. She married (1) TIMOTHY CHARLES GILLARD. She married (2) RICHARD ALAN BRADLEY February 08, 1986. He was born February 10, 1960.

Children of TERRI COLLEY and RICHARD BRADLEY are:

- i. JASON HUNTER⁹ BRADLEY, b. May 28, 1986, state of Texas.
- ii. HEATHER LEIGH BRADLEY, b. June 17, 1988, state of Texas.

459. SHARON ANN ELIZABETH⁸ JOHNSON (IRA LEE⁷, EULA⁶ HANCOCK, VONTRESS⁵, LUCY MARGARET⁴ NICHOLS, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born September 14, 1956 in Beaumont, Jefferson County, Texas. She married MATTHEW MARTIN RAVEN October 17, 1981 in Beaumont, Jefferson County, Texas.

Children of SHARON JOHNSON and MATTHEW RAVEN are:

- i. BARRETT MARTIN⁹ RAVEN, b. August 28, 1984, Beaumont, Jefferson County, Texas.
- ii. TAYLOR MATTHEW RAVEN, b. August 29, 1987, Beaumont, Jefferson County, Texas.

- iii. ZACHARY PAUL RAVEN, b. October 24, 1989, Beaumont, Jefferson County, Texas.
- iv. GRAHAM WALTER RAVEN, b. July 30, 1991, Beaumont, Jefferson County, Texas.
- **460.** SANDRA LYNN⁸ JOHNSON (IRA LEE⁷, EULA⁶ HANCOCK, VONTRESS⁵, LUCY MARGARET⁴ NICHOLS, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born February 09, 1959 in Beaumont, Jefferson County, Texas. She married **DANIEL JOSEPH DAMIANI** January 03, 1981 in Beaumont, Jefferson County, Texas.

Children of SANDRA JOHNSON and DANIEL DAMIANI are:

- i. LEE JOSEPH⁹ DAMIANI, b. November 19, 1986, Houston, Harris County, Texas.
- ii. LINDSEY NICHOLE DAMIANI, b. January 11, 1989, Houston, Harris County, Texas.
- iii. LUKE DANIEL DAMIANI, b. May 14, 1999, Houston, Harris County, Texas.
- **461. SONIA LEA⁸ JOHNSON** (*IRA LEE⁷, EULA⁶ HANCOCK, VONTRESS⁵, LUCY MARGARET⁴ NICHOLS, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born January 13, 1961 in Beaumont, Jefferson County, Texas. She married HAROLD RAY ALLEN June 02, 1984 in Beaumont, Jefferson County, Texas.*

Children of SONIA JOHNSON and HAROLD ALLEN are:

- i. HAROLD RAY⁹ ALLEN III, b. January 07, 1988, Beaumont, Jefferson County, Texas.
- ii. COURTNEY LEA ALLEN, b. May 09, 1991, Houston, Harris County, Texas.
- **462. JOANNA KAY⁸ HANCOCK** (JAMES THOMAS⁷, THOMAS⁶, VONTRESS⁵, LUCY MARGARET⁴ NICHOLS, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born July 22, 1967. She married **RANDEALL SHACKELFORD.**

Children of JOANNA HANCOCK and RANDEALL SHACKELFORD are:

- i. CASEY⁹ SHACKELFORD.
- ii. TY CUTTER SHACKELFORD.
- **463.** BRYAN KEITH⁸ HANCOCK (CHARLES⁷, CHARLES⁶, VONTRESS⁵, LUCY MARGARET⁴ NICHOLS, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born May 12, 1962 in Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas. He married LUCY ANN TROGEN.

Child of BRYAN HANCOCK and LUCY TROGEN is:

- i. JACOB DANIEL⁹ HANCOCK, b. September 02, 1994, Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon.
- **464. KEVIN WAYNE⁸ HANCOCK** (BILLY WAYNE⁷, CHARLES⁶, VONTRESS⁵, LUCY MARGARET⁴ NICHOLS, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born May 12, 1970 in Irving, Dallas County, Texas. He married **KRISTIN KLEIN** February 26, 1991 in Weatherford, Texas.

Child of KEVIN HANCOCK and KRISTIN KLEIN is:

- i. MELINDA LEIGH⁹ HANCOCK, b. October 31, 1992, Houston, Harris County, Texas.
- **465. JULIANNA**⁸ **HANCOCK** (*JOHN LEE*⁷, *EDGAR*⁶, *VONTRESS*⁵, *LUCY MARGARET*⁴ *NICHOLS*, *THOMAS*³, *JOHN*², *UNKNOWN*¹) was born August 28, 1976 in Temple, Bell County, Texas. She married **MICHAEL FARMER** November 19, 2001.

Child of JULIANNA HANCOCK and MICHAEL FARMER is:

- i. JACOB MICHAEL⁹ FARMER, b. July 21, 2003.
- **466.** ROY LARRELL⁸ HANDY (EDDIE CHRISTOLA⁷ DILLEY, LUCY CATHERINE⁶ HANCOCK, EDGAR⁵, LUCY MARGARET⁴ NICHOLS, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born August 22, 1941 in Hardyville, Hart County, Kentucky, He married SHIRLEY JEAN MCFADIN November 14, 1964 in Jefferson County, Kentucky. She was born August 02, 1944 in Bowling Green, Warren County, Kentucky.

Children of ROY HANDY and SHIRLEY MCFADIN are:

- i. BRYAN CHRISTOPHER⁹ HANDY, b. January 17, 1970, Jefferson County, Kentucky.
 ii. GREGORY SCOTT HANDY, b. December 02, 1975, Jefferson County, Kentucky.
- **467.** JANICE SUE⁸ EDWARDS (VIOLET KATHRYN⁷ DILLEY, LUCY CATHERINE⁶ HANCOCK, EDGAR⁵, LUCY MARGARET⁴ NICHOLS, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born February 24, 1940 in Hart County, Kentucky. She married WILLIAM R. BYBEE October 05, 1958. He was born November 28, 1937.

Children of JANICE EDWARDS and WILLIAM BYBEE are:

- i. TEMISHA FAYE BYBEE, b. February 28, 1960.
- ii. WILLIAM KENDRICK BYBEE, b. April 22, 1965.
- **468. DONNIE GALE⁸ EDWARDS** (VIOLET KATHRYN⁷ DILLEY, LUCY CATHERINE⁶ HANCOCK, EDGAR⁵, LUCY MARGARET⁴ NICHOLS, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born October 15, 1943 in Hart County, Kentucky. He married HELEN ELAINE DOYLE January 28, 1963. She was born June 24, 1947.

Children of DONNIE EDWARDS and HELEN DOYLE are:

- i. VIRGINIA KATHERINE⁹ EDWARDS, b. August 02, 1963.
- ii. JEFFERY ALLAN EDWARDS, b. February 05, 1965.
- **469.** DOUGLAS ALLAN⁸ EDWARDS (VIOLET KATHRYN⁷ DILLEY, LUCY CATHERINE⁶ HANCOCK, EDGAR⁵, LUCY MARGARET⁴ NICHOLS, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born February 12, 1955 in Barren County, Kentucky. He married **DEBRA PERKINS** January 1975.

Child of DOUGLAS EDWARDS and DEBRA PERKINS is:

- i. SARA MARIE⁹ EDWARDS, b. 1979.
- **470.** JUDY KARIN⁸ EDWARDS (BESSIE MADELLE⁷ DILLEY, LUCY CATHERINE⁶ HANCOCK, EDGAR⁵, LUCY MARGARET⁴ NICHOLS, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born April 01, 1942. She married RALPH BOYER April 01, 1961. He was born February 02, 1939.

Children of JUDY EDWARDS and RALPH BOYER are:

- i. CHRISTINA LYNN⁹ BOYER, b. August 01, 1966.
- ii. MICHELLE ANN BOYER, b. February 25, 1970.
- iii. JENNIFER LEIGH BOYER, b. July 02, 1971.
- 471. CHARLES GERALD⁸ FORBES (MARY DEPRIEST⁷ DILLEY, LUCY CATHERINE⁶ HANCOCK. EDGAR⁵, LUCY MARGARET⁴ NICHOLS, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born October 25, 1942. He married LINDA MCKINNEY July 20, 1961. She was born November 30, 1942.

Children of CHARLES FORBES and LINDA MCKINNEY are:

- i. DAVID BRYANT⁹ FORBES, b. September 19, 1963.
- ii. DEAN SCOTT FORBES, b. May 17, 1966.
- **472. WILLIAM GORDON⁸ TWYMAN** (WILLIAM HERBERT⁷, MARY M. HANCOCK, EDGAR⁵, LUCY MARGARET⁴ NICHOLS, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born August 10, 1942 in Hart County, Kentucky. He married (1) GLORIA ELIZABETH CLYMER. She died December 06, 1979. He married (2) BRENDA JOYCE OWEN. She was born July 31, 1940.

Notes for BRENDA JOYCE OWEN:

At the time she married William Gordon Twyman, Brenda Joyce already had two children, Kenneth and Tanya, from a previous marriage.

Children of WILLIAM TWYMAN and GLORIA CLYMER are:

- i. KELLY LIZBETH⁹ TWYMAN, b. January 09, 1968.
- ii. WILLIAM KORY TWYMAN, b. December 28, 1971.
- **473.** MARY PATRICIA⁸ TWYMAN (WILLIAM HERBERT⁷, MARY M.⁶ HANCOCK, EDGAR⁵, LUCY MARGARET⁴ NICHOLS, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born October 20, 1946 in Hart County, Kentucky. She married **KENNETH EDWARD APSCHNIKAT** August 19, 1967. He was born October 19, 1945.

Children of MARY TWYMAN and KENNETH APSCHNIKAT are:

- i. TESSA⁹ APSCHNIKAT, b. December 17, 1968, Barren County, Kentucky.
- ii. LIELA APSCHNIKAT, b. January 20, 1972, state of Virginia.
- **474. GARNETT ELTON**⁸ **TWYMAN** (*WILLIAM HERBERT*⁷, *MARY M*.⁶ *HANCOCK*, *EDGAR*⁵, *LUCY MARGARET*⁴ *NICHOLS*, *THOMAS*³, *JOHN*², *UNKNOWN*¹) was born July 25, 1948 in Hart County, Kentucky. He married (1) MARY CECELIA ASBURY. He married (2) **TAMMY DALE**. She was born August 30, 1967 in Metcalfe County, Kentucky.

Children of GARNETT TWYMAN and MARY ASBURY are:

- i. TODD WILLIAM⁹ TWYMAN, b. October 13, 1970.
- ii. KARLA SHEA TWYMAN, b. March 03, 1974.
- **475.** TONY LYNN⁸ TWYMAN (WILLIAM HERBERT⁷, MARY M.⁶ HANCOCK, EDGAR⁵, LUCY MARGARET⁴ NICHOLS, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born February 22, 1950 in Hart County, Kentucky. He married (1) CAROL DAWN COX. He married (2) MELANIE ANNE RAY. She was born September 21, 1958.

Children of TONY TWYMAN and CAROL COX are:

- i. BRENTON TYLER⁹ TWYMAN, b. June 21, 1984, Barren County, Kentucky.
- ii. JESSICA ARYNN TWYMAN, b. March 03, 1986, Barren County, Kentucky.

Child of TONY TWYMAN and MELANIE RAY is:

iii. COLIN RAY⁹ TWYMAN, b. November 20, 1987, Hardin County, Kentucky.

476. CHAD JEROME⁸ TWYMAN (WILLIAM HERBERT⁷, MARY M.⁶ HANCOCK, EDGAR⁵, LUCY MARGARET⁴ NICHOLS, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born February 05, 1972 in Barren County, Kentucky. He married KATHY RENEE CAFFEE. She was born February 16, 1967.

Child of CHAD TWYMAN and KATHY CAFFEE is:

- i. JACOB HUNTER⁹ TWYMAN, b. March 21, 2000, Barren County, Kentucky.
- **477.** James Orville Pursley (Orville Clayton⁷, Luke C.⁶, Flora Beatrice⁵ Nichols, Willis A.⁴, Thomas³, John², Unknown¹) was born January 05, 1946. He married (1) Anne Harley. She was born in Tayport, Scotland. He married (2) Paula Ann Hess. She was born in state of Oregon.

Child of JAMES PURSLEY and ANNE HARLEY is:

i. DAVID JAMES⁹ PURSLEY, b. August 07, 1966.

Children of JAMES PURSLEY and PAULA HESS are:

- ii. SANDRA MARIE⁹ PURSLEY, b. November 05, 1975.
- iii. CHRISTINA MARIE PURSLEY, b. December 27, 1977.
- iv. ALLEN MICHAEL PURSLEY, b. November 24, 1978.
- v. Debbie Melissa Pursley, b. July 30, 1980.

478. BOBBY JEWELL⁸ PURSLEY (WILLIAM ERVIN⁷, MARK BURCH⁶, FLORA BEATRICE⁵ NICHOLS, WILLIS A.⁴, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born December 03, 1942 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died October 31, 1988 in Barren County, Kentucky. He married **BONNIE JEAN SPILLMAN.** She was born May 17, 1943 in Barren County, Kentucky.

More About BOBBY JEWELL PURSLEY:

Burial: Bowles Cemetery, Vernon School Road, Barren County, Kentucky

More About BONNIE JEAN SPILLMAN:

Burial: Bowles Cemetery, Vernon School Road, Barren County, Kentucky

Children of BOBBY PURSLEY and BONNIE SPILLMAN are:

- i. MARLA FAITH⁹ PURSLEY, b. February 12, 1966; m. JAMES OTTO THOMPSON, September 04, 1987.
- ii. JUSTIN JEWELL PURSLEY, b. June 19, 1972.
- **479. BENNIE CARROLL**⁸ **PURSLEY** (*WILLIAM ERVIN*⁷, *MARK BURCH*⁶, *FLORA BEATRICE*⁵ *NICHOLS, WILLIS A.*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *JOHN*², *UNKNOWN*¹) was born August 26, 1946 in Jacksonville, Illinois. He married **SUSAN DALE STOCKTON**, daughter of REED STOCKTON and BILLIE PURDUE. She was born March 19, 1953 in Gardener, Kansas.

Children of BENNIE PURSLEY and SUSAN STOCKTON are:

- i. CHRISTOPHER CARROLL⁹ PURSLEY, b. June 14, 1967.
- ii. KIMBERLY DAWN PURSLEY, b. July 10, 1973.
- iii. COREY DENVER PURSLEY, b. January 01, 1978.
- **480. BRENDA JEAN⁸ PURSLEY** (WILLIAM ERVIN⁷, MARK BURCH⁶, FLORA BEATRICE⁵ NICHOLS, WILLIS A.⁴, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born October 03, 1951 in Barren County, Kentucky. She married **WILSON BEE WYATT** October 25, 1969, son of WOODROW WYATT and

QUINNIE WOODCOCK. He was born February 19, 1951 in Barren County, Kentucky.

Children of Brenda Pursley and Wilson Wyatt are:

- i. JOSEPH⁹ WYATT.
- ii. HEATHER WYATT.
- **481.** MARK EDWARD⁸ PURSLEY (WILLIAM ERVIN⁷, MARK BURCH⁶, FLORA BEATRICE⁵ NICHOLS, WILLIS A.⁴, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born October 27, 1953 in Barren County, Kentucky. He married **JACKIE SUE CASH** May 05, 1973 in Barren County, Kentucky, daughter of JACK CASH and IRENE WALKER. She was born March 17, 1952 in Barren County, Kentucky.

Children of MARK PURSLEY and JACKIE CASH are:

- i. AMANDA KAYE⁹ PURSLEY, b. September 03, 1976.
- ii. MATTHEW EDWARD PURSLEY, b. February 12, 1980.
- **482.** WILLIAM⁸ CRABTREE (MARY MARGARET⁷ PURSLEY, MARK BURCH⁶, FLORA BEATRICE⁵ NICHOLS, WILLIS A.⁴, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born December 18, 1940 in Barren County, Kentucky. He married **LENA ELIZABETH BIRGE** December 20, 1958 in Barren County, Kentucky. She was born March 08, 1941 in Barren County, Kentucky.

Child of WILLIAM CRABTREE and LENA BIRGE is:

506. i. MARETTA⁹ CRABTREE, b. February 18, 1956.

483. JERRY LEE⁸ CRABTREE (MARY MARGARET⁷ PURSLEY, MARK BURCH⁶, FLORA BEATRICE⁵ NICHOLS, WILLIS A.⁴, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born July 05, 1945. He married **BETTY CORNWELL** August 08, 1968, daughter of JACK CORNWELL. She was born December 22, 1946.

Children of JERRY CRABTREE and BETTY CORNWELL are:

- i. CINDY CAROL CRABTREE, b. February 09, 1970.
 - ii. TERESA DENISE CRABTREE, d. October 25, 1976.

Notes for TERESA DENISE CRABTREE:

She died when she was 9 years old as the result of a birth defect.

484. ROGER CARROLL⁸ CRABTREE (MARY MARGARET⁷ PURSLEY, MARK BURCH⁶, FLORA BEATRICE⁵ NICHOLS, WILLIS A.⁴, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born January 30, 1951. He married MARGIE WYATT THOMAS July 23, 1978. She was born December 09, 1955.

Child of ROGER CRABTREE and MARGIE THOMAS is:

- i. ADAM⁹ CRABTREE, b. February 17, 1981.
- **485. GARY**⁸ **DOYLE** (*LILLIAN*⁷ *PURSLEY, MARK BURCH*⁶, *FLORA BEATRICE*⁵ *NICHOLS, WILLIS A.*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *JOHN*², *UNKNOWN*¹) was born February 24, 1952. He married **ANN PRYOR** July 01, 1970. She was born December 07, 1954.

Children of GARY DOYLE and ANN PRYOR are:

- i. WENDY⁹ DOYLE, b. December 08, 1970.
- ii. AMY DOYLE, b. June 26, 1973.
- iii. GINA DOYLE, b. July 09, 1980.

Generation No. 8

- **486.** PAULA SUE⁹ JONES (PHYLLIS ANN⁸ BREWER, ROSALIE MAE⁷ AHLSTEDT, ESTHER MAE⁶ NICHOLS, HAYDEN OBAL⁵, THOMAS JAMES⁴, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born March 21, 1969. She married BERT ANDREW SMITH April 29, 1988.
- Child of PAULA JONES and BERT SMITH is:
 - i. WILLIAM ANDREW¹⁰ SMITH, b. September 02, 1988.
- **487. TERESA DAWN⁹ BREWER** (LARRY LEE⁸, ROSALIE MAE⁷ AHLSTEDT, ESTHER MAE⁶ NICHOLS, HAYDEN OBAL⁵, THOMAS JAMES⁴, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born February 12, 1972. She married **Albert Miller, Jr**. January 28, 1989.
- Child of TERESA BREWER and ALBERT MILLER is:
 - i. JUSTIN LEE¹⁰ MILLER, b. April 11, 1989.
- **488. MELINDA JEAN⁹ MACKLIN** (BARRY GENE⁸, DOROTHY ALICE⁷ HUBELE, PEARL EDITH⁶ NICHOLS, HAYDEN OBAL⁵, THOMAS JAMES⁴, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born January 05, 1970 in San Diego, California. She married **ROBERT BRANSON WILLIAMS** December 01, 1989 in Colorado Springs, Colorado. He was born July 26, 1968 in Mobile, Alabama.
- Children of MELINDA MACKLIN and ROBERT WILLIAMS are:
 - i. CHRISTOPHER BRANSON¹⁰ WILLIAMS, b. July 31, 1991, Fort Carson, Colorado Springs, Colorado.
 - ii. KAYLYN NICOLE WILLIAMS, b. August 31, 1994, Colorado Springs, Colorado.
- **489.** Russell Derek⁹ Macklin (Barry Gene⁸, Dorothy Alice⁷ Hubele, Pearl Edith⁶ Nichols, Hayden Obal⁵, Thomas James⁴, Thomas³, John², Unknown¹) was born June 08, 1972 in Denver, Colorado. He married **Dana Jenean Stuart** October 18, 1991 in Canon City, Colorado. She was born February 28, 1972 in Carswell AFB, Fort Worth, Texas.
- Children of RUSSELL MACKLIN and DANA STUART are:
 - i. DAKOTA NOEL¹⁰ MACKLIN, b. April 07, 1992, Canon City, Colorado.
 - ii. CHEYENNE TAYLER MACKLIN, b. April 07, 1994, Warren AFB, Cheyenne, Wyoming.
 - iii. DALLAS SHAUN MACKLIN, b. July 19, 1995, Gorgas Army Hospital, Republic of Panama.
- **490.** CARY DEAN⁹ MACKLIN (BARRY GENE⁸, DOROTHY ALICE⁷ HUBELE, PEARL EDITH⁶ NICHOLS, HAYDEN OBAL⁵, THOMAS JAMES⁴, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born September 17, 1976 in Salida, Colorado. He married TERESA JEAN SHARP July 05, 2001 in Canon City, Colorado. She was born December 25, 1979 in Altus, Oklahoma.
- Child of CARY MACKLIN and TERESA SHARP is:
 - i. HALLIE DAWN¹⁰ MACKLIN, b. November 19, 2001, Colorado Springs, Colorado.
- **491. JANET LOUISE**⁹ **PRUETT** (*RICKY DALE*⁸, *CLARICE JOYCE*⁷ *HUBELE*, *PEARL EDITH*⁶ *NICHOLS*, *HAYDEN OBAL*⁵, *THOMAS JAMES*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *JOHN*², *UNKNOWN*¹) was born September 24, 1971. She married (1) **CRAIG MAKI**. She married (2) **TIM ANDERSON** October 05, 1991.
- Child of JANET PRUETT and CRAIG MAKI is:
 - i. ALEXI DAYLE¹⁰ MAKI.

Children of JANET PRUETT and TIM ANDERSON are:

- ii. KALIE RENEE¹⁰ ANDERSON, b. July 05, 1992.
- iii. MATTHEW KYLE ANDERSON, b. July 28, 1995.
- **492.** TRACIE ANN⁹ PRUETT (*RICKY DALE*⁸, *CLARICE JOYCE*⁷ HUBELE, *PEARL EDITH*⁶ NICHOLS, HAYDEN OBAL⁵, THOMAS JAMES⁴, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born February 07, 1973. She married **DAROLD BRETT HALL** October 1990.

Children of TRACIE PRUETT and DAROLD HALL are:

- i. JAMIE JANELL¹⁰ HALL, b. August 01, 1991.
- ii. HAILEY ANN HALL, b. June 23, 1992.
- iii. LUCY BROOK HALL, b. August 12, 1997.
- **493. MANDY MICHELLE** PRUETT (DOYLE DEAN⁸, CLARICE JOYCE HUBELE, PEARL EDITH NICHOLS, HAYDEN OBAL⁵, THOMAS JAMES⁴, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born November 27, 1975. She married **RON NEILSON.**

Children of MANDY PRUETT and RON NEILSON are:

- i. VALERIE ROSE¹⁰ NEILSON, b. July 23, 1999.
- ii. AARON JACOB NEILSON, b. November 27, 2001.
- **494. ANGELA CHRISTINE** PRUETT (DOYLE DEAN⁸, CLARICE JOYCE⁷ HUBELE, PEARL EDITH⁶ NICHOLS, HAYDEN OBAL⁵, THOMAS JAMES⁴, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born March 29, 1978. She married **RICK PERKINS.**

Child of ANGELA PRUETT and RICK PERKINS is:

- i. CHRISTOPHER¹⁰ PERKINS.
- **495. JENNIFER LYNN⁹ PRUETT** (CRAIG ARNOLD⁸, CLARICE JOYCE⁷ HUBELE, PEARL EDITH⁶ NICHOLS, HAYDEN OBAL⁵, THOMAS JAMES⁴, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born October 31, 1976. She married **STEVE GARDNER.**

Child of JENNIFER PRUETT and STEVE GARDNER is:

- i. CASSANDRA LYNN¹⁰ GARDNER.
- **496. MELISSA SUE**⁹ **PRUETT** (CRAIG ARNOLD⁸, CLARICE JOYCE⁷ HUBELE, PEARL EDITH⁶ NICHOLS, HAYDEN OBAL⁵, THOMAS JAMES⁴, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born June 17, 1978. She married **KRIS KREIN.**

Children of MELISSA PRUETT and KRIS KREIN are:

- i. EMILEE SUE¹⁰ KREIN, b. February 23, 2000.
- ii. MATTHEW WILBERT KREIN, b. November 04, 2002.
- **497. REBECCA ANN⁹ LARIMORE** (ROBERT WILLIAM⁸, ROBERT ALDEN⁷, ROBERT CECIL⁶, CORA⁵ HANCOCK, LUCY MARGARET⁴ NICHOLS, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born August 03, 1967. She married **TIM MURRAY** December 12, 1987.

Children of REBECCA LARIMORE and TIM MURRAY are:

- i. ASHLEY DEVON¹⁰ MURRAY, b. April 19, 1988.
- ii. BRENDEN TIMOTHY MURRAY, b. January 20, 1993.
- **498.** PATRICIA ANN⁹ STEPHEN (ROY LAWSON⁸, VIVIAN MADALINE⁷ LARIMORE, ROBERT CECIL⁶, CORA⁵ HANCOCK, LUCY MARGARET⁴ NICHOLS, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born October 21, 1964. She married **TODD GRANIER** March 1985.

Children of PATRICIA STEPHEN and TODD GRANIER are:

- i. ADAM TODD¹⁰ GRANIER, b. September 09, 1985.
- ii. ALICIA RENEE GRANIER, b. February 09, 1988.
- **499. DOUGLAS ALLEN⁹ KARST** (JUDITH SHARON⁸ STEPHEN, VIVIAN MADALINE⁷ LARIMORE, ROBERT CECIL⁶, CORA⁵ HANCOCK, LUCY MARGARET⁴ NICHOLS, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born July 06, 1965. He married **LINDA RENEE SEIFMAN** August 1989. She was born 1962.

Child of DOUGLAS KARST and LINDA SEIFMAN is:

- i. BRANDON¹⁰ KARST, b. March 22, 1992.
- **500.** PHILIP WARREN⁹ D'ANGELO, JR. (PHILIP WARREN⁸, MARY ELIZABETH⁷ LARIMORE, ROBERT CECIL⁶, CORA⁵ HANCOCK, LUCY MARGARET⁴ NICHOLS, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born December 06, 1964.

Children of PHILIP WARREN D'ANGELO, JR. are:

- i. STEPHANIE LEIGH¹⁰ D'ANGELO, b. April 11, 1990.
- ii. DAVID MICHAEL D'ANGELO, b. March 14, 1992.
- **501. DAWN MICHELE**⁹ **D'ANGELO** (PHILIP WARREN⁸, MARY ELIZABETH⁷ LARIMORE, ROBERT CECIL⁶, CORA⁵ HANCOCK, LUCY MARGARET⁴ NICHOLS, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born October 03, 1968. She married (2) RAY JOHNSON.

Child of DAWN MICHELE D'ANGELO is:

- i. NICOLE LEE¹⁰ D'ANGELO, b. April 23, 1985.
- Children of DAWN D'ANGELO and RAY JOHNSON are:
 - ii. JOSHUA RAY¹⁰ JOHNSON, b. August 24, 1988.
 - iii. JACOB AARON JOHNSON, b. November 16, 1990.
- **502. JONNA LYNNE**⁹ **SWITZER** (*KAREN BETH*⁸ *COLLEY, MARJORIE KATHLEEN*⁷ *LARIMORE, ROBERT CECIL*⁶, *CORA*⁵ *HANCOCK, LUCY MARGARET*⁴ *NICHOLS, THOMAS*³, *JOHN*², *UNKNOWN*¹) was born January 01, 1970 in Royal Oak, Oakland County, Michigan. She married **STEVEN BRANTON** December 31, 1994 in Milford, Oakland County, Michigan.

Children of JONNA SWITZER and STEVEN BRANTON are:

- i. AUSTIN STEVEN¹⁰ BRANTON, b. November 17, 1995.
- ii. RYAN CHRISTIAN BRANTON, b. December 12, 2003.
- **503.** LORI KATHLEEN⁹ SWITZER (KAREN BETH⁸ COLLEY, MARJORIE KATHLEEN⁷ LARIMORE, ROBERT CECIL⁶, CORA⁵ HANCOCK, LUCY MARGARET⁴ NICHOLS, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born March 15, 1972 in Royal Oak, Oakland County, Michigan.

Child of LORI KATHLEEN SWITZER is:

i. LAUREN ELIZABETH¹⁰ SWITZER, b. May 22, 2002.

504. DAVID ALAN⁹ ZSOLZAI (JANISON LYNNE⁸ COLLEY, MARJORIE KATHLEEN⁷ LARIMORE, ROBERT CECIL⁶, CORA⁵ HANCOCK, LUCY MARGARET⁴ NICHOLS, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born December 30, 1970 in Royal Oak, Oakland County, Michigan. He married (1) CAROL LYNN ARNETTE July 06, 1990 in Battle Creek, Calhoun County, Michigan. He married (2) MICHELLE ANN DENNIS May 08, 1993. He married (3) PAMELA MARKEY September 1998.

Children of DAVID ZSOLZAI and PAMELA MARKEY are:

- i. CHELSEA NICOLE¹⁰ ZSOLZAI, b. December 10, 1998.
- ii. HUNTER DAVID ZSOLZAI, b. January 23, 2001.
- **505.** BRYAN CHRISTOPHER⁹ HANDY (ROY LARRELL⁸, EDDIE CHRISTOLA⁷ DILLEY, LUCY CATHERINE⁶ HANCOCK, EDGAR⁵, LUCY MARGARET⁴ NICHOLS, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born January 17, 1970 in Jefferson County, Kentucky. He married DANA JOEL HUFF 1994 in Jefferson County, Kentucky. She was born October 12, 1970.

Children of BRYAN HANDY and DANA HUFF are:

- i. ABIGAIL JOELLE¹⁰ HANDY, b. August 05, 2001, Jefferson County, Kentucky.
 ii. LYDIA BRYN HANDY, b. March 30, 2004, Jefferson County, Kentucky.
- **506.** MARETTA⁹ CRABTREE (WILLIAM⁸, MARY MARGARET⁷ PURSLEY, MARK BURCH⁶, FLORA BEATRICE⁵ NICHOLS, WILLIS A.⁴, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born February 18, 1956. She married (1) DEWAYNE PIERCE. She married (2) SCOTT BROWN.

Children of MARETTA CRABTREE and DEWAYNE PIERCE are:

- i. SARAH ELIZABETH¹⁰ PIERCE, b. July 14, 1989.
- ii. JOSH PIERCE, b. February 21, 1992.
- **507.** CINDY CAROL CRABTREE (JERRY LEE⁸, MARY MARGARET PURSLEY, MARK BURCH⁶, FLORA BEATRICE⁵ NICHOLS, WILLIS A.⁴, THOMAS³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born February 09, 1970. She married PAUL HORTON.

Children of CINDY CRABTREE and PAUL HORTON are:

- i. TIMOTHY¹⁰ HORTON.
- ii. JONATHAN HORTON.

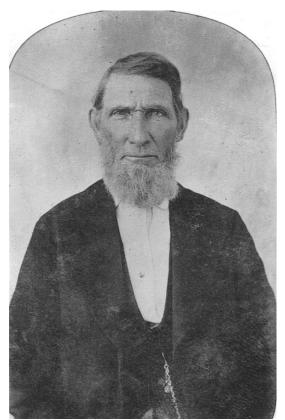
Thraw all men of the presents that we thomas Nichols and John Pursley are he as an firmly board and the Commonwealth of Hentereby in the sum of fifty Pounds barrent money which payment well and truly to be made we him airsolves and our Hoirs fromly by these presents dealto and date this 1st day of November 1828.

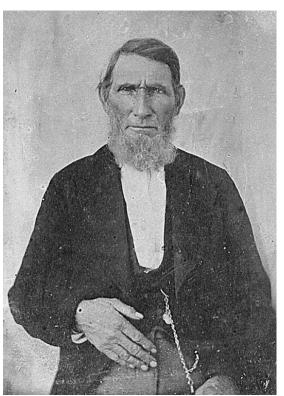
The Sandilian of the above Obligation is such that whereas there is a Marriage sho tity interest to be belinning to between the above named Thomas Sciebols. I Livey ill Rames for which a dicerree has specied of therefore there he no lawful laure to present the altarriage aforesaid them the above Oligation to be world dee to runnain in full force and verture.

Thomas thickely

This is to certify that Thomas o Vichols has my consent to marry my daught given under my hand and seal This 18th day of November 1898
John Rusley San MRans Free 3

1. The Marriage Bond between Thomas Nichols and Lucy M. Ranes, dated November 11, 1828. Also shown is the consent note granting permission for the marriage of her daughter signed by Nancy Ranes. John Pursley acted as surety for Thomas Nichols.

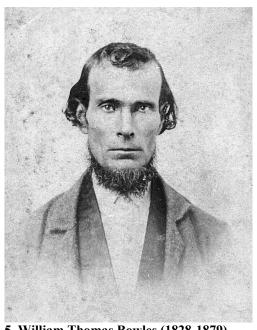




2. & 3. Two slightly different images of Thomas Nichols (1807-1885) copied from tintypes. He was the first of John Nichols' children to be born in Kentucky. It is said that at one time he owned much of the land near Elbow Spring, including the spring itself.



4. Alabama Elizabeth Nichols (1834-1907)



5. William Thomas Bowles (1828-1879)



6. Alabama Bowles and her husband, Wm. Thomas Bowles.



7. She was called "Bam" Bowles by friends and family.



8. (I to r) Back row: Henry L. Nichols, Will Alan Bowles, Millie (McCoy) Bowles, J. Riley Nichols, Mollie Belle (Bowles) Mauk, Charlie Byrd Bowles, Fannie (Bowles) Stout, James Thomas Nichols, Cordelia (Bowles) Bailey, Chas. P. Bailey, Janie B. (Maggard) Bowles, John Willis Bowles, Thomas Y. Nichols and Ann Eliza (Eubank) Nichols. Front: Elizabeth Jane (Oldham) Nichols, Ollie Mauk, "Bam" Bowles, Bill and Velma Bowles, Missinia (Pursley) Slaughter and Nancy (Pursley) Barbour.



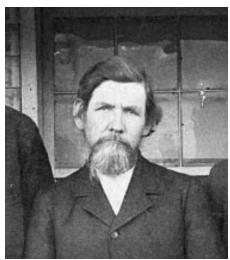
9. Henry Leroy "Lee" Nichols (1839-1925)



10. Sarah "Sallie" Piercy (1836-1902)



11. Henry Lee Nichols with his 2nd wife, Sarah Jane Pedigo – ca 1912



12. Byrd White Nichols (1842-1907)



13. Byrd W. Nichols with his wife, Cynthia Ann Tolle – ca 1870's



14. Byrd W. Nichols (2nd row, 2nd from the right). Photograph is thought to have been taken on the steps of the old Barren Co. courthouse in Glasgow, Ky.



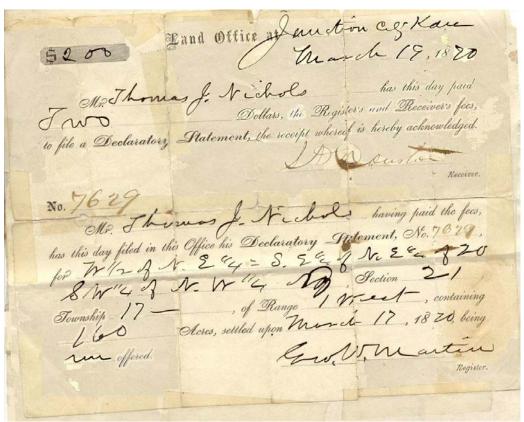
15. Thomas James Nichols (1844-1926)



16. Lucinda Jane (Tolle) Nichols and children, (I to r) Mary Lucy, Dora and Hayden O. – ca 1880



17. Thomas James Nichols and his wife, Lucinda Jane Tolle. They left Barren Co., Ky. for McPherson Co., Kansas in 1870.



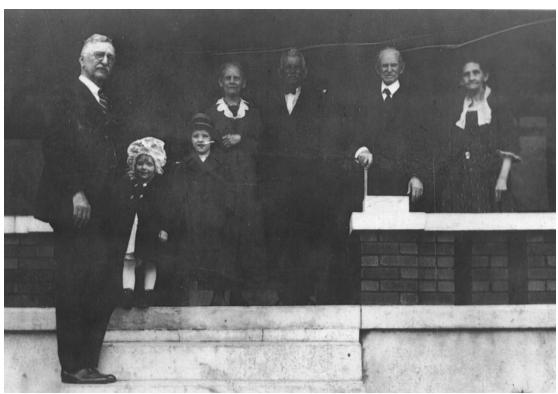
18. Receipt for \$2.00 made out to Thomas J. Nichols for homestead filing on 160 acres, dated March 19, 1870.



19. Thomas J. Nichols (center, in black hat) and his wife, Lucinda Jane (on his right), with family. Photo taken in McPherson Co., Kansas.



20. Thomas J. Nichols homeplace located near Roxbury, Kansas.



21. Lucy Margaret (Nichols) Hancock (far right) standing with her husband, Thomas H. Hancock (with cane). Others are (l to r) Edward T. Arnn; his children, Elizabeth Ewing and Edward, Jr.; and Melissa and Moses Hancock. Moses was a brother of Thomas H. Hancock – ca 1925



22. Willis A. Nichols (1849-1913)



23. Amanda J. Padgett (1853-1919



24. Alabama Bowles family – ca 1905 (I to r) Back row: Delia (Bowles) Bailey, Charles P. Bailey, Jim Nichols, Fannie (Bowles) Stout), Charley Bird Bowles and Mollie (Harrison) Bowles. Front row: Henry Bowles, Mildred Ann (McCoy) Bowles, Will Alan Bowles, America (Bowles) Siebman, holding Victor, Mollie Belle (Bowles) Mauk, John Willis Bowles, holding Dee, and Janie Bell (Maggard) Bowles, holding Pauline. Children in front are; Pern Siebman, Ollie Mauk, and Velma Mae Bowles.



25. Will Alan Bowles and Millie Ann McCoy



26. Will Alan Bowles and wife, Millie, tending their bee hives.



27. America "Sis" (Bowles) Siebman family – ca 1892. (I to r) Seated: John Siebman, holding Grace Edna, "Sis," holding Moody Nugent, Henry Dolphus and Lela Belle. Standing: Thomas Bird and Lou Allie.

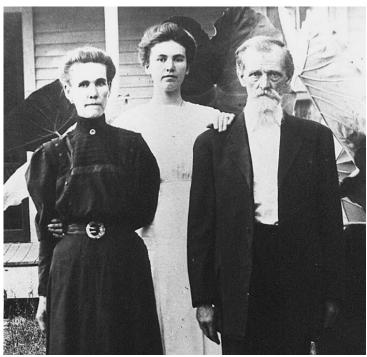




29. John Alford Siebman (1857-1916)



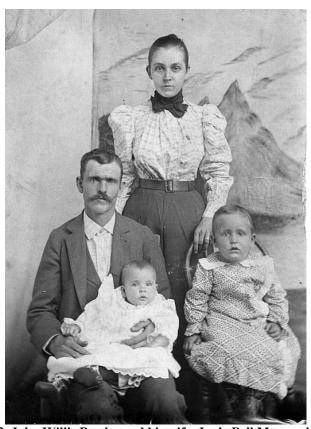
30. Cordelia Ellen (Bowles) Bailey family. (I to r) Tipton, Charles P. Bailey, Minnie and Cordelia. Standing behind Minnie is Katie Maude, Charles Bailey's daughter from his marriage to Mary Ann "Polly" Ward – ca 1894



31. (I to r) Cordelia, Minnie and Charles P. Bailey – ca 1910



32. Christopher C. Bowles (1868-1951)



33. John Willis Bowles and his wife, Janie Bell Maggard. Children are Velma Mae (left) and William Henry. ca 1899



34. Mollie Belle (Bowles) Mauk and her son, Ollie Barton Mauk – ca 1903



35. Mollie Belle (Bowles) and her 2nd husband, Reuben "Rube" McCoy. Their children are (1 to r) Everett Paul, Euel Thomas, and William – ca 1910



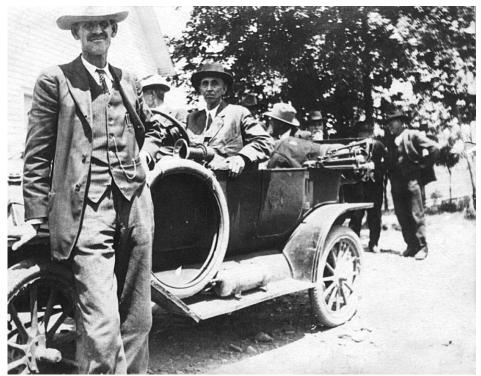
36. Julia Ann (Tolle) Dennis family. (I to r) Seated: Amuleck Dennis and his wife, Julia Ann (Tolle). Children are Anna, Alta, Jenny and Charles – ca 1900



37. Mary Lee (Tolle) McKown (1871-1957)



38. James Thomas Nichols (1862-1935)



39. James Thomas Nichols (left), oldest son of Henry Lee Nichols and Sallie Piercy



40. Henry Lee Nichols family – ca 1912 (l to r) 1st row: Paul, Mary Belle, Albert Dudley, holding Callie, Henry Lee, Sallie (Pedigo), James Thomas, Charlie and Bessie. 2nd row: Myrtie (Marshall) Byrd Henry, holding Jewell, Lizzie (Lyons), holding Roy Earl, Vassie, Ollie, Bufie (Wells), Sally, and Lizzie (Wells). 3rd row: Andy McCoy, Clem and Ira Lewis. 4th row: Lela, Allie Young, Ina and Bessie (Olsen). Photo taken at Ira Nichols' place.



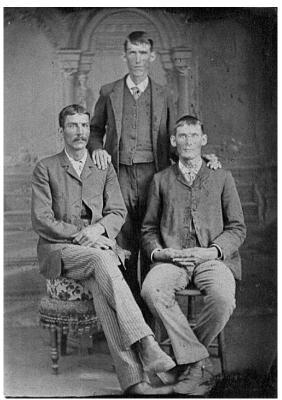
41. Ira Lewis Nichols (1866-1959)



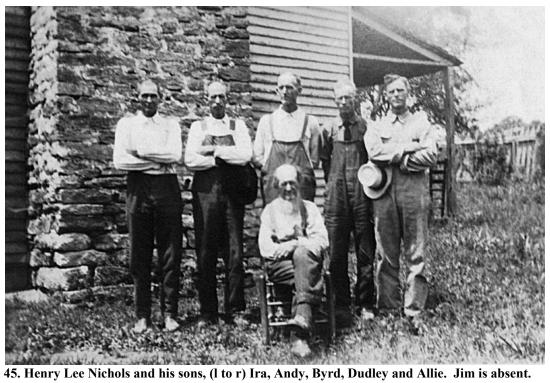
42. Amanda "Lizzie" Wells (1877-1958)



43. Brothers married sisters. Ira (left) and Andy Nichols with Lizzie (left) and Bufie Wells.

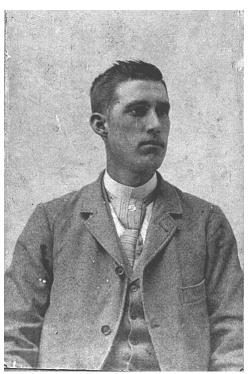


44. (I to r) James, Andy and Ira Nichols





46. Ira and Lizzie (Wells) Nichols on their 50th anniversary - 1944



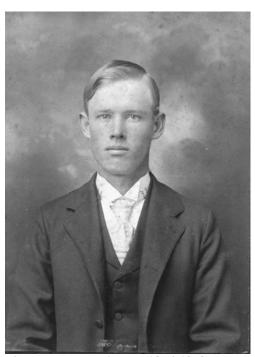
47. Andy McCoy Nichols (1870-1948)



48. Bufie Wells (1874-1936)



49. Andy Nichols used mules to pull his wagon. One of these mules went to World War I and was returned again to Glasgow after the war ended.



50. Byrd Henry Nichols (1876-1958)



51. Allie Young Nichols (1878-1980)



52. Wedding photo of Allie Y. Nichols and Bessie Olsen - 1905



53. Edwin Lincoln Nichols (1865-1928)



54. Edwin L. "Edd" Nichols



55. Edd Nichols and his wife, Nola – ca 1907



56. Hayden S. Nichols at 19 yrs. old - 1886



57. Hayden S. Nichols and his wife, "Lulu" McVey



58. Hayden S. Nichols family – ca 1924 (l to r) Back row: Donald (with glasses), Clifford, Mildred, Lester, Eleanor and Edwin. Front row: Thelma, Vera, Hayden, Lulu, Floyd and Leora.



59. Hayden S. Nichols and Lulu (McVey)



60. Hayden S. Nichols family – 1948 (I to r) Back row: Floyd, Leora (Nichols) Lockwood, Clifford, Mildred Lucille (Nichols) McClanahan, Lester and Donald. Front row: Eleanor Gladys (Nichols) Smith, Vera May (Nichols) Stocker, Hayden, Lulu (McVey), Edwin and Thelma Leota (Nichols) Alderman. Photo taken at Hayden and Lulu's 50th wedding anniversary.



61. Mary Susan "Mollie" Nichols – ca 1877



62. Mary Susan Nichols, in 1889



63. Mary Susan "Mollie" (Nichols) Bailey and her husband, Fletch Bailey, on the porch of their home in Barren Co., Ky.



64. Lucy Ann Nichols (1872-1980)



65. Lucy Ann Nichols at 18 yrs. old - 1890



66. Lucy Ann Nichols and her husband, Sewell Ward



67. Lucy Ann (Nichols) Ward on her 106th Birthday, taken in 1988.



68. Joseph Allison Nichols (1874-1968)



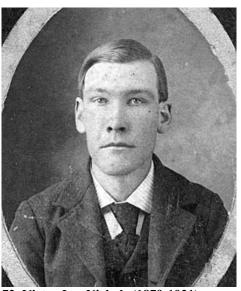
69. Joseph Allison Nichols



70. Joseph A. Nichols and his wife, Lola Mae Davidson



71. Osman Pasha Nichols (1877-1946)



72. Victor Lee Nichols (1879-1921)



73. Thomas Dickie Nichols (1875-1965) and Rose Alice Atnip (1894-1978)



74. Four children of Byrd White Nichols. (I to r) Lucy Ann (Nichols) Ward, Joseph A. Nichols, Mary Susan "Mollie" (Nichols) Bailey and Thomas Dickie Nichols



75. Lela Florence Nichols (1867-1944)



76. George J. Nirider (1859-1916)



77. Hayden Obal Nichols (1874-1944)



78. Hayden O. Nichols and Minta May Ash



79. Hayden O. Nichols family – ca 1906 (l to r) Hayden, Pearl, Veda, Esther, and Minta holding Dora



80. Hayden O. Nichols homeplace located just west of Roxbury, Kansas.



81. Hayden O. Nichols and his grandson, Jim Nichols – ca 1943



82. Dora Ann Nichols – ca 1881



83. Dora Ann Nichols and Alvin Griffitts – ca 1902



84. Dora Ann (Nichols) Griffitts and her daughter, Florence "Dolly" Griffitts – ca 1910



85. Dora Ann (Nichols) Griffitts (left) and her sister, Nettie Jane (Nichols) Burch



86. Nettie Jane Nichols (1880-1964)





88. Cora Hancock – ca 1885



89. Wedding photo of Cora Hancock and Robert Crittenden Larimore - ca 1895



90. Eula Hancock – ca 1879



91. Eula (Hancock) Thomas and her son, Shreve Thomas, with her mother, Lucy (Nichols) Hancock. Jethra Hancock is on the porch. Child belongs to Shreve.



92. Vontress Hancock holding his daughter, Birdie Lora Hancock – ca 1901



93. Edgar Hancock (left) and his brother, Vontress Hancock



94. Nannie Larimore (right), the wife of Edgar Hancock, with her sister (unidentified).



95. Jethra Hancock (1875-1935) was a director of the Kentucky State Board of Health



96. Jethra Hancock served as Lt. Colonel in the U.S. Army Medical Corps Reserve



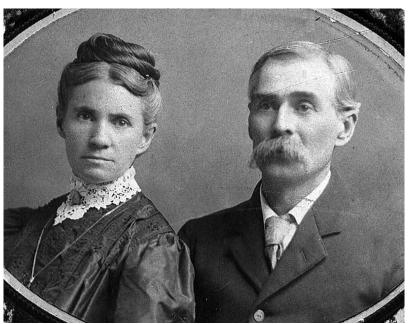
97. Jethra Hancock (front row, center) shown operating on a cadaver at the Louisville Hospital Medical College – ca 1903



98. Ada Hancock in her high school graduation dress made by her sister, Eula – 1902



99. John Otis Nichols (1877-1951)



100. Flora Beatrice Nichols (1871-1944) and her husband, John Wolford Pursley (1861-1952)



101. "Sis" (Bowles) Siebman family – ca 1919 (I to r) Back row: Clarence Lee Lawrence, Jesse Dyer, Beda Mae (Siebman) Dyer, Moody Nugent Siebman, Lela Belle Siebman, John "Dick" Siebman, Daisey (Roberts) Siebman, Victor Velpoe Siebman, Grace Edna (Siebman) Greene, holding Glennis Faye. Front row: Evelyn Odessa Talley, Nettie Pern (Siebman) Lawrence, holding John Hardy Lawrence, Bart Talley, holding Clara Loise Talley, Lou Alle (Siebman) Talley, holding Lela MaeTalley, America Jane "Sis" (Bowles) Siebman with Irby Beatrice Dyer leaning on her and Mildred Louise Siebman (face blurred) on her left, Robert Milam Greene, holding Carl B. Green and Hazel Green. Photo taken in Grayson Co., Texas



102. Minnie Bailey (1890 – 1960)



103. William Henry Bowles (1897-1977)



104. John Willis Bowles children – 1964. (I to r) John Wesley, Delma Pauline, Oma Clyde, Myrtle Irene, Allie Dee, Velma Mae and William Henry.



105. William Henry Bowles and wife, Mary Lavada (Young) Bowles



106. Velma (Bowles) Bailey family – ca 1935. (I to r) Back row: Myrtle Irene Bowles, Janie (Maggard) Bowles, Velma, Edna Bailey and Elizabeth Bailey. Front row: Clyde Bowles, Clem Bailey and Johnnie Bailey.



107. Ollie Barton Mauk (1897-1992)



108. (I to r) Bessie, Lela and Charlie Nichols, children of Ira and Lizzie Nichols – 1905



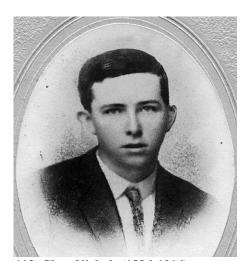
109. Bennie Carl Nichols – ca 1920



110. Carl Nichols and his wife, Juanita Marie "Peggy" Mayes.



111. Carl Nichols on the farm with his two oxen.



112. Clem Nichols (1896-1916)



113. (I to r) Lela, Alice and Clem Nichols, Ira and Andy Nichols' children – ca 1898



114. (l to r) Sallie, Clem and Olive Nichols - 1905 Andy Nichol's children.



115. Vassie P. Nichols – ca 1906. Dudley Nichols' daughter



116. Paul Thompson Nichols (1907-1990)



117. Jewell L. Nichols (1912-1991)



118. Ina M. Nichols with her father, Allie Young Nichols.



119. Lela (Nichols) McFarland family – ca 1945. (I to r) Front row: Bill, Ruth, Alice, Lela (Nichols) and Herbert McFarland. Middle row: Paul Lewis, Frances, Alta and Harding. Back row: James, Irene McFarland) Baines, Helen and Edwin Baines. Note: Harding, James and Irene were children from Herbert McFarland's previous marriage.



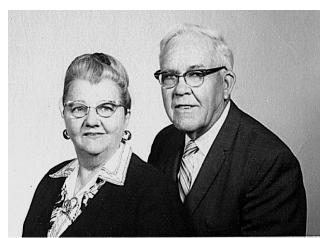
120. The horse and buggy equipment used by Herbert McFarland when he carried the U.S. mail in Barren Co., Ky.



121. Eleanor Gladys (Nichols) and her husband, Harry Ruffus Smith



122. Lester G. Nichols (1901-1988)



123. Floyd Allison Nichols and his wife, Clara (Halden)



124. Vera May (Nichols) Stocker and her husband, Ralph Stocker.



125. Clifford Eugene "Cliff" Nichols and his wife, Grace (Holden) Nichols.



126. Lucy Ann (Nichols) Ward family. (I to r) Back row: Chester Ward and Otto Ward. Middle row: Lucy May (Ward) Ebert, Bill Ward and Gladys Carol (Ward) Palmore. Front row: Lucy, Ruby Ward and Christie Edith (Ward) Nordstrom



and Frank Satterlee – 1908



128. Blanche (Nirider) Satterlee holding her son, George Satterlee - ca 1911



129. Frank Satterlee



130. Vera May Nirider and James Crowthers – 1909



131. (I to r) Russell Satterlee and his wife, Mary Jean, Opal Jane (Writer) Lilly, Frank Satterlee, Samuel Lilly, and Thomas Newberry Writer (Opal's brother).



132. Hayden O. Nichols family. (I to r) Back row: Pearl Edith, Mary Lucy, Roy Abner, Ralph and Dora. Front row: Lillian, Olive, Minta (Ash) Nichols, Martha E., Veda Marie and Violet Beryl.



133. Daughters of Hayden O. Nichols – 1917 (I to r) Front row: Violet, Mary and Lillian. Back row: Martha and Olive.



134. Pearl Edith Nichols and her husband, Emil Karl Hubele



135. Pearl (Nichols) and Emil Hubele with their daughters, Dorothy (left) and Rozina – 1926



136. Pearl and Emil Hubele



137. Roy Abner Nichols and Dorothy May Henne – 1941



138. Ralph Nichols in WW II uniform



139. Esther Mae Nichols (left) and her sister, Pearl



140. Dora (Nichols) Griffitts' children – ca 1908 (l to r) Paul Ebert, Florence Bell "Dolly," and Lucinda Amanda.



141. Sons of Nettie Jane (Nichols) Burch – ca 1922 (I to r) Edgar, Wilbur, Orville and Raymond.



142. Daughters of Nettie Jane (Nichols) Burch. (I to r) Bessie, Pauline, Bertha and Dorothy.



143. Nettie Jane (Nichols) Burch children – 1977. (I to r) Back row: Raymond, Bessie, Pauline, Orville, Bertha and Dorothy. Front row: Edgar and his wife, Esther (Halfhille). Taken at Edgar and Esther's 45th anniversary.



144. Eula (Hancock) Thomas family. (I to r) Ruby Thomas, Eula, Lucy (Nichols) Hancock, Lora Mae (Thomas) Weber, holding her nephew, and Ben Weber. Seated on the porch is Jethra Hancock. Children belong to Shreve Thomas.



145. Edgar Hancock's daughters – ca 1904 (I to r) Mary, Eula and Lucy Catherine.



146. Lucy Catherine Hancock and her husband, Eddie Bryant Dilley, with children (I to r) Christola, Madelle and Violet – ca 1922



147. Mary Hancock and her husband, Goble Twyman, and son, Herbert – ca 1924



148. Mary Hancock with her father's violin.



149. Eula Hancock and her husband, Clyde Twyman, and son, Lindon – ca 1923



150. (I to r) Eula (Hancock) Twyman, holding Joyce, and Clyde. Landis and Lindon are in front of Clyde. Front: Raymond, Margie and LaVerne



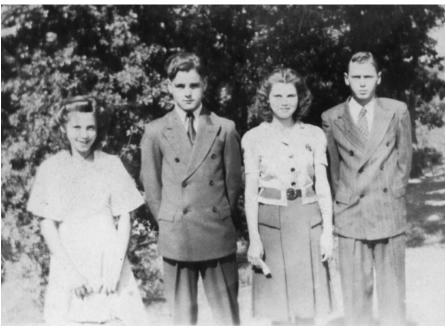
151. Eula Hancock and Clyde B. Twyman – early 1920's.



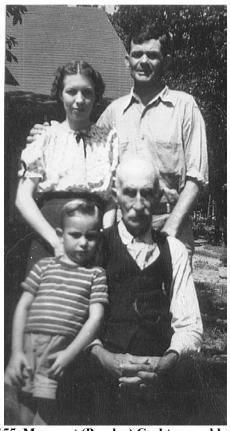
152. Eula (Hancock) Twyman family – ca 1940 (I to r) Back row: Eula, holding Minnie Jean, Margie and Raymond. Front row: LaVerne, Joyce and Clyde, Jr.



153. Eula (hancock) Twyman (1904-1994)



154. Mary (Hancock) Twyman children – (l to r) Normadean, Neulon, Orthelia and Herbert Twyman.



155. Margaret (Pursley) Crabtree and her father, Mark Burch, her grandfather, John W. Pursley, and her son.



156. Herbert Anton Ahlstedt, Jr.



157. Children of Pearl (Nichols) Hubele – 1991. (l to r) Dorothy (Macklin) Hubele, Robert Earl Hubele, Clarice Joyce Hubele and Alfred Dean Hubele.



158. Wm. Henry Bowles family. (I to r) Back row: Wm. Earl Bowles, Henry, Lavada (Young) Bowles and James Orley Bowles. Middle row: Judy (Bowles) Lowery, Emogene (Bowles) Fisher and Doris (Bowles) Button. Front row: Jeff Bowles and John Button, Jr.